

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-38301

International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genealogical Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

ROLE OF EDUCATION: EMANCIPATION OF RURAL WOMEN

Dr. Suresh Kumar Dahiya
Assistant Professor of History
Pt.NRS Govt. College
Rohtak Haryana India

There are large gaps between the rich and poor, rural and urban populations and, quite often, men and women. Within education, the Rural Poverty Report recognizes the differences between male and female educational access and literacy levels. It argues for special policy attention being paid to women and girls to avoid increasing their existing disadvantage. But the report also recognizes that for education to result in income benefits, it needs to be linked to other assets and opportunities. There is an imperative need for education among women of rural areas and the backward sections of the society as they are unable to get benefits of various government programmes due to lack of education, observed Prof Alka Agarwal of economics department of Allahabad University while addressing a seminar at Uttar Pradesh Rajarshi Tandon Open University. The topic of the seminar was Gender Bias and Role of women in the social and economic development of rural India. She suggested that the open universities should give greater impetus to the courses related with development of women. Speaking on the occasion, director of women education centre of Allahabad University Sumita Parmar observed that health facilities should be provided to women in rural areas so that the problems existing in them including low blood pressure, anemia, diabetes and loss of calcium can be solved. There is a need for educating rural women so that feeling of self confidence can be generated among them.

Prof. Usha Kiran of Banaras Hindu University observed that it is a matter of concern that women are subjected to domestic violence. They are also given less wages as compared to men. She stressed that steps should be taken that discrimination against women should be completely stopped. She questioned that how many people know about the Indian women cricket team while most of the countrymen are acquainted with the members of male Indian cricket team. She said members of Indian women cricket team have to travel in the second class compartment of train while the males of Indian cricket team are given large sum of money and they travel through flights. There are huge gaps between male and female educational access and literacy levels. These gaps are greater in rural areas and greatest for the rural poor. Inequity helps cause inefficiency. The 2001 IFAD Rural Poverty Report recognizes the gap between male and female educational opportunities. The report observes that female schooling does more at the margin for income, poverty reduction and child health and nutrition than does extra male schooling. Nevertheless, rural women are often marginalized from both formal and non-formal education opportunities. Rural girls are less likely to achieve the same level of basic education as boys.

If one of the children in a household has to drop out of school because of family usually the mother's workload, the cost of schooling or for other reasons, it is usually the girl child. If poverty precludes sending more than one child to attend school in town, then it is the boy who is normally selected to attend. An IFAD poverty assessment in Asia noted that in China, when women's work burden increases as a result of male out-migration, it is a common pattern for the elder girl to have to drop out of school to help. The effect is similar in many other countries. Cultural concerns over 'excessive' and 'dangerous' education for females are a recognized factor in many Near East and North African countries. Rural women are less likely to have access to useful non-formal education or training opportunities, with the exception of literacy courses and courses in handicrafts. A recent IFAD/FAO study in Africa notes that women very rarely participate in courses on animal traction. Even training on animal health often excludes women even when they are the ones doing the livestock-raising. Such gender bias may have been justified at one point in time, but now, with large-scale male out-migration, women are performing most farming tasks and therefore need equal access to knowledge.

Two constraints on women's participation that programs can address are the duration and location of the training. But the social and cultural constraints will be more difficult to change and such change will probably take a long time. Both project staff and the beneficiaries themselves may need to change their attitudes and cultural practices. An IFAD initiative in El Salvador illustrates such efforts.

The project area had 21% female-headed households, and women farmers were particularly active in vegetable, soybean and fruit tree production. However, only 4% of the participants for crop-production training were women. There were a number of reasons for this, including the absence of land rights for women, women's workload, lack of husbands' support, the low self-esteem of women, women's difficult access to information on available training, and cultural norms. But gender-based attitudes and values were found among project staff as well. In an effort to change this, the project introduced gender training, including for project area men and women. At this type of training, the ratios were reversed. Initially, 70% of participants were women and only 30% men. Gradually this pattern changed. Some of the factors that operate against women's access to formal and non-formal education and training can be modified by development programs. These include the timing and location of non-formal courses, and the better provision of information to women on what courses are available. Changing cultural attitudes and norms will take longer, particularly with the adult population. Development initiatives will be able only to make a start. But a start is also valuable.

At a national seminar supported by the UGC in Delhi University in 1985 several Vice-Chancellors and senior teachers described the role of women's studies as primarily one of changing values and attitudes, to counter reactionary forces emanating from certain sections of the media -economic, social and political institutions, that encourage the demotion of women from productive to mere reproductive roles; to revitalize university education, bringing it closer to burning social issues, to work towards their solution, and to produce more sensitive persons able to play more committed and meaningful roles in development, activities for women in all sectors; to generate new and organic knowledge through intensive field work, for evaluation and correction of development policies and extending areas for academic analysis into hitherto neglected sectors. The debate was intensified during the year long consultations for formulating a new National Policy on Education which was adopted by Parliament in May 1986, contains the following paragraphs: "Education will be used as an agent of basic change in the status of women. In order to neutralize the accumulated distortions of the past, there will be a well-conceived edge in favor of women. The National Education System will play a positive, interventionist role in the empowerment of women. This will be an act of faith and social engineering. Women's Studies will be an act of faith and social engineering. Women's studies will be promoted as a part of various courses and educational institutions encouraged to take up active programmes to further women's development. The removal of women's illiteracy and obstacles inhibiting their access to and retention in elementary education will receive overriding priority, through provision of special support services, setting of

time targets, and effective monitoring. Major emphasis will be laid on women's participation in vocational, technical and professional education at different levels. The policy of non-discrimination will be pursued vigorously to eliminate sex stereotyping in vocational and professional courses and to promote women's participation in non-traditional occupations, as well as in existing and emergent technologies .Some spelling out of the concept of empowerment was also attempted in the Programme of Action for the NPE adopted by Parliament in July 1986. The primary emphasis is on organizing women at the grassroots, to encourage reflection, self-reliance and collective learning and productive activity. This link between grass root organization - of women producers, and their empowerment to participate more effectively in the developmental and the political process by giving them `social strength' is also admitted in that area. It has been debated and articulated in virtually all conferences on women and development, national and international. What is new is the effort to enlist the active support of educational institutions in bringing this about. Till recently, all concerned with planning strategies to bring about gender equality - at national and international levels tended to depend on government action or action by non-governmental organizations. The support of individual academics was harnessed mainly to do research - diagnostic or evaluative. The first suggestion that educational institutions also need to play a role in this field was hinted at the Copenhagen Conference, but the Program of Action does not clearly articulate how that role should be played.

The pre-Nairobi Conference of Non-aligned and other developing countries went further - by stating that education systems in these countries had actually strengthened stereotyped images of women's roles based on the experiences of the urban middle class or the social elite. Criticizing the failure of education systems in fulfilling their role, of promoting values conducive to women's equality, the Conference observed .Structurally, pedagogically and philosophically educational institutions need to play a far more active role in the development of a new cultural ethos that can contribute for the equality of women and the enhancement of their role - in their curricula, method, organization and research agenda the promotion of new knowledge about women and new perceptions of the role of women in development should be viewed as an instrument for educational and cultural development for the younger generation. Two months after the Nairobi Conference, an expert meeting organized by UNESCO articulated the close-relationship between educational development and the incorporation of women's issues within the educational process still more explicitly: The exclusion of the issues of women's subordination, discrimination and emancipation from the arena of scientific and intellectual discussion has contributed to their continuation and has facilitated the perpetuation of false

rationalizations or justifications of subordination as resulting from natural or biological causes. Such facile generalizations continue to influence women's access to and role in all levels of education and research, including special sectors that carry weight, prestige and power, such as science and technology.

The process of rethinking or revaluation of women's situation and roles has to begin from the earliest stages of education. In order to achieve that, however, efforts have also to be mounted to reorient higher stages of education. This calls for higher level of investment in research on women's issues, inclusion of women's issues as an integral part of the teaching curriculum in various disciplines, increasing women's participation in the implementation of these activities. The group believes that this will also facilitate needed reforms in education systems. Part of the task of the social and human science, is to articulate and bring to the surface the various paradigms concerning the role, status, and supposed nature of women, so as to be able to examine them in a clear and informed manner. Such paradigms continue to influence the thought and action not only of the person in the street but also of educators and researchers in their professional work. This is not to say that the social and human sciences already possess all the information necessary to answer the many questions that arise concerning the sources of discrimination and role determination of women, indeed, a sustained effort continues to be needed to fill a gap that until now has been far too neglected. While priority in the effort to understand and change the situation of women will have to be given to the social and human sciences, the Group is of the view that associating women's concerns and interests with the activities of other sciences - notably the exact sciences and technological fields, including the new technologies and their applications - is of prime importance. Examining these issues from a women's perspective is critically needed, and planning for this should immediately be undertaken if women are to be prepared for the rapid transformation taking place in their professional and private lives, and to be able to effectively influence decision making in this regard.

In recent years, women's studies and research from women's perspectives have already challenged many established theories and paradigms in the social and human sciences. However, such challenges remain inadequately reflected in the teaching curricula and research planning of institutions of higher education and all other bodies responsible for research policy and investment. Where such courses have entered, they are tolerated as adjuncts, or marginal elements. In the case of developing countries particularly, intervention for women's equality and development, whether prompted by government or other agencies, always has to contain a hard core of educational, information gathering, communicational and training activities. NGOs concerned with women's issues in these countries are mostly based in urban areas, and lack both human and financial

resources to undertake all the tasks that are involved research, communication, mobilization, and training, obtaining resource support, even legal and political support in some cases. But educational institutions, of varied quality, have come to exist in most parts of the developing world. In a country like India, another argument to introduce this concept into the Education Policy was the public accountability of most educational institutions. Not all the NGOs are committed to women's equality. Fundamentalist conservatism has also promoted NGOs, as they have promoted some educational institutions also.

The link between this 'interventionist role' and 'internationalization of the concern' for enhancing women's role in development projects makes it a mutually supportive, participatory relationship between grassroots groups of poor women in rural areas, and educational institutions which need to transform themselves through such exposure and intervention. The long-term effects of such an interaction can be revolutionary .Education is good at reducing poverty for rural women who can use it to get better work or income .Education become a instrumental asset for low-income rural women only when other opportunities are also available. Human assets, according to the IFAD Rural Poverty Report 2001, are essentially a type of asset in which capital is 'embodied' in people. .Main examples are: education, health and nutritional status.

The IFAD report sees human assets, including education, as having two types of values: 1.intrinsic value in raising capabilities, which can have psychological benefits in terms of self-esteem or happiness which do not necessarily translate into instrumental value. 2. Instrumental value in raising productivity and income, which further enhances the intrinsic value or benefits .Unfortunately, poorer men, women and youth, and ethnic minorities frequently obtain only intrinsic value from education assets because they lack the necessary physical assets or opportunities to use that education. While not uniquely a problem of women, this occurs more often with women and girls than with similar males. Women may not control land, on which they could make independent farming decisions, or have access to credit, other inputs or tools, which would allow them to apply their knowledge to increase productivity and yields, usually face extra disadvantages and discrimination in labor markets; and are often inhibited by cultural stereotypes and social attitudes from taking on new tasks or responsibilities that are considered in the male domain. For such reasons, women usually have a more difficult time achieving instrumental value from any education they acquire. Several IFAD evaluations have found, for instance, that when women claim to have benefited from training or education, assessments show that there is very little impact, in terms either of income or in the improvement of their status within the household or community. A recent IFAD evaluation of women's clubs near Jericho is a case in point. The study found that though women claimed they

had acquired new skills and new and useful information, the impact was primarily a psychological one, rather than one on income or one that improved their status. Other studies have documented similar types of outcomes elsewhere.

Several IFAD reports also show that women may acquire literacy and numeracy skills but still rely on their husbands to manage their businesses. The reasons for this may be cultural, or the cause may lie in women's lack of confidence in their own abilities. An evaluation of an IFAD-supported project in Tamil Nadu found, for instance, that the income-generating activities of the majority of women in male-headed households continued to be managed by the men. And a study conducted in conjunction with an IFAD project in Uganda found that even when women acquired literacy skills, they still tended to rely on men to keep their accounts. This pattern existed even among successful women's group enterprises. Apart from having empowerment considerations, failure to use skills can result in the eventual loss of those skills. Improvement of women's access to education, and particularly their access to non-formal attaining and education, needs to be done in conjunction with improving their access to other assets and opportunities.

REFERENCES:

- *IFAD. 2001. *Rural Poverty Report 2001: The Challenge of Ending Rural Poverty*. Oxford University Press.
- *Times of India; February 2011.
- *Report of Ministerial level Conference of Non-Aligned and developing nations on Women Development. New Delhi- 1985.
- *Report of international Meeting Experts; on Reflection on women's Problems.Lisbon-Sept.1985

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-38301

International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

Temple demolishing orders of Aurangzeb Alamgir with reference to original farmans preserved at Bikaner Museum

Dr. Purushottam Singh
Assistant Professor of History
V.S.S.D. College Kanpur U.P. India

Muhiuddin Aurangzeb was the sixth issue of his mother Mumtaz Mahal. Aurangzeb traversed through a blood shed of his brothers for obtaining the throne. Sir Jadunath Sirkar , the famous historian made his remark on the battle of Samugarh (29.06.1658) as well as on Dara Shikoh ,the elder prince of Padshah Shah Jahan that “ the novice in art of war was seasoned to to meet his veteran rival” showing that prince Aurangzeb was better than his elder brother Dara regarding battle. One of the main objectives of Aurangzeb's policy was to demolish Hindu temples. When he ordered (13.10.1666) removal of the carved railing, which Prince Dara Shukoh had presented to Keshava Rai temple at Mathura. He had observed “In the religion of the Islam, it is improper even to look at a temple”, and that it was totally unbecoming of a Muslim to act like Dara Shikoh (Exhibit No. 6, Akhbarat, 13th October 1666). This was followed by destruction of the famous Kalka Ji temple in Delhi (Exhibit No. 6, 7, 8, Akhbarat, 3rd and 12.09.1667). In 1669, shortly after the death of Mirja Raja Jai Singh of Amber, a general order was issued (09.04.1669) for the demolition of temples and established schools of the Hindus throughout the empire and banning public worship (Exhibit Nos. 9 & 10). Soon after this the great temple of Keshava Rai was destroyed (Jan.-Feb. 1670) (Exhibit No. 12) and in its place a lofty mosque was erected. The idols, the author of Maasir-i-Alamgiri, Saqi Mustaid Khan informs, were carried to Agra and buried under the steps of the mosque built by

Begum Sahiba in order to be continually trodden upon, and the name of Mathura was changed to Islamabad. The painting (Exhibit No. 13) is thus no fancy imagination of the artist but depicts what actually took place. This was followed by Aurangzeb's order to demolish the highly venerated temple of Vishwanath at Banaras (Persian text, Exhibit No. 11), Keshava Rai temple (Jan.-Feb. 1670) (Persian Text, exhibit No. 12), and of Somanatha (Exhibit No. 14). To save the idol of Shri Nathji from being desecrated, the Gosain carried it to Rajputana, where Maharana Raj Singh received it formally at Sihad village, assuring the priest that Aurangzeb would have to trample over the bodies of one lakh of his brave Rajputs, before he could even touch the idol (Exhibit No. 15). Aurangzeb's zeal for temple destruction became much more intense during war conditions. The opportunity to earn religious merit by demolishing hundreds of temples soon came to him in 1679 when, after the death of Maharaja Jaswant Singh of Jodhpur in the Kabul Subah, he tried to eliminate the Rathors of Marwar as a political power in Rajputana. But Maharana Raj Singh of Mewar, in line with the great traditions of his House, came out in open support of the Rathors.. This led to war with both Mewar and Marwar during which the temples built on the bank of Rana's lake were destroyed by his orders (Exhibit No. 23, Akhbarat 23rd December 1679) and also about three hundred other temples in the environs of Udaipur. (Exhibit No. 25, Text), including the famous Jagannath Rai temple built at a great cost in front of the Maharana's palace which was bravely defended by a handful of Rajputs. Not only this, when Aurangzeb visited Chittor to have a view of the famous fort, he ordered the demolition of 63 temples there which included some of the finest temples of Kumbha's time (Exhibit No. 22). From Marwar (in Western Rajasthan) alone were brought several cart-loads of idols which, as per Aurangzeb's orders, were cast in the yard of the Court and under the steps of Jama Masjid (Exhibit No. 19). Such uncivilized and arrogant conduct of the Mughal Emperor alienated Hindus for ever, though they continued to be tolerant towards his creed.

In June 1681, orders, in a laconic two-liner, were given for the demolition of the highly venerated Jagannath Temple in Orissa (Exhibit No. 24, Akhbarat, 1st June 1681). Shortly afterwards, in September 1682, the famous Bindu-Madhav temple in Banaras was also demolished as per the Emperor's orders (Exhibit No. 27, Akhbarat, Julus 26, Ramzan 20). On 1st September 1681, while proceeding to the Deccan, where his rebel son Prince Akbar, escorted by Durga Das Rathore, had joined Chhatrapati Shivaji's son, Shambhaji, thus creating a serious problem for him, Aurangzeb ordered that all the temples on the way should be destroyed. It was a comprehensive order not distinguishing between old and newly built temples (Exhibit No. 26, Akhbarat, Julus 25, Ramzan 18). But in the district of Burhanpur, where there were a large number of temples with their doors closed, he preferred to keep them as such, as

the Muslims were too few in number in the district. (Exhibit No. 28, Akhbarat 13th October 1681). In his religious frenzy, even temples of the loyal and friendly Amber state were not spared, such as the famous temple of Jagdish at Gonor near Amber (Exhibit Nos. 30, Akhbarat, 28th March and 14th May 1680). In fact, his misguided ardour for temple destruction did not abate almost up to the end of his life, for as late as 1st January 1705 we find him ordering that the temple of Pandharpur be demolished and the butchers of the camp be sent to slaughter cows. The number of such ruthless acts of Aurangzeb make a long list but here only a few have been mentioned, supported by evidence, mostly contemporary official records of Aurangzeb's period and by such credible Persian sources as Ma'sir-i-Alamgiri.



Exhibit No. 6: Keshav Rai Temple.Umurat-i-Hazur-Kishwar-Kashai.13.10.1666

سیاه وقار بارہ

لشکر

جیش دا فوج

۱۲

طے اللہ کے پروردگار من دیوان حامی قوم کو اون نہ الکارہ مل جائے اور دن
 بڑھ دیجئے۔
 پھر سردار اپنے سر برداران کو مرکبیں پار کر کرداروں لئے تحریک دیتے۔
 خدمت دیش کے مل کر فوج کو رکھ دیجئے کہ مل کر کرداروں کو مل دیجئے
 جو شاخی میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کوئی جسم کو کردار دیا جائے
 مسکلے پر اکابر مفت نہیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔ وہی نہیں کہ دیواروں کو کردار
 چوہ بیویوں کی تھام کر کر نہیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔
 بڑھنے والیوں میں میخواہیں تھیں کہ دیواروں کو کلکی دیجئے۔

Exhibit No. 7: Demolition of Kalka's Temple - I. Siyah Waqa'i- Darbar Regnal Year 10, Rabi I, 23 / 3 September 1667

سال دوازدهم

سنه ۱۰۸۹ھـ

بعرض خدادوندِ دین پرورد ریسید که در صوبه
قہقهہ حملت ان خصوص بناء رس بر همان بطالت
نشان در مدارس مقرر بتدربیں کتب
باطله اشتغال دارند و راغبان و طابان
از حضور و مسلمان مساننیا پی بعید که طی عنودہ
جهت تحصیل علوم شوم نزد آجامعة مگراہ
مح آپنے احکام اسلام نظام بناظمان حکل
صوبجات صادر شد که مدارس و معابر
بید بیان و سفرخوش با فردام سازند و
بتا کبید اکبید طور درس و تدریس و
رسم شعبو ع مذاہب کفر آپنیان براند ازند
ما شرعاً ملگیری، ۸۱

Exhibit No. 9: General Order for the Destruction of Temples. (9th April 1669)

سال دوازدهم

سنه ۱۶۶۹

معروض بجا طلب سان قبله دین پا دران اصوہ احر

ببرستان گردید که تجویب حکم قضایا مضا کار ببرداران

بنانہ کاشنی بستن نہم میہدم گردانیدند.

ما تر عالمگیری، ۱۱

Exhibit No. 11: Demolition of the temple of Viswanath (Banaras). August 1669

سال بیزدم

سنه ۱۰۸۰ هجری

قوت دین پادری و سلطنت دادار پرستی
نفس خود گلوب را جای نخوت دثار سوخت و
از خبرت جون صورت رو ببر بوار مانند اوثان
و اصحاب خوار و بزرگ مکال بحواله قمی کرد و مجدد
ملئکان مجع پید بیان منصب بود با کبر آباد آورده
در زیر زینهای مسجد نواب خدابیه پیغم حاچ
مدخون گردید که لایزال پایمال باشند و نام میره
اسلام آباد سلطنت فخر و مذکور است
ما شرعاً لگیری ، ۹۶

Exhibit No. 12 iii : the idols large and small of the temple were brought to Agra and buried under the steps of the mosque of Begum Sahib" (Maasir-i- 'Alamgiri, 95-96)

سال بیست و دوم

سنه ۱۰۰۴ هجری

حضرت صفو اردوانی گیلان پوی از احیر برداش خلافه متوجه
گردیده فراموشیع الاول دونخانه تصادی بفت قدوم زیبای
اما رست رشک بوستان ارم شد و چون همگی
همت حق طویعت خد پیر دین پرسود شریعت گزیر
مصرعه نزدیک شرایع اسلام و تخریب مراسم
کفر و ظالم است و دیوانیان عظام حکم خضا امضا
شرف صدور یافت از عزمه ماه مذکور
مطابق فرمان حاجب الادعاء حتی یعطوا
امجزیت عن پیر و حم... هوافق در ایات
شرعیه از ذمیان حضور و هویجات جز به
بگرنده بعضی از خصلای عصر کربلایه دریافت آراشگی
دادند این امر میم ما مورگردیدند اللهم وفقه
ملائکت و نزدی و اجعل آخرته خیرا من زلادی
ما اثر عالمگری، ۱۷۳ - ۱۷۵

Exhibit No. 16: Reimposition of Jizya by Aurangzeb. (2nd April 1679)

سال بیست و سیم

سنه ۱۰۹۰ هـ

روح الله خان دیلہ تازخان جیت مساد نخودن
بنخانه عظیم پیش حوبیلی رانا از عمارت نادره روزگار
و عده باعث خرابی مال و جان پرستشکران نکوهیده
کرد ار است رختند بیت نفر را چوت حاجا نور که
در بنخانه برای جان دادن نشته بودند یکی از آنها
بنقابلی می برآمد چندی را میکشند و خود را بکشن
میدارد. بعد از آن حیکری می برآمد. بچینین بیت
نفر مردم بسیاری را با اخلاص چیله معترض خانه
خرستادند و خود بیغرن شتاختند. بنخانه خالی ماند بیلداران
د تبر در ادان تصاویر پشتکشند.

ما نظر عالمگیری صفحه ۱۸۶

Exhibit No. 20: Demolition of Jagannath Rai Temple Udaipur R.Y. 23rd of Aurangzeb's reign (26th September 1679 – 14th September 1680)

سال بیست و سیم

سنه ۱۷۹۱ھ

عڑھ صفر خد بھر جین پرورد بد بدن چتوار
تشریف بر حند.. حکمِ حکم شصت و سه
بنخانہ آن جا مسماں نند
عاثر عالمگری، ۱۸۹

Exhibit No. 22: Destruction of sixty-three temples at Chittor. On Monday, the 22nd Feb /1st Safar

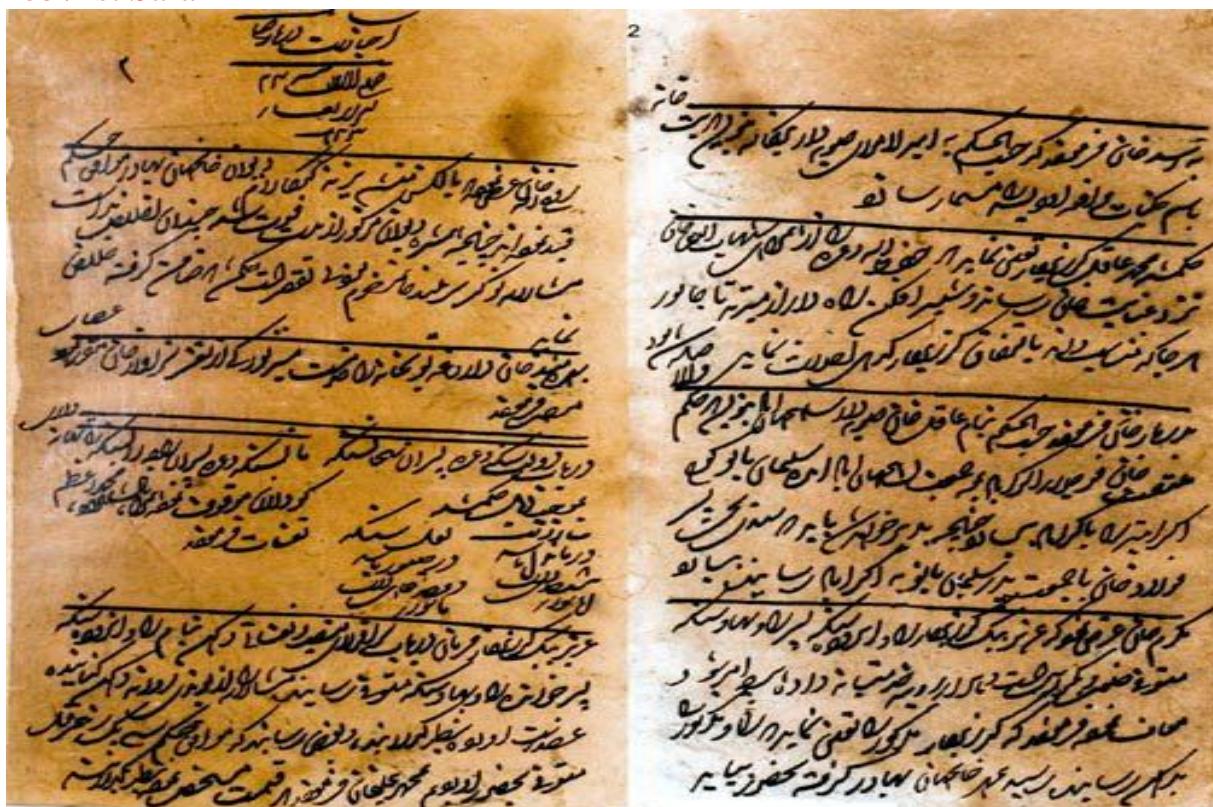


Exhibit No. 24: Orders for the demolition of Jagannath Temple, Orissa.

Siyah Akhbarat-i-Darbar-i- Mu'alla Julius 24, Jamadi I, 23 / 1st June 1681

بھو احمد زاده عزیز سلیمان فخر خداوند اکبرت
 در راه می آمدند تا مار مخفف
 کاری نشاند که بر قبیل را وکیل مختار کر کر از زدن
 کم مخفف
حکایت شیخ سید

سید	روسان
ستھن	دھوران
سید	دھوران
جیوند	بودان
سید	عمر
معز	عمر

temples on the way to be destroyed. Siyah Akhbarat-i-Darbar Julus 25, Ramzan 18 / 21st September 1681.(The Emperor) ordered Jawahar Chand, Darogha of the beldars, that whichever temples come in the way (of the Emperor) be demolished”

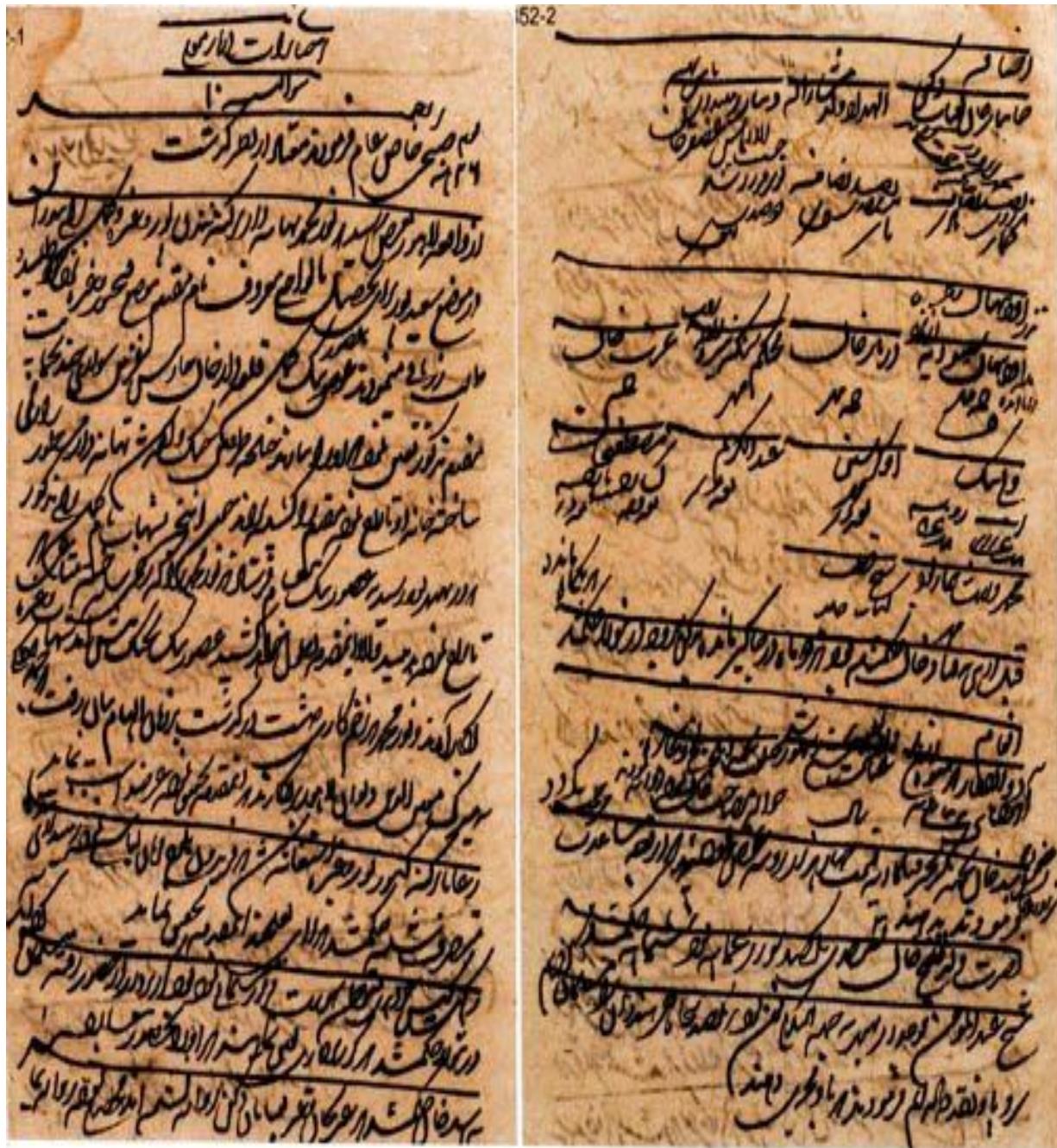
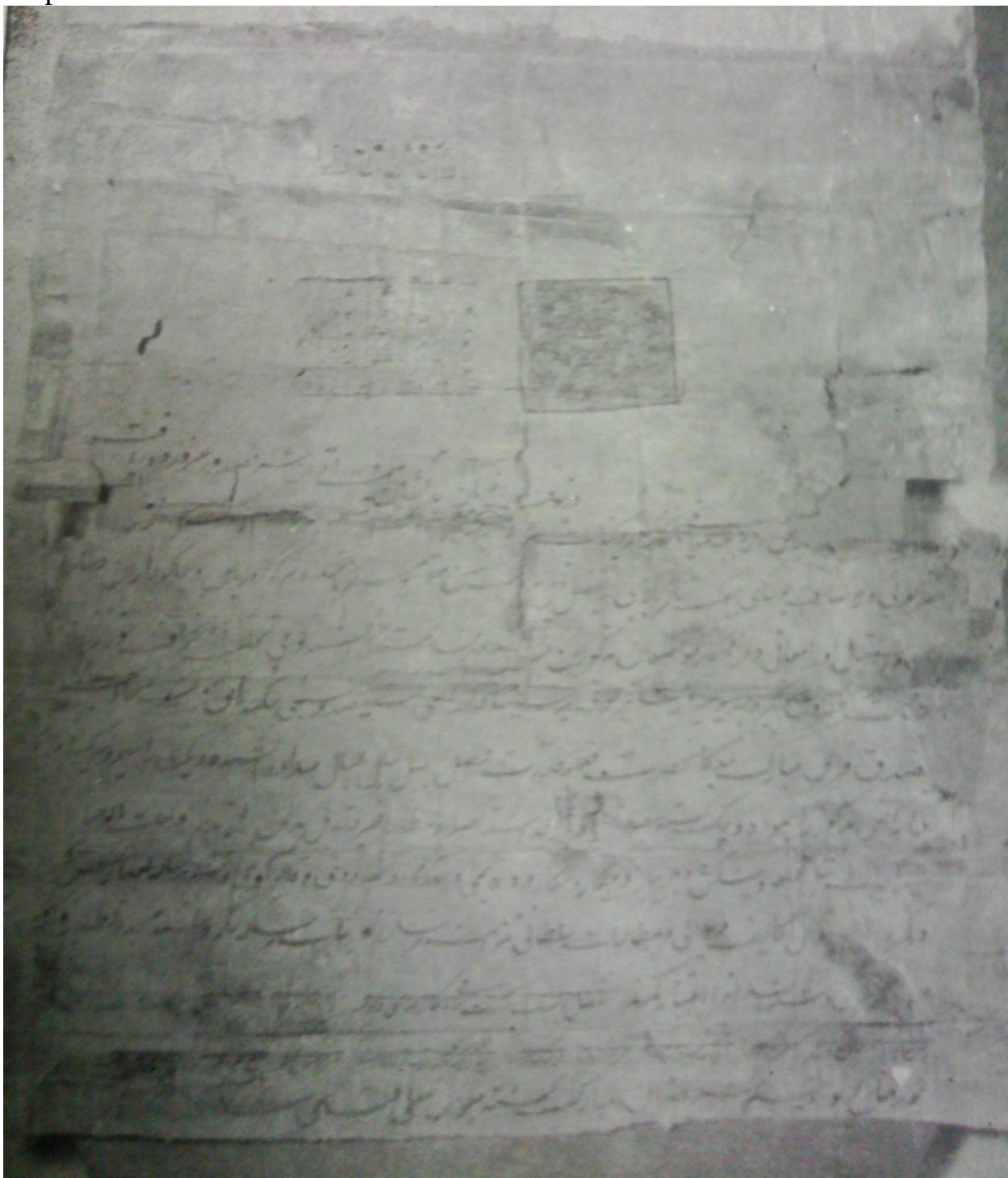


Exhibit No. 40: Large number of conversions by Faujdar, Bithur. Grant of saropas and cash sanctioned by Aurangzeb. Akhbarat-i-Darbar-i- Mu'alla Julus (R.Yr.) 10, Shawwal 26 / 11th April 1667.

'Shaikh Abdul Momin, the Faujdar of Bithur, wrote to Jumdatul Mulk that they had converted one hundred fifty Hindus making them Musalman, and had given them saropas and cash (naqd)

I have found only one farman of Aurangzeb which is religious grant to a temple. This farman is preserved at Balaji temple chitrakoot showing annual grant to temple . Still search of such farmans is needed.





Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

Primitive Law

Khurram Shikoh Qazalbash
Department of Sociology
Eklavya college Banda U.P.

Introduction- Term “Law” had originated from Teutonic root word ‘lag’ which means “lie” or what lies fixed or evenly. In the present context it means a “set of rules established in a community, demanding or prohibiting certain actions”. Its other meanings, implications and kinds would be out of scope.

When more than one persons start living together, they had to abide by some rules, not necessarily agreed or specifically mentioned, but they may be implied. Unless these specifically agreed or implied rules are followed, it would be hard to continue the union. This in itself becomes a rule. For the onset of these rules we must presume that the union of certain human individuals in the remotest past had formed small groups. Though, in later periods or even today tyrannous force may seem to be employed to get those rules followed, but in the very early stages it was voluntary to follow the rules to remain in the group. One of the main causes (besides food shortage etc.) of formation of ‘splinter groups’ was that few people among a group revolted to follow the implied set of rules. Thus the law was part of society from the very beginning, might be in form of custom, usage or belief.

Even the jungle law envisages some rules, where it is conceived that only force would rule and weak would be subjugated and the strong would prevail their will over all.

Historical Background- Human life had ever been and is full of conflict, suffering and tensions. In addition to those anomalies, safety of being and needs forced humans to come together and form groups. The tendency could also be evidenced in animals who abide by few unwritten rules to continue their co-existence.

The rules of law may be legislated by authorized bodies or individuals (in unitary systems). The State came into existence in society as a result of inevitable tendency of man to live with his flock in an organized manner and to establish a proper organization so that he might take all advantages, but on the other hand he had to abide by the rules legislated by the State.

The state had not emerged in a day. In the first place small groups formed some communities from where initially concept of State was formed gradually. Some say that in the formation of State, a contract between the individual and the State had taken place, where the individual surrendered some of his rights in lieu of to be protected for his wellbeing. Against that Morgan, Main and others denied existence of government in early stages of society, which they say is evident from the study of still existing aborigines.

It is a wrong perception that in absence of an authority violence, anarchy and chaos would prevail and Lowei agrees with this negated assertion. A political authority to formulate or legislate laws could be formally seen when Bands of families settled after the advent of agriculture, but it would be naive to presume that hunter-gatherer groups did not have laws amongst them and a political authority had to come into existence to formulate and enforce them.

Primitive Law Enforcement System :-- When animal husbandry was added to agriculture, clans and tribes were formed, where in normal circumstances the clan leaders (usually elders) were responsible for law and order and collective body of these clan leaders decided disputes among inter-clan members plus wrong doers, who were punished according to settled norms of law.

Before emergence of full fledged complex political State, chiefdoms were common where the groups, Bands and tribes lived under one single authority and the authority was supposed to be the law giver and its executor. Thus a chiefdom usually functioned as a single unit of society knitted by a single pattern of rules and law.

Differences Between Present and Primitive Laws :--Besides the major difference of legislated laws, and laws evolved through customs, usages or beliefs, following differences may be noted between the two -

(1) Some say Primitive law is private law and it is totally different from modern law. But the contention does not seem to be correct because essence of both the laws are based on what is considered as bad, reasonably wrong, ethically prohibited or morally forbidden. Adultery, murder or grabbing others' property by force in community had always been generally against law.

(2) Application and implication of modern law is on a specified territory, while the Primitive law was applied on the basis of kinship. All internal and external rights and duties were dealt within the kin group by clan leaders on existing rules.

(3) In primitive societies common sentiments were shared by all members, who knew each other thus a complete consensus could be reached in creating public opinion. In this way no segmentation in public opinion was likely as is the case in modern times. That public opinion was based on ethical norms and was so compelling that it was difficult to defy it. This gave Primitive law its force to be obeyed.

(4) Unlike the modern division of laws of various categories, Primitive law did not differentiate even between civil and criminal law, what to say of laws against the State.

(5) Contrary to modern codified laws for each and every subject, Primitive law was not even written, but inspite of that did it not differ in basic principles of jurisprudence from society to society of those times, except for some minor differences, which could be seen even today, as in some countries homosexuality is legal while in other countries it is illegal.

(6) Both primitive law and modern law are based on social sanctions , which are divided into primary and secondary sanctions. Primary sanction is again divided into two types - positive sanction , that is approved behaviour , and Negative sanction , that is disapproved behaviour . Secondary sanctions are related to acts which affect other persons and that other person is allowed by the society to take revenge in a limited manner (proportionate to the injury suffered).

Origin of Primitive Law :- Moral code emanating from religion was the basic law for controlling human behaviours . The process had no abrupt beginning but it had always been with human race in one or other form . Conduct of men and elements of characters were judged by a set of rules , supposedly given by supernature and observance or non - observance of these rules were considered to bestow reward or punishment or ire of supernature . The anger of supernature would harm the transgressor . These kind of notions automatically controlled the human behaviour but when rights of others were infringed , the elders , headman or chieftain would conduct the trial and give the judgment on the basis of those unwritten rules of moral code.

Besides, sometimes ethical and supernatural laws used ridicule, satires or out-casting as controlling the behaviour in a given society. Morality code, however, was the common code used in ancient times.

The “mores”, viz. moral standard and conscience levels of a group depended on the adherence of morality code. Thus it could be said that moral rules were applicable in every case but sometimes in a flexible manner among primitive societies. It was so because moral perceptions are not instincts hence they cannot become universal. These perceptions were generally transmitted through customs, usages, beliefs, norms, rituals and values of a particular community. In any case the system recognized only status rights and not contractual rights.

Application of Law in Primitive Societies:--- When there is a law,it is necessary that there must be somebody to implement it because that is how the administration of justice goes on. Among primitive societies sometimes it was people themselves and sometimes it was kinsman or headman who functioned as a judge to decide the guilt, innocence or mercy.

The authority presiding over a trial used two ways to reach the final decision, i.e. evidence and ordeal. In case the authority did not find clinching evidence, he was empowered to submit the accused to a dangerous or painful test under the supernatural control. This ordeal would finally prove or disprove the guilt. Afterwards punishment was awarded to the accused. Those punishments included compensation to the aggrieved party.

Assaults, theft, moral and sexual offences, intra-family disputes, disputes over property etc. were also generally decided by Panchayats.

Primitive Law in Indian Perspective:-- After advent of Aryans around 1500 BC, they consolidated agricultural village communities and formed villages which became units of social organisations to settled life. In Rig Veda's time, a village comprised of a certain number of family houses near each other for defence which were surrounded by a protective barrier. Post Vedic literature reveals that in every village a "Gramini" was appointed as a leader, while groups of villages had leaders by other names.

Before advent of Aryans, Dravadians used to lead urban lives which is evident from Indus Civilization etc. but no written material is available regarding their coded Primitive Law as is the post-Vedic period. Vedas themselves do not give codified law but some general instructions are available regarding marriage, family settlement or wills etc. All the codification of Indian Primitive Law was in the later post-Vedic era which were called Smiritees, though initially these codes contained rules or provisions for religion (Dharm Sutras).

There exists a great number of Dharm Sutras which are still available, containing generally tit bits of Civil, Criminal, law of evidence and some procedural laws, but the basic theme of them all was to emphasize on consolidating the four caste system. The rule of equality before the law could not be seen.

The first available Dharm Sutra (in prose) is that of Gautam whose father was also named Gautam and is said to be written in the time of or just after Sam Veda. Dr. Pandurang Vaman Kane has observed that Gautam had mentioned many authorities, including Manu in his coded treatise, but he has also considered him to be the first man to prepare a code. Same author has mentioned in his book 25 Dharm Sutras, including Vashist, Kautilya, Kashap etc.

Besides, there are 85 Smiritees available, headed by Manu Smiritee, wherein criminal, moral, procedural and laws concerning general behaviour and conduct of people, lesser control society have been maintained. These were cogently coded according to religious norms of times. In fact these coded rules were the real law givers in ancient India and anybody (kings etc.) living after the administration of justice abided by these rules.

REFERENCES :

- J.D. Morgan(1990): 'Outlines of Prehistory', Deep and Deep Publications, New Delhi
R.H. Lowei(1947): 'An Introduction to Cultural Anthropology', Rinchart & Co, London.
L.H. Morgan(1946): 'Ancient Society', Harvard University Press, Cambridge.
R.H. Lowei(1960): 'Primitive Society', Peter Owen, London.
S.C. Dube (1955): 'Indian Village', Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York.
Indrani Basu Roy(2003): 'Anthropology', S. Chand & Co, New Delhi.
Dr. Pandurang Vaman Kane(1980): 'Dharm Shastra Ka Itihas', U.P. Hindi Sansthan.
Many Published Articles.



Hkjrh; jk'Vh; rk dk mn;% Hkjrh; Lor&rk vkhkyu ds I UnHk ea

**MIO ½herh½I ðw
ofj"B iðDrk bfrgkl
jkt dh; eglo | ky;
vdcji jg dkuig ngkr**

ijk/khurk dh Xykfu tc&tc vl gk; gks rks mBh rc&rc I Hkh nska ea nsk ie dk i dk"k vkrdokn ds : i ea fn [kkbz i M¹] -----Hkjrh; vkhkyu nRr

19oh 'krkCnh ds i kjeHk ea Hkkjr ea Hkk"kk] jktuhfr] /kez vlfn vusd fo"k; ka dk ydj erHkn Fkkj ftl ds dkj.k jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk vR; Ur ncly FkkA dN l e; lk"pkr- i fffLFkfr; ka o"k Hkkjr ea jk'Vh; rk dh Hkkouk icy gks yxhA 1857 bD rd Hkkjr ea vusd fonkg gq sftl ea dkbz u dkbz oxZ Hkkx ysk jgk vks ; g Li "V gks yxk fd Hkkjr ea jk'Vbkn dk i kjeHk gks jgk gk i jUrq vf/kdkakrk Hkkjr ea jk'Vbkn dk mn; dk dks ds mn; Is ekuk tkkrk gk dk dks ds l kFk&l kFk jk'Vbkn; ka dk , d Hkkx fonskh vf/ki R; Is eDr i klr djus ds fy; s ØkfUrdkjh fopkj o rjhds dk bLreky dj jgk FkkA jk'Vbkn; ka ds bl Hkkx ds vfrfjDr , d Hkkx mnkjokfn; ka dk Hkh FkkA Hkkjr; Lor&rk vkhkyu ds bfrgkl ea 1885 bD l s 1905 bD dk l e; mnkjoknh ; q ds uke l s fo[; kr gk¹ bl ny ds i eGk usknknk Hkkbz uGkst] l jGnukFk cuthz fQjkst 'kg egrk] xksky d".k xksky jkl fcgkjh ?kkSk] jkukMs rFkk enu ekgu ekyoh; FkkA 1897 bD ea jkt nk ds vfk; kxka ea fryd dks dks dh l tk feyus dk nskhkj ea jk'Vh; Hkkouk i j xEhkj i Hkkko i M²

bl i dkj cgr l h ?kVuk, a Hkkjr; turk ea jk'Vbkn ds mn; dk dkj.k cuh og ?kVuk, a fuEufyf[kr gS&

Hkjrh; iqtkkj.k o I lektd /Mekd l dkj vkhkyu %

190ha 'krkCnh Hkkjr ea l dkkj vknkyu ds fy, tkuk tkrk gA Hkkjr ea jktk jke ekgu jk; dks Hkkjr rh; i ptkxj.k dk fir k rFkk Hkkjr rh; jk"Vbkn dk iorl dsk tkrk gA cge l ekt vks vk; l ekt vkn us i jis Hkkjr o"kl ea ykska dks i Hkkfor fd; k ykska ds vki l ea feyus o fopkjka ds vknku&inku l s l ekt ea, d l kldfrd tkxfr vkbA

if"peh f"kk o ifjogu %

ekDI l dh Hkfo"; ok.kh "Hkkjr ea fcfV"k 'kkl u Lo; avius fouk"k dk dkk.j.k cuskk i wkl% [kjh mrjh] mlgaf o ds mRd"V fopkjdk l eYvuj dkr] okvVk; j vks estuh vknf l dks i <ts dk vol j feykA bl rjg if"peh f"kk l s cf) thfo; ka dk , d u; k ox] l ftr gykA vaxtka us vi us l ekt; oknh fgrka ds fy, vkl/fud i zkkfud 0; oLFkk U; kf; d 0; oLFkk vks ifjogu ds vkl/fud l k/kuka dks ykxwfd; kA bl h 0; oLFkk l s yks , d nll js dcdjhc vk; A³

vks l kgR; % i l ipkj ,oa i l kj dk vR; Ur l "kDr ek/; e gksk gA bl l e; vud i=&f=dkvka dk i dk"ku i kjeHk gks jgk FkkA bf.M; u fejj] cEcbz l epkj] fgUnw i SV, V] ver cktkj if=dkj i atkc] n d l jh] y[kd cfde plhz pVth] vckyhl onekrje fpi yd j ejkbh Hkkjr l qgfj "kpUnz vglunh uqkyh mn l us ekuork] Lorark vks nski e dks mHkkjkA⁴

fcV'k 'kkl u dk vkkFd i Hkk %

nknk HkkbZ ukjst] l jUnz ukFk cuth] vkJ0I h0 nRrk] xkfoln jkukMs vkn ds ; g Kkr Fkk fd Hkkjr dh xjhch ml dk vkkFd fi NMki u vks fodkl l s ml dh foedkrk dh eq; otg Hkkjr ea fcfV"k 'kkl u dk gksk gA ykmZ l sycl cjh us Hkh vaxtka dh 'kksh.k uhfr dh if"V djrsqg dgk Fkk & fcfV"k 'kkl u Hkkjr dk 'kksh.k djdsml s jDrghu cuk jgk gA bl i dkj fujUrj vkkFd 'kksh.k fd, tkus l s Hkkjr rh; ka ea 0; klr vI Urksh rhoz gksk pyk x; k vks /khj&/khjs ; g vko ks k fcfV"k l jdkj ds fojksh fd, tkus okys vknkyu dk Lo: i /kj.k djus yxk ft l l s Lohkkfod : i ea gh jk"Vbkn dh Hkkouk, icy gksu yxhA⁵

dk l ds i bkrhjkVh; l bFkkvadk xBu %

1860] 1870 vks 1880 ds n"kd ea vud jktulfrd l xBukadk xBu gykA jktk jke ekgu jk; 1828 bD ea dydRrk ea, dMfed , l kfl , "ku LFkkfir gyk ; g /kfezd usrd] l kekftd vks jktusrd fo"k; ka i j fopkj foe"l djrh FkkA 1851 bD ea xfBr fcfV"k bf.M; k , l kfl , "ku us i gyh ckj ; g ekak fd; k fd Hkkjr rh; ukxfjdka dks vi uk i frfuf/k pusu dk vf/kdkj feyuk pkfg; A 1852 bD ea cEcbz , "kksl , "ku LFkkfir dh xbA⁶ myykuh; gS fd ; s l Hkh l bFkk, a ; k rks {ks-h; Fkh vFkok i Urh; A vr% Hkkjr hks dks ; g , gl kl gyk fd vi uh ekaka dh vks l jdkj dk /; ku vkd"V djus ds fy, , d jk"Vh; Lrj dh l bFkk dk gksk vko"; d gA vr% 1885 bD ea vf[ky Hkkjr rh; dkk l dk xBu gykA

tutkrh; vks d"kd vknkyu %

Hkkjr rh; tutkrh; ykska us mluhl oh l nh ea l afBr gksdj fcfV"k l jdkj ds fo:) vud Nki kekj yMkb; kwyMh FkkA vknokl h 'ksk l ekt l s vi us dks vyx j [krs

gq >ie [krh txg cny&cny dj dh tkusokyh [krh] vks eRL; ikyu }kjk vktfodk pykrs FkA fcfcV"k vks fuof"kd ?kjs ea vkus ds ckn vi uh gh tehu eadfk etnj cu x; s vks mudks cxj djus ds fy, ck; fd; k x; k ft l l s mues jksk mRiuu gyk vks os l aK"Z ds fy, dfVc) gks x; A vaxth 'kkl udky eafdl kuka dh n"kk 'kkpuh; FkA iR; d Hkfe cUnksLr fdI kuka dh fLFkfr dks vks [kjkc dj nsrk FkA vaxth 'kkl udky dh jS; rokMh i) fr o egkyokMh i) fr nksuagh 'kksk.k dsfl) kUr ij vklkfjr FkA⁷

jktulfrd dkj.k %

Hkkjrh; jk"Vh; dkad dh LFkki uk , - vks g; ie us dh Fk vks bl dk mnns; vke turk eafcfV"k 'kkl u ds fo:) i ui rs vI Urksk dks de djuk Fk ysdv Hkkjrh; rk dk , gl kl vks Hkkjrh; ka ea , drk dh Hkkouk dks txuk gh Hkkjrh; jk"Vh; dkdk dk ed; mnns; FkA dkad vi uh /ketuji sk Nfc dks cukrs gq s dkad dk okf"kd vf/ko'sku n'sk ea fofHkUu Hkkxka ea vk; kftr gksk jgkA Jh vjfoln dk vkn"kbkn Hkkjr ds jk"Vh; thou ea , d 'kfDr FkA vi us jk"V ds ifr turk dks vjfoln us txkus dk dke fd; kA⁸

dkdk ds mnkjoknh usk Hkkjr ea jktulfrd tkxfra ykus es I Qy jgA 1905 bD ds cxky foHkktu dk dMh fojk sk fd; k x; k bl l s jk"Vh; ki h vI Urksk dh Tokyk HkMh mBhA I EiwkZ Hkkjrh; I epk; ea u, thou dk I pkj gks x; kA

Lonskh vkhkyu %

cfg"dkj rFk Lonskh vkhkyu dks l oD; ki h iHkko o I eFk u feykA ykska us fonsh olryka br; kfn dk cfg"dkj fd; ka mi ; Dr ?kVukvka us turk dks txk fn; ka Lonskh vkhkyu ds ephs us mnkjoknh vks mxoknh uskvka ds chp erHkska dks vks ckus dk i z kl fd; ka I Pps vFkka ea mxoknh jk"Vbkn dh cju; kn cky xakl/kj fryd us j [kh FkA mlgkus i z kkl u ea I aksku dh txg Lojkt dks vi uk y{; crk; kA ; qkUrj vks I d; k uked if=dk, aHk tuekul dks iHkfor dj jgh FkA

fu"dk %

mi ; Dr ?kVukvka us Hkkjrh; turk dseu ea iwkZ i l s jk"Vie mRiuu dj fn; kA I jk k n'sk xykeh dh nkI rka l s eDr ds fy, ykykf; rFk vks dckuh ds fy, rRij FkA bl h I e; Hkkjrh; jktulfr ea xaklh th dk i nkI .k uhy fonkgl vgenkckn ds fey etnj tfy; kokyk ckx dk.M] vI g; kx vkhkyu vknA turk ea jk"Vbkn dh mRi fRr dk gh ifj. kke FkA

I UnHk xtFk %

1	vkj- , y- 'kpy	o	vk/fud Hkkjr dk bfrgkl
2-	, - vkJ- ns kb	o	Hkkjrh; jk"Vbkn dh I kekftd i "Bhfe
3-	ch0, y0 xksj	o	Hkkjrh; jk"Vh; vkhkyu ,oa l oHkfuod fodkl
4-	fofi u pln	o	vk/fud Hkkjr
5-	I fer I jdkj	o	vk/fud Hkkjr dk bfrgkl
6-	fofi u pln	o	vktknh ds ckn dk Hkkjr
7-	I hnj yky	o	Hkkjr ea vaxth jkt
8-	elfud yky xlr	o	vk/fud Hkkjr dk vknA bfrgkl



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

eky 'kkl u eal \$; n Hkb; kadh Hmedk

MW I j̄t̄e fl g
vfl LVV çQs j bfrgkI foHnx]
eFljk çl ln Lukrdkrj egkfo | ky;
dkp 14tkykl½

ekpZ 1707 bD dks vksxts dh eR; w ds I kFk gh eky
I kekT; ds oñko dk Hkh vr gks x; kA 1707 bD I s, d u; s; q dk vksxkt gvkA ; | fi
vksxts us eky 'kfDr dks I axfBr j[kus dh Hkj i jy dks'k'k dh Fkh fQj Hkh ml ds
vksxts½ 'kkl u ds mRrjk) Z ea eky I kekT; fo[kjko dh fLFkfr rd i gp pdk FkkA
ml dh eR; w ds i 'pkr gh eky ckn'kkgka ds gkFkk I s I EiwkZ 'kfDr fudydj vehjka ds
i kl pyh xbA dkBz fuf'pr mRrjkf/kdkj ds fu; e ds vkkko ea 1707 bD ds i 'pkr~eky
I kekT; mRrjkf/kdkj ds fujrj ; q ka ds Hkoj ea Qd x; kA bl izdkj ds ; q ka ds dkj.k
ckn'kkg dh Lo; adh 'kfDr fujrj detkj gksx xbz vks i Urh; vehjka , oa I csnkjka dh
'kfDr ea fujrj of) gksx xbA mRrjkf/kdkj ds ; q ka ea ; s vehj vi us LokFkk ds dkj.k
Hkkx yrs FkA bl h Øe ea nks vehj 14Cnlyk [kka vks gq su vyh [kkl dk uke Hkh gA

1713 I s 1721 bD rd eky I kekT; dh I EiwkZ 'kfDr nks I \$; n Hkkb; ka vCnlyk
[kka rFkk gq su vyh [kka ds gkFkk es dñunr gks x; h FkhA bl fy, ; g dky ^I \$; n Hkkb; ka
ds ; q* ds uke I s ifl) gvkA I \$; n HkkbZ vi us oñk dh mRifRr es ki ks/kfe; k ds ifl)
oñk ol \$ oñk I s tkmrs FkA Hkkjr ea eky 'kkl u dh LFkki uk ds i oñl gh vks Qjkg
uked 0; fDr vi us ckjg i q ka ds I kFk Hkkjr vk; k vks ejB rFkk I gkjuij ds {ks- ea
vi us ifjokj I fgr cl x; kA I \$; n fe; ka ds nksa cMs i q gq su vyh [kka rFkk vCnlyk
[kq vi uh ohjrk I s vksxts ds 'kkl udky I s gh ifl) gks pdls Fk1 i Hkk 'kkyh vks
'kfDr'kkyh vehjka ea vi uk , d LFkku cuk pdls FkA 1707 ea I ekV vksxts dh eR; q ds
ckn I \$; n Hkkb; ka us cgknj 'kkg dks vi uh I ok; a I efir dhA bl ds cnys eþhe [kq ds
I g; kx I s I \$; n vCnly [kka dks rhu gtkj rFkk I \$; n gq su vyh [kka dks nks gtkj dk
euI c feykA tktks ds eñku ea I \$; n Hkkb; ka us cgqr I kgI , oa ohjrk I s ; q fd; k]

ft || s muds eul c ea , d , d gtkj dh of) dj nh x; h i jUrq os | UrV ugha gq A
 1708 ea vthe&ml &'kku us gq su vyh [kka dks vi us uk; c l cskj ds : i ea fcgkj ea
 fu; Dpr fd; kA² Hkkoh mRrjkf/kdkj & ; q dks /; ku ea j [kdj vi us i {k dks 'kfDr'kkyh djus
 ds mnas; I s 'kkgtknk vthe&ml &'kku us ckn'kkg I s vujsk djs I \$; n vCnYyk [kki
 dks Hkh vi uk uk; c l cskj fu; Dpr djok fy; kA

1712 ds vkjEHk ea gh cgknj 'kkg dk eR; q dh l puk ij vthe&ml &'kku ds
 f}rh; i Q: [kfl ; j us vi us fi rk vthe&ml &'kku dks ckn'kkg ?kfs"kr dj ml ds uke
 ds fl Dds <kys rFkk [kqck i <ek; kA mRrjkf/kdkj ; q dk fu.k ugha gks ik; k Fkk] rHkh
 ykgk ; q ea vthe&ml &'kku dh eR; qgks x; hA l kfk gh gq su vyh [kki us Hkh vi uk i {k
 cnyuk pkgrkA bl I s fujk'k Q: [kfl ; j dh ek Lo; a gq su vyh [kki I s feyh vks
 vthe&ml &'kku }kjk fd; s x; s ijkus mi dkjk dks ; kn fnykdj vius i {k
 mRrjkf/kdkj ; q ea l gk; rk nsus dk vujsk fd; kA³ gq su vyh [kki }kjk Q: [kfl ; j dks
 mRrjkf/kdkj ; q ea l gk; rk nsus dk nijk dkj.k ; g Hkh Fkk fd I \$; nka ds ifr}U}h
 tQYQdkj [kka us tgknkj 'kkg ds vYidkyhu 'kkl u ea l EiwkZ 'kfDr vi us gFk ea ys yh
 FkhA nijh vks tgknkj 'kkg us vCnYyk [kki I s ukjkt gkjdj ml I s bykgkckn dh uk; c
 l cskjh Nhu yh Fkk] D; kfd I \$; n vCnYyk [kki us ml dh l sk NkMaj vthe&ml &'kku
 dh l sk Lohdkj dj yh FkhA

I \$; n HkkbZ eky bfrgkI ea l ekV fuelk dk ds : i ea tkus tkrs gA I o Eke mlugksa
 Q: [kfl ; j dks fot; h cukdj ckn'kkg ?kfs"kr fd; kA tgknkj 'kkg ds i kl 70&80 gtkj
 l okj rFkk vI hfer i hy I sud Fk tcf Q: [kfl ; j ds i kl bl dh , d frgkbZ Hkh l uk
 ugh FkhA i jUrq fQj Hkh nl tuojh 1713 bD dks tgknkj 'kkg mRrjkf/kdkj ; q ea
 i jkftr gks x; kA vkl/fud bfrgkI dkj fofy; e bjfou us Q: [kfl ; j dh fot; dk ed[;
 dkj.k I \$; n Hkkb; ka dh cgknjh , oa mudk j.kdkSky] tQYQdkj [kki rFkk dkdkyr [kki
 , d nij ds l kfk vI g; kx vks fpufdyp [kki rFkk vehu [kki dk ; q ea rVLfk jguk
 crk; k gA⁴ bl fot; ds mi y{; ea eky ckn'kkg cuus ds i 'pk~ Q: [kfl ; j us
 vCnYyk [kka dks othj , oa gq su vyh dks ehj c['kh dk in fn; k] bl ds l kfk gh ckn'kkg
 us nkska I \$; n Hkkb; ka dks Aph&Aph mi kf/k; k nksks dks 7000& 7000 dk eul c vCnYyk
 [kka dks eky rku dh l cskjh rFkk gq su vyh [kka dks fcgkj dh l cskjh inku dh x; hA⁵
 I \$; n Hkkb; ka dks ; g Hkh l fo/kk; a nh x; h fd os vi us uk; c }kjk vi us l cskj i j 'kkl u dj
 l drs FkA Q: [kfl ; j ds ckn'kkg cuus ds i 'pk~ nkska I \$; nka us eky l ketT; dks
 'kfDr'kkyh cukus ds i z Ru djus vkjEHk dj fn; A mlugksa l ketT; dh ifr"Bk rFkk
 LFkk; Ro inku djus ds fy; s ijkus vkyexhjh rFkk cgknj 'kkg vehjk dk l g; kx i klr
 djus dk Hkh i z kl fd; kA

eky njckj ea l \$; n clu/kyka ds fo:) , d vU; x/ Fkk] ft l dk usk fpufdyp
 [kki FkkA I \$; n vCnYyk [kka l ketT; dks l p+ cokus ds fy, bl x/ dk l g; kx Hkh pkgrk
 FkhA vr% ml us bl x/ ds i e[k 0; fDR; ka fpufdyp [kki egEen vyh [kka vks vCnY

I en [kka dks vPNs eul c egRoiwkz I ncs , oa vU; I fo/kk, s nhA 7000&7000 ds eul c ds I kFk fpufdyp [kka dks futkeVk 'kYd dh mi kf/k Hkh i nku dh xbA

eQy I kekT; dh okLrfod I Rrk fdI ds gkFk ea gks bl i tu dks ydJ I §; nka rFkk eQy ckn'kkg ds chp 'kh?kz gh I ak"Kz fNM+ x; kA 1714 ea vthr fl g ds fo:) vflk; ku ds nkku eueVko us oeuL; rk dk : i /kkj.k dj fy; kA⁶ 1714 ds vr rd fLFkr , s h gks x; h fd I §; n HkkbZ vi uh bPNk ds foi jhr dkbZ ubZ fu; fDr ugha gksus nsuk pkgrs Fks⁷ vks nli jh rjQ eQy ckn'kkg Q: [kfl ; j tkf d 'kki d dh ; kx; rk Hkh ugh j [krk Fkk i jUrq vi us vf/kdkjk dks i z kx djus dh egRodk k vo'; j [krk FkkA og pkgrk Fkk fd I §; n HkkbZ fl QZ ckn'kkg ds I ykgdkj ds : i eadk; Z dja u fd I Rrk ds mi HkkxdrkZ ds : i eA

vi uh fLFkr dks etar j [kus ds mnns ; I s gq s vyh [kq us nf{k.k dh I nskjh vi us uke djk yhA Q: [kfl ; j rhu egRoiwkz in othj] ehjc ['kh , oa nf{k.k dh I nskjh , d gh i fjkj dks ugha nsuk pkgrk Fkk] i jUrq I §; n HkkbZ vi uk dkbZ Hkh in NkMs ds fy, r§ kj ugh Fkk vr% dkbZ mik; u n[kdj ckn'kkg us Lo; a gq s vyh [kka dks nf{k.k tkusdk vknk ns fn; kA⁸

bUgha >xMks ds e/; I §; n Hkkb; ka dks vi uh gR; k ds "kM+ a dh xk feyh] ftI I s mUgksa vi us ?kj ka ds pkjk vks I Sudka dk dMk i gjk fcBk fn; kA⁹ vi uh xfrfof/k; ka I s I §; n cu/ky/ka us Li "V dj fn; k fd og /kefd; ka I s ugh MjxkA fLFkr fcxMf h gpoZ n[kdj ckn'kkg Q: [kfl ; j dh ekj us I §; n Hkkb; ka I s I e>k s dh ckrphr 'kq dhA I e>k s ds i 'pkr~ tc gq s vyh [kq njckj ea mi fLFkr gqk] fdys dh I Ei wkz 0; oLFkk I §; n Hkkb; ka dks gkFkka ea pyh x; h] tks eQy bfrgkI ea , d uohu ?kVuk FkkA¹⁰ bl ?kVuk us I §; nka dks fo'kskf/kdkjk dks i wkz : i I s Li "V dj fn; k vks vksx pydj ; g Q: [kfl ; j ds fy, ?krd cuhA nf{k.k ds fy, i LFkku djus I s i oZ gq s vyh [kq us ckn'kkg I s opu fy; k fd ml ds i kl tkxhjnjk, oa nqj {kdk dh fu; fDr] mUga i nP; r djus rFkk muds LFkkukUrj.k dk vf/kdkj gksxkA bl i djkj I ak"Kz rks dN I e; ds fy, Vy x; k] fdUrq ckn'kkg dks I §; n Hkkb; ka dks fo'kskf/kdkjk dks Lohdkj djuk i MKA

gq s vyh [kq ds nf{k.k pys tkus ds i 'pkr Hkh I ak"Kz I ekir ugha gqk] cfYd nksuka i {kka dh vks I s vi u&vi us I eFkbka dh I a; k ea rsth I s of) dh tkus yxhA Q: [kfl ; j us vc u, vehjk dk , d xk cukuk 'kq dj fn; kA¹¹ ckn'kkg dh bl utfr I s I 'kfdr gkdj gq s vyh [kka us ejkBka I s vi uk I e>k s dh fy; kA¹² vCnYyk [kka us vi us HkkbZ gq s vyh [kka dks Hkh 'kh?kz mRrj cgyk; kA gq s vyh [kka 25000 ?kM+ okj rFkk 10000 i hy I Sudka ftI I e>10000 ejkBk ?kM+ okj Fk dks ydJ fnYyh i gpo x; kA gq s vyh [kq us fnYyh i gpus I s i oZ gh Q: [kfl ; j dks xnnh I s gVkus dh ; kstuk cuk yh FkkA fnYyh i gpus rd ml us vi us bl fu.kZ dks fl QZ vi us fudVre 0; fDr; ka rd gh I hfer j [kA gq s vyh us , d LorU= 'kki d dh Hkkfir uDdkjk ctkrs gq s fnYyh ea i dsk fd; kA¹³ gq s vyh [kka us nqZ dh I Ei wkz 0; oLFkk vi us gkFk ea ydJ ckn'kkg I s ckrphr

'kq dh fdUrq i fjfLFkfr; kā eā dkbz fo'kk vUrj ughā i Mkt vks fo}sk dh [kkbz i wbr cuh jghA i eāk i nka ij I \$; nka ds }kjk fu; kftr 0; fDr; kā dh fu; fDr eā ckn'kkg }kjk njh djus ds dkj.k ckn'kkg ds ifr I vng vks Hkh c<+x; kA vr% I \$; nka us I e>kfs dks ekuus I s bdkj dj fn; kA 26 Qjojh 1719 dks vCnYyk [kka vks Q: TkfI ; j ds chp rukoiwz okrkoj.k eā ckrphr i kjEHk gbsA okrkz dks chp ea NkMdj Q: TkfI ; j vius gje eā pyk x; kA I \$; nka ds fojkf/k; kā dh I sk; a fnYyh ds fudV vk jgh Fkh ml h I e; fnYyh eā ejkBk vks I \$; na ds fo:) fonks gks x; kA vr% I \$; n vfre fu.kz djus eā vf/kd foyEc ugh dj I dks FkA bl fy, mUgkua Q: TkfI ; j dks inP; r dj fn; k vks 20 o"khz jQh&mn&nj tkr dks ckn'kkg ?kks"kr dj fn; kA Q: TkfI ; j vius thou dh j{kks dks fy, gje eā fNi x; kA vQxkuka I Sudka dk ,d ny gje eā Hkst k x; k vks fpYykrh gbs fl=; kā ds chp I s [khp dj ?kl hVrs gq Q: TkfI ; j dks ckgj yk; k x; kA inP; r ckn'kkg dks vakk dj tsy eā Mky fn; k x; k vks 29 viy 1719 dks ml dh gr; k dj nh x; h vks ml s gēk; pds edcjs ds rg [kkus eā nQuk fn; k x; kA¹⁵

Q: TkfI ; j dks inP; r djus ds ckn I \$; n Hkkb; kā dks dbz fonksa dk I keuk djuk i Mkt ftuea vlxjk d fonks i eāk FkkA fe=I s uked ulxj cke. k us ogkj ds fdynkj rFkk dN vll; ylxka dks feykdj ,d clnh jkt dēkj fudfil ; j] tks vks xts ds i f'kkgtknk vdcj dk cmk yMek Fkk dks LorU= 'kkl d ?kks"kr dj fn; kA vCnYyk [kka us vlxjk ds fdys dk ?kjk Mkydj 'kh?kz gh fonks; kā I s I eizk djk fy; kA vks fudfil ; j dks fxj Tlkj dj fy; k x; kA clnh jkt dēkj dks fnYyh ys tkdj f=i ksy; k ds clnhxg eā Mky fn; k x; k tgk 11 ekpz 1723 dks ml dh er; q gks x; hA I \$; nka ds fo:) "kM; a kā dk nū jk i eāk dñnz bykgckn cukA

1719 dk o"kl fucly eky ckn'kkg ds fy, Hk; dj fl) gyskA Q: TkfI ; j dks xnah I s gVkus ds i 'pkr~ I \$; n Hkkb; kā us jQh&mn&nj tkr~ dks 'kkl d cuk; k ysdru ml dh I eLr LorU=rk Nhu yh x; h vks I \$; n Hkkb; kā us jktegy ds I eLr inka ij vius I Sudka dks fu; Dr dj fn; kA {k; jks ds dkj.k mQh&mn&nj tkr dh 11 tū 1719 dks er; q gks x; hA jQh&mn&nj tkr~ dh er; q ds ckn ml ds cmHkkbZ jQh&mn&nksy dks ckn'kkg cuk; k x; kA jQh&mn&nksy Hkh {k; jks dk f'kdkj gks x; k vks 24 fl rEcj] 1719 dks ml dh Hkh er; q gks x; hA¹⁷ ml ds i 'pkr cgknj'kkg ds I cI s Nks i f' tgk'kkg ds yMds egEen 'kkg dks I \$; n clu/kyka us xnah ij fcBk; k x; kA egEen 'kkg dks I \$; n Hkkb; kā us dN <hy ns nhj ijUrq I Hkh egRoiwz i nka ij vHkh Hkh I \$; nka ds vknah fu; Dr FkA¹⁸ jkT; ds I Hkh ekeyka eā ckn'kkg 'kfDrghu gh cuk jgkA ml dk vf/kdkj rFkk i Hkkou eky I kekT; ij ukeek= dk gh FkkA I \$; n clu/kyka us Hkh Q: TkfI ; j ds fo'oLr vehjka ds I kfk cnys dh Hkkouk I s 0; ogkj ugh fd; kA yxHkx I Hkh vius I cka eā rFkk i wz ds inka ij dk; Z djrs jgA I \$; c clu/kyka us vehjka dh vks oLr djuk pkgrs Fks vks jkT; eā I kekU; fLFkfr fQj I s LFkkfir djuk pkgrs Fks

Q: TkfI ; j dh gr; k ds ckn I s gh vehjka eā I \$; nka ds ifr ,d I ak; dh Hkkouk mRi Uu gks x; h Fkh vks I \$; n Hkkb; kā ds f[kykQ ,d ny futke&my&eYd ,oa egEen

vehu [kk; vklfn ds usRo ea I xfBr gksk jgkA bl h chp I \$; n Hkkb; ka ea Hkh fu; fDr; ka , oa 'kkgh [ktkus ds cokjs ds izu dks yd] erHkn mRiUu gks x; kA okLrfod : i Is nksuks HkkbZ ka d fojk sk i zkl fud vf/kdkj , oa ulfr nksuks izuka ij FkkA gd su vyh p[tr o I kgI h FkkA ehjc['kh gksus ds dkj.k ml usokLrfod vf/kdkj vi us i kl j[k fy, Fkk

Q: [kfl ; j ds 'kkl udky ea I \$; n cU/kvka ds ftl futkev[ed ds I kfk e/kj I EcU/k Fks fd egEen'kkg ds 'kkl u ea ifjFLfkfr; ka ea i fforz gksus ds I kfk gh nksuks ds I EcU/kka ea cnyko vk x; kA I \$; n cU/kvka dks I cl s cMk 'k=qvkj I dV futkev[ed I s gh FkkA n[li jh rjQ eky ckn'kkg egEen'kkg Hkh fNis rkj ij futkev[ed I sfeyk gyk Fkk og I \$; n cU/kvka dks vn'; cM+ ka I seDr gksuk pkgrk FkkA futkev[ed us jktodk [krjsearFkk tkrh; rk , oa/keZ dh j{kk dk ukjk yxkjy vehjkarFkk vke turk dks vi uh vki feykuks dk i zkl fd; kA¹⁹ futkev[ed ds fonkg dks gd su vyh [kka us dpyus dk i zkl fd; k i jUrq futkev[ed us 19 t[li 1719 dks fnykoj vyh [kka rFkk 10 vxLr] 1720 dks vkye vyh [kka dks i jkftr dj ekj Mkyk x; kA bl I puk ds i 'pkr Lo; a gd su vyh [kka Hkh ckn'kkg ds I kfk nf{k.k x; k] exj "kM+ a i gys gh jpk tk pdk FkkA 8 vDViCj 1720 dks g[hi]c[ck] uked 0; fDr su f'kdk; r i = nsus ds cgkus gd su vyh [kk; dh gR; k dj nhA²⁰ vCnYyk [kka us , d ckj i q% i gkus <ak I s bckghe 'kkg uked jkt d[ekj ds ckn'kkg ?kk'skr dj ds I Rrk vi us gkFkk ea yus dk i zkl fd; kA bl ckj I \$; n vCnYyk [kk; I Qy ugha gks I dkA 13&14 uoEcj] 1720 dks ; q ea i jkftr gyk vki cUnh cuk fy; k x; kA²¹ bl s I kfk gh I \$; n cU/kvka dk ; q I ekir gykA 11 vDViCj 1722 dks , d cUnh ds : i ea I \$; n vCnYyk [kka dh eR; qgks x; hA

Q: [kfl ; j ds mn; I s yd] vCnYyk [kk; ds iru rd I \$; n HkkbZ eky&'kkl u ds j[ekp ds e[; vftlkurk jgs vki eky ckn'kkg muds gkFkk dh dBiryhA I \$; n Hkkb; ka ds fotkjr dk dky dbZ nf'V; ka I s egRoi wkj gkA I \$; nka us vi us dky ea I Hkh oxZ ds vehj[ki ; gki rd fd ejkBk , oa jkti[ka dks Hkh I eku : i I s I fo/kk, a nsus dk i zkl fd; kA I \$; n Hkkb; ka us tft; k dj I ekir djok; k²² vki dN foftkku LFkkuka I s rhFkk ; k=k dj Hkh I ekir djok fn; k FkkA ejkBk t[li yMkdw tkfr I s Hkh I e>kfj dj ds ekyka ds LFkk; Ro inku djus dk i zkl fd; kA bl i zkl jkT I \$; n Hkkb; ka us : f<eknh , oa I d[ifpr ulfr; ka dks R; kx dj , d jk"V" dks vki i xfr djus dk ekxz fn [kk; kA fdUrq i gkus vehj jkT; ds fgrka dh vi s[kk dj ds vi us fgrka ds i fr vf/kd tkx: d jgk ftl I s I \$; nka dh fotkjr LFkk; h ugha gks I dhA I \$; n cU/kvka us ekyk I kekT; ea u; k thou I p[tr djus dk i zkl fd; kA Q: [kfl ; j ds I e; I s gh vklrfjd "kM+ a ka ds dkj.k i zkl u ea f'kfkjy rk vk xbZ FkhA mUgksa bl deh dks nj djus ds fy, vkyexhjhj cgknj'kkgh jkti[ri] ejkBk vklfn I Hkh dk I kfk yus dk i zkl fd; k fdUrq I Hkh vehj vi us LokFkk ds o'k ea gh jgA bl dkju I \$; n cU/kvka us bl mnns; ea I Qy ugh gks I dA bruk mUgksa vo'; fl) dj fn; k fd v; k; ckn'kkg ds 'kkl udky ea 'kfDr dk d[unz othj cu I drk gA

I UnHz

- 1- I rh' kpUnz i kVht , .M i kfylVDI , V n eky dkl 707&1740 dydRrk 1983]87
- 2- I rh' kpUnz i okDr i 0&89
- 3- I \$ n u#nahu gl u uthcnpnkSyk] I ak0& 'ks[k vCng 'hn] vyhx<+1952]41ch0 v
- 4- fofy; e bjfou] yVj ekyYI] Hkkx&1] ubZ fnYyh] 1987] i 0&20
- 5- I rh' kpUnz i okDr] i 0&94
- 6- [kQh [kka eHr[ky my&yck] fccY; kspdk bf.Mdk I hjt] 738
- 7- [kQh [kka 739
- 8- [kQh [kka 739('kkgckt [k] evkfl j&my&mejk fccYkSFdk bf.Mdk I hjt 1]
- 326] 111] 712
- 9- [kQh [kka 740
- 10- I rh' kpUnz i okDr i 0&112
- 11- I rh' kpUnz i okDr] i 0&133([kQh [kka 780(787&88
- 12- xkUV MQ fgLVh vkl n ejkBkt] Hkkx&1 yUnu] 1912] i 0&369
- 13- [kQh [kka 804
- 14- I rh' kpUnz i okDr] i 0&141
- 15- I rh' kpUnz i okDRk i 0&142] 143
- 16- fofy; e bjfou] i okDr i 0&25
- 17- I rh' kpUnz i okDRk] i 0&125&126
- 18- fofy; e bjfou i okDr] i 0&26&37
- 19- [kQh [kka 905
- 20- fofy; e bjfou] i okDr] i 0&26&37
- 21- fofy; e bjfou] i okDr] I rh' kpUnz i okDr i 0&125&129
- 22- I rh' kpUnz tft;k bu fn i kV vkyxtc ihfj ; M] bf.M; u fgLVh dkl] 1946
i 0&320&327



ukjh dh fLFkr ,oae/; dkyhu I kektd ifjošk

**MKV vlnšk xlrk
vfl LVN ÁQs j] bfrgkl foHkx]
i@ t@, y0ug# iHtH dky@]cknkm0Á0**

e/; dkyhu I kektd ifjošk ea ifjorž ds fpulg Li "V gA
rdk ds vko. k ea Hkkjr ijktr gyk ftl ds QyLo: i I kektd ifjFLFkr; k e cnyko
vk; kA I kektd clku vks tflVy gks x; A fgUnwI ekt tkfrokn vks HknHkkou dh Hkkouk
I si Hkkfor FkkA , drk , oal ekurk dh Hkkouk I ekt ea ugha FkkA e/; dky ds vkJEHk I s gh
bl 0; oLFkk ea vusd tflVyrk, a iøk dhus yxh FkkA bl ds dkj.k ckge. kks dks I ekt ea
Ápk LFkku iklr gks x; k vks fuEu tkfr ds ykska dks gs n"V I s ns[kk tkrk FkkA
rd&vkOe. k ds I e; o.kl 0; oLFkk viuh pje I hek ij igp x; h FkkA vy&c: uh
fy[krk gSfd døy ckge. kks dks ekk iklr dhus dk vf/kdkj FkkA o.kl; oLFkk us ykska dh
fopkj/kkj dks I dñpr dj fn; k vks muea ckgjh vknku&inku ds fy; s LFkku u jgkA
vyc: uh us viuh I fr fdrukqy fgm* ea Hkkjr; k dh xgu I dh.krk dk mYy[k fd; k gS
fd fgUnw k ea n<+fo'okl gSfd Hkkjr ds I eku dkbs ns k ugh dkbs jktk muds jktk ds
I eku ugha rFkk vU; dgha Hkk foKku muds foKku ds I eku ugha gsmudk vgdkj bruk
vf/kd gSfd ; fn vki mUga QkjI ; k [kjkl ku ds fdI h foKku ; k fo}ku ds ckjs ea crk, a
rks os vki dks vKkuh , oa >Bk gh I e>A1

bl h I dh.kl Hkkouk us Hkkjr; k dks i f'pe vks e/; , f'k; k tkus , oa ogka ds
foKku] ykska vks 'kkI u (I jdkj) ds ckjs ea tkudkj h iklr dhus I s jdkA Hkkjr; k ds
chp fonks dks dk v/; ; u dhus okyk dkbs vyc: uh fn[kyk; h ugha i MfkkA dfyoT; z vFkok
mu ns kks ea Hkkjr; k ds tkus ij fu"kk Fkk tgkj ekt ?kkI ugha mxrh Fkk vFkok tks
uedhu I enz ds ikj fLFkr Fkk bu ikcfln; k i j Hkys gh 0; ogkj ea vkpj.k u fd; k tkrk

gk; ijUrqos ykska ea c<rh gboz I dh.krk vFkok i FkDdj.k ds jo\$ s dh I pd FkA2 dkk.k
I kekT; ds fo?kVu rFkk if'pe vks e/; ,f'k; k ea ckS /kez ds mRrjkkrj iru ds ckn
Hkjrh vf/kdkf/kd vUrekh gksk pyk x;kA ckgjh txr ds ifr bl mi{kk ,oa vKkurk
rFkk ; q utfr ds {ks ea ; Dr; Dr vks I □c □ Hkjh ifjnfV ds vHko ds nh?kdkyhu
i Hkko i Mftuearphzot; 'kk;n igyk ifj.kke Fkh fdUrqvflre ughA3

fgUnw I ekt eiyr% tkfr }jk pkj Hkkxka ea foHkDr FkA tkfr dk fu/kkj.k
tUe Is Fkk vks I kekU; r% fgUnw I ekt ea yEcor I kekftd xfr'khyrk dk vHko FkA
bues ckge.k] {kf=;] os; vks 'kmz tkfr ds yks 'kkfey FkA bl ds vfrfjDr vud
mi tkfr; ka Hkh Fkha tks I Hkh ,d nlijs Is i Fkd Fkha vks ftuea I gHkst vks i kjLi jfjd
fookg I Eca k dk I oFkk vHko FkA bl ds l kFk gh I ekt ea 'V; t* gks Fk; budh fLFkfr
vR; Ur n; uh; FkA bUga vLi"; vks vifo= I e>k tkrk FkA os fdI h u fdI h dkjhxjh
; k i \$ks ds I nL; gks FkA buds dkbz I kli frd jhfr & fjokt ugha Fk; u gh dkbz
I fFkxr ,drk FkA bUga efUnjka ea i psk dh vufr ugha Fk vks muds fo#) vud
izkj dh I kekftd fu; k; rk, a cuh gboz FkA uxj I hek ea i psk djus dk vf/kdkj buds
u Fk; vks ; s doy I puk nsdj i psk dj I drs FkA vyc: uh ds vud kj ; s nks Hkkxka ea
folkkfr Fk (1 mPp ox&ft Uga Hkk; 'kkyh ekuk tkrk Fk rFkk (2 fuEu ox& ftudks dkbz
fo'ksk LFku i klr ugha FkA ; fn dkbz dkjhxj vi us dk; Z dks NkMaj nlijs oxZ dk
dk; Z vi ukuk pkgrk Fk ft I sml s vf/ld I Eeku fey I ds rks Hkh ml dk dk; Z i ki
I e>k tkrk FkA4 fuEure oxZ ea gknhi] nkej pkly vks vks Fk ftudks xnk dke
I k; k x; k Fk; ts xkø Hkj dsey&e dh I QkbA

; g Lej.kh; rF; g\$fd xir dky ea fuEu tkfr; k dh fLFkfr dk tks o.ku
Qkfg; ku us fd; k vks 11oha 'krkCnh ea mudk tks o.ku vyc: uh us fd; k] nksuka ea
egRoi wkz I ekurk, ags vks ; g nqkn fLFkfr e/; dkyhu Hkjrh ds 'ksk Hkkx ea Hkh cuh jghA
; gh dkj.k Fk fd I Qh I rka }jk /kez ipkj ds mik; fgUnw I ekt dh fuEu tkfr; k ds
chp

vf/ld i Hkko'kkyh fl) gq vks bu oxZ ds }jk bLyke /kez xg.k djus ea vfk#fp
fn [kkbz xbA bl I s fgUnw I ekt ea Hkh ,d ubz pruk tkxh vks HkfDr vks vks
i knkkb gykA5

e/; dkyhu Hkjrh; I ekt dh fofo/krkvka dk o.ku ; jksh; ; kf=; k us Hkh
fd; k g A Hkjrh; I rka dh ryuk ea buds fooj.k I kekftd oxZ Hkn dk cgrj o.ku
i Lrj djrs g A fyU'kksu (1580&1590) rFkk Mh yk; V fuEu oxZ ds Hkkstu] oL= rFkk
thou Lrj dh ppkZ djrs g A ijorh ; jksh; ; k=h i syl kV cfuZ j bR; kfn mPp oxZ dh
foylfI rk rFkk fuEu oxZ ds 'ksk.k dk fooj.k nrs g A6

fu% Unq bl yke fuj i sk Hkko I s I ekt ds tkrh; pfj= vFkok oxh pfj= dk
fu'ksk djrk g\$fdUrqe/; dkyhu Hkjrh; eLy I ekt tUe] uLy vks ererkUrjka
ds vks i j dbZ oxZ ea Li "V : i I s foHkfr Fk A I Yrur dky ea rd] vQxku]
vjc vks g C kh tkfr; k ds ej yeku fons kh ej yeku ds : i ea nks tkrs FkA bues

pk̄goha 'krkCnh rd rdk̄ dh fLFkfr I oJ\$B cuh jgh D; k̄d 'kk̄ d oxz e budk gh
 LFku I ok̄fj FkA r̄fj ds v̄k̄e.k ds i 'pkr vQxkukadk iHkk̄
 /khj&/khjs c<k̄ v̄k̄ fofHkk̄u {ks=h; jkT; ka ea mUgkus I Rrk i j vf/kdkj dj fy; kA vjck̄ v̄k̄
 ḡf'k; ka dh fLFkfr dHkk̄ Hkk̄ I ok̄fj ugha jgh fQj Hkk̄ ; s Hkkjrh; ej yekuka I s vf/kd
 i frf"Br FkA7

Hkkjrh; ej yeku os yk̄ Fks ftUgkus LoPN; k̄ , oa cykr~/kez ifjorž }kjk
 bLyke /kez xg.k fd; k FkA ; k ftuds iDk̄ us bLyke xg.k fd; k FkA , s /kez fjofr̄
 ej yekuka ea ckge.k̄ jkti rFkfr v̄l; i frf"Br tkfr; ka ds yk̄ de gh FkA vf/kdrj
 I ekt dsfuEu tkfr; ka I s /kez ifjorž ḡv̄k FkA bl hfy, Hkkjrh; ej yekuka dks v̄k̄ Ekk̄ ea
 fo'ksk i fr"Br o iHkk̄ ugha i k̄r gks I dk FkA [kyth , oa r̄k̄yd 'kk̄ dka }kjk blḡa cM̄
 i nka i j fu; fDr; ka feyus yxh FkA ysdū fQj Hkk̄ I ekt ea fons kh ej yekuka dks gh
 vf/kd I Eku i k̄r jgkA /khj&/khjs eflye I ekt ea nks oxz idV ḡ tks V'kjQ* v̄k̄
 v̄tykQ* dgs tkrs FkA v'kjQ oxz ea i frf"Br yk̄ FkA bues vf/kdkakr% fons kh
 ej yeku v̄k̄ Åph tkfr; ka ds /kez ifjor̄ ej yeku FkA v̄tykQ oxz ea I oI k/kkj.k
 yk̄ Fks ft I ea Hkkjrh; ej yekuka dh I ; k I ok̄/kd FkA v'kjQ v̄k̄ v̄tykQ oxz ea
 I kekU; r% i k̄Lifjd 'kknh&fookg ds I cU/k ugha FkA /khj&/khjs tkfr iEkk̄ ds iHkk̄ I s eflye I ekt ea Hkk̄ I \$n] 'ks[k̄ i Bku] t̄ykḡ v̄k̄ v̄l;
 tkfr; ka dk fodkl ḡv̄kA ; |fi bues i k̄Lifjd obkfgd
 I cU/k ugha Fks ysdū fgUuwI ekt dh tkfr 0; oLFkk t̄h tfVyrk bues ugha FkA I gHkkst
 ij i frclu/k v̄k̄ NykNir t̄h Hkkouk Hkk̄ ugha FkA9

eky dky ea I ekt dh I jpu k dk ; gh : i cuk jgkA d̄oy , d u; k oxz
 bues idsk dj x;kA ; g b̄jku; ka dk oxz FkA vdcj ds I e; I s gh b̄jku I s dkQh cM̄
 I ; k ea I keUj] ; ks k̄ fo}ku v̄kfn I j{k.k i k̄r djus ds fy, eky I kekT; ea idsk
 djus yxs FkA /khj&/khjs budk iHkk̄ cḡr c<+x; kA

; g Lej.kh; ḡ fd eflye I ekt ea yEcor~ I kekftd xfr'khyrk dh
 I Ekkouk cḡr vf/kd FkA v̄kFFk̄d fLFkfr ea I k̄k̄ v̄Fkok obkfgd I Eclu/k̄a ds ek/; e I s
 dkBZ Hkk̄ 0; fDr v̄tykQ oxz I s v'kjQ oxz ea idsk dj I drk FkA9

X; kjgoha 'krkCnh I s fujUjrh eflye v̄k̄e.k̄a ds dkj.k̄ efgykva dh n'kk ea
 v̄k̄ Hkk̄ fxjkoV v̄k; hA ; g ckr oLr̄%eflye v̄k̄e.k̄ ds fy, gh ugha v̄fi rq I Hkk̄ fons kh
 v̄k̄e.k̄a ds fo'k; ea I R; ḡA bu v̄k̄e.k̄a us efgykva ds LorU= esfeyki ea jkd
 yxkus ea : f<eknh I ekt dks LFkk; h : i I s i fjr fd; kA v̄k̄e.kdkjh [kkukcnksk tkfr; ka
 }kjk v̄k̄rka i j v̄k̄e.k̄ ds Hkk̄; dks : f<eknh fgUuNka us xEkkjrhki idl fy; kA , s k fo'okl
 fd; k tkrk Fkk̄ fd fgUuwefgykv̄a v̄k̄ fonf'k; ka ds chp dkBZ Hkk̄ fj'rk V'k̄.k̄ d̄j* ds : i
 ea I keus v̄k; xk v̄k̄ I kekftd 0; oLFkk fNUu&fHkk̄u gks tk, xhA bl fo'okl dk ifj.kke
 ; g ḡv̄k fd efgykva i j v̄k̄ vf/kd i frclu/k yxk fn; s x; s v̄k̄ mudk nksjQk 'kksk.k
 gksus yxkA ; g e[; : i I s Åph tkfr; ka rFkk 'kgjh efgykva ds fo'k; ea I R; Fkk̄ fdUrq
 eflye ka ds xk̄ea idsk rFkk eflye deplkj; ka dh ogka LFkk; h mi fLFkfr I s xkeh.k
 efgykva dh n'kk v̄k̄ Hkk̄ cḡh rjg iHkkfor ḡpA10

vc ge e/; dkyhu ukjh dh fLFkfr dk vldyu foFHku nf"Vdks kka
(jktufrd] I kektd] vlfkld o /kkfcd) I s djxk ft I s efgvkvka I s I EcflU/kr fofo/k
igypkakdksmtkj fd; k tk I da

jktufrd

jktufrd : i I s ; g ; k fglnyka ds ijkkho dk FkkA e/; dky ea vf/kdkak
I e; fnYyh ij ej yekuka dk 'kkl u Fkk rFkkfi vkl & ikl cgr I s Lorll= jkT; FkkA
oruku jktLFkku o e/; insk ea jkti rka ds dbz jkT; FkkA i xl e/; dky ea nf{k.k Hkkjr ea
fot; uxj o cgeuh I kekT; FkkA mRrj e/; dky ea bu I kekT; ka dk iru o fo?Vu gks
x; kA nf{k.k&if'pe ea ejkbk 'kfDr I eflor gks jgh FkkA nf{k.k ea cgeuh I kekT; dbz
Nks/s eflye jkT; ka ea foHkkftr gks x; k FkkA ; s jkT; Fks vgenuxj] chtkj] xkydqMk
cjkj , oachnjA11

e/; dky ea efgvkvka dh fLFkfr I rksttud ugha Fkk ; | fi 'kkl d oxz ds
Lrj ij eflye o fglnw I ektka ea fonkh , oa i Hkk'kkyh efgvkvka ds vu s mnkgj.k
i Lrj fd; s tk I drsg

bLyke ea L=h dks i Ruh] i xl vks cgu ds : i ea I Eku i xl Fkk vks
'bLeriukg* , oa 'bQrek* t\$ s j{kRed l pd 'kcn ml ds fo'kks.k FkkA pfd yknh] I \$ n
vks I j 'kkl dka dks NkMkj vf/kdrj 'kkl d rpdz vks eaksy odk ds FkkA vr% rpdz
efgyk; a vU; efgvkvka dh vi{kk vf/kd Lorll=rk dk mi Hkkx djrh FkkA vius i "#k
I EcflU/k; ka ij budk cgr i Hkk Fkk vks os egroiwl el yka ij viuh jk; nsr FkkA
Qjxuk ds jkT; dks gLrxr djus ea ckcj ds c%eku I ykgdkjka ea ml dh eka ^dryd
fuxkj* vks cgu ^[kkutkns cxe* Hkk FkkA12 gck; Hkk vi us ?kj dh fL=; ka I s I ykg
e'kfojk djrk FkkA

I Yrur dky ea bYrufe'k dh i xl jft; k (1236&40 bD) fnYyh ds
fl gkl u ij cBusokeyh , dek= L=h gk bYrufe'k i xl dh ; k; rk ds cks se I 'kfdr Fkk
vr% ml us jft; k I Yrku dks ; k; mRrjkf/kdkjh ekurs gq 'kkl d fu; Dpr fd; kA og
c%eku , oa I kgI h 'kkl dk FkkA Qfj'rk ds vu s kj L=h ds : i ea tle yus ds vfrfjDr
ml ea dkbz nksk ugha FkkA (L=h ; ksu ea tle yus Hkk nksk dh Jskh ea fxuk tkrk FkkA)13

eky I etV tgkxhj ds 'kkl u dky (1605&27 bD) ea ujtgk dk jktufr
ea gLr{ki FkkA bl dk dkj.k tgkxhj dk 0; fDrxr : i I s vkkje&ryc vks foykl h gks
FkkA ujtgk Qkj I ds ckg"ir I keur fetkzX; kI cks dh i xl FkkA ml dk okLrfod uke
'fegj&mu&ful k cxe* Fkkj ft I s tgkxhj us 1611 bD ea foog ds I kfk gh i gys ujegy
(egy dk uj) vks fQj ujtgk (I dkj dk uj) ds f[krkc I s vflkfgr fd; kA14 ujtgk
us vi us cij dksky , oa okd&pkrqZ ds cy ij u doy tgkxhj ds an; vfi rqviR; {k
: i I s I kekT; ij Hkk 'kkl u fd; kA tgkxhj ml ds ok"; xqkka ds I kfk gh ml ds cks/d
xqkka I s Hkk i Hkkfor FkkA Hkkjr; bfrgkI ea ujtgk dh rjg dkbz n jh L=h ugha gpo
ft I us vi us i fr dks bl rjg i Hkkfor fd; k gk ea ujtgk dh j.kdjkryk egkor [kka ds
fonks] (tks tgkxhj ds 'kkl u dky ds vfre o"kk ea gvk) ds I e; ea n[kh tk I drh

gA ujtgk; us ml ds fojk;k ds vol j ij [kydj jktuhfr eglr{ki fd; k vks tgkxhj
dks egkor [kkad s iUts l s NMk; kA15

'kkgtgk; dh i=h tgkjk cxe (1613&1683 bD) us jktuhfr ea 'kkgtgk;
dh cgr I gk; rk dha tgkjk ea l kh; z vks cf) eRrk dk vnHk; I ffeJ.k FkkA cxe
I kfgc* ds uke l s ifl) tgkjk us thou dk cgr I k l e; fujk'k fir k vks egRokdkkh
Hkkb; ka dh l ok ea fcrk; kA og cgr n; kyq FkkA ml ds dk sk dk cgr I k Hkkx t: jren
ykska dh vkrFkld I gk; rk i j [kpZgk FkkA16

tgkjk dh Nkh cfgu jkskuvjk dk Hkh jktuhfr ea iHko FkkA ml us
mRrjkf/kdkj ds ; q) ea vks xtc dk l Efku fd; k FkkA bl ds vfrfjDr xyccnu cxe]
gehnkckuks cxe vks tEful kavi uh fonf'krk ds fy, ifl) gA xyccnu ckcj dh cjh
Fkh vks ml us 'gk; ukek* dh jpu k dh ckcj dh eR; qds l e; cxe egt vkB o"kl dh
FkkA gk; us ml s cM+1; kj l sj [kk tS k fd ml us Lo; afy [kk gA gk; ukek nks Hkkxka ea
cjk gyk gA i gyk Hkkx ckcj ds bfrgkI l s l Ecfl/kr gS vks nLjk gk; q ds gkykr
c; ku djrk gA cxe us jktuhfrd ?Vukvka ds vykok 'knh C; kg dh jLek vks
'ekygye* ds jhfrfjokt dk fooj.k Hkh fn; k gA17

Hkkjr dh eflye ukfj; ka ea pknchch (1547&1599 bD) vf}rh; LFku j [krh
gA os vgenuxj ds gq s 'kkg dh i=h Fkk vks mudk foog chtkj ds jkt?kjkus ea
gyk FkkA tc 1580 bD ea muds ifr vyt vknny'kkg dh gR; k dj nh xbz rks bctfge
vknny'kkg dh l jffkdk ds : i ea 'kkl u dh i jh ckxMkj muds gFk ea vks xbA 1594 bD
ea vgenuxj ds 'kkl d dh eR; q gks tkus ij jkT; ea vkrfjd l ak"kl vkJHk gks x; k]
, s h fLFkfr ea ogka ds othj fenku ea wus fdys dh l j{k dk mRrjnjk; Ro pknchch dks
l ks fn; kA ml s vgenuxj o chtkj ea vud ckj fo'okl ?kkr o "kM; U=ka dk l keuk
djuk iMkA 1595 bD ea tc ekyka us vgenuxj dk ?kjk Mkyk rks pknchch us egku
l kgl o vI k&

/kjk.k n<rk l s uxj dh ifrj {kk dh eky l s ki fr ejkn us ml dh objrk o l kgl l s
iHkfor gks dj ml s pkn l Vrku* dh inoh nh vks vgen uxj l s l fl/k dj yhA18
dkykrj ea Hkh ml s vkrfjd o ok"; l ak"kk l s tuk iMk yfdu thou ds bu
mrkj&p<koka ea og l nbo tkx: d vks i z Ru'khy jghA vi us gh nkI ds fo'okl ?kkr ds
dkj.k pknchch dh 1599 bD ea 'gR; k dj nh xbz vFkok ml s fo'ki ku djus dks foo'k
fd; k x; kA*19

I Ei wkl e/; dky fgUnyka ds fy, i jHko dk dky Fkk rFkkfi dN fL=; ka us
mRrjkRj voufr ds bl dky ea Hkh vi us mPp vkn'kl izkkl fud {kerk ,oa l B;
I pkyu dh ; k; rk l s l cdks iHkfor fd; kA ; g vks p; ztud ckr gS fd fgUnw fL=; ka
, s l e; ea Lo; adks l Qy 'krfi dk fl) dj jgh Fkk tcf fd mudk l keku; l kekft d
Lrj fxj x; k FkkA mRrj l s nf{k.k ,oa iDl l s if'pe rd , s h fL=; ka ds vud mnkgj.k
Hkkjr; bfrgkI eami yC/k gA

thtkckbZ (1594&1674)& vgenuxj ds l jnkj tkkojko dh i=h vks i w
o l wk ds tkxhjk ekykst ds i= 'kkgth dh iRuh Fkk muds fir k eky 'kkl dks ds

i {k/kj Fks vks i fr futke ds n<+I eFkba thtkckbz dks fi rk vks i fr ds chp dÜK; dk puko djuk Fkk] mUgkus i fr dk i {k xg.k fd; kA 'kkgt h dh vuq fLFkfr ea i wuk dh tkxhj dk i cU/k mUgha ds gkFk ea FkkA dÜK; fuokj dk mudk n<fu'p;] I kgl] /ks z vks vRRe Eeku muds pfj= ds os egku xqk Fks ftudk mUgkus vi us i ≠ vks ejkBk 'kfDr ds mUuk; d f'kokth ea i wkr; k vks jki .k fd; kA 'kkI u ds fl vks Hkh f'kokth us mUgha I s I h[ks FkA jkukMs us fy[kk gS fd B; fn dHkh egki # "kks dh egRrk ekrkvka dh ij.kk ds dkj.k gkZ gkZ rks f'kokth ds thou fuelZk ea thtkckbz dk i Hko vr; Ur egRoi wks FkkA b20

, d ckj tc fdI h fgUuw dk bLyke /kez ea vUrj.k gks tkRK Fkk rks ml dk i ≠ fgUuw /kez ea i dsk vI EHko Fkk] og I nk ds fy, cfg"ir gks tkRK Fkk bl vi dkjd fopkj dks xyr fl) djus ds fy, mUgkus bLyke /kez ea vUrj r ckykth fuEckydj dks 'kFj dj.k ds i 'pkr i ≠ fgUuw /kez ea i dsk nsdj vi uh i ks-h I jokkbz dk foog fd; kA21 ; g muds fgUuw /kez ds mUu; u ds fy, fd; s i z kl ka dk i ek.k gA

rkjkckbz (1675&1761 bD) & gEchjjko eksgrs dh i ≠ vks f'kokth ds i ≠ jktkjke dh i Ruh FkA os jktkjke I s vf/kd ; kks; ekuh tkrh FkA cf) eRrk vks i zkkI dh; xqkka I s I Ei Uu rkjkckbz egRokdkfkh efgyk FkA 1700 bD ea jktkjke dh eR; q gks i j rkjkckbz us ejkBk dk usRo xg.k fd; kA muds I kgl o ohjrk ds dkj.k gh vks xts ejkBk ds jkT; i j vf/kdkj u dj I dkA22

bUnks dh vfgY; kckbz gkZ dj (1735&95 bD) , d dtky i zkkI dk FkA os vYik; q eagh fo/kok gks xbA FkA I I j eYgkjjko dh eR; q ds i 'pkr os vi us i ≠ ekyjko dh I jf{kdk fu; Dr dh xbA ekyjko dh eR; q ds i 'pkr jkT; dk I EiwkZ i cU/k muds gkFk ea vk x; kA budh pfj= fo"k; d I eh{k dk jrs gq dgk tk I drk gS fd os vi us I hfer {ks ea vR; Ur ifo= , oavkn'kz 'kkl d FkA23

xMokuk I ketT; (orēku e; insk dk Hkkx) dh Lokfeuh nkkbrh doy viuh tUetkkfe grsq vRRe kI xz djus okyh ohj kaxuk gh ugha FkA i R; q 'kkl u vks jktulfr ea Hkh fui qk FkA ml us vi us i ≠ ohj ukjk; .k dh I jf{kdk ds : i ea I ketT; dh ckxMkj I HkyhA viuh ; kks; rk ds dkj.k gh os ekyok o nf{k.k Hkkjr ds eflYye 'kkl dk ds edpkcys vi us jkT; dh LorU=rk dh j{k dk jus ea I eFkZ gks I dh FkA

vdcj us I ketT; oknh uhfr ds vUrjxk vkl Q [kka dks xMokuk dh fot; ds fy, fu; Dr fd; kA jkuh nkkbrh us 1564 bD ea plkx<+ ds fudV ekyka dh fo'kky I sk dk MVdj edpkcyk fd; kA vUrr% jkuh nkkbrh rhjka I s ?kk; y gks x; ha vks ml us ogha i j vi uh Nkrh ea dVkj Hkkodj vRRe; k dj yhA24 nkkbrh ds I kgl] ; kks; rk o cgknjh dh i zkd k rrDkyhu o orēku I Hkh bfrgkI dkjka us dh gA jkuh dh i zt k Hkh muds 'kkl u I scgr I rjv FkA oLrj% I ketT; foLrkj ds vfrfjDr vdcj dk ml ds jkT; i j vko.e.k djus dk dkZ vU; dkj.k u FkkA

eokM+ ds jk.kk I kkk dh fo/kok jkuh d.kkbrh dk 0; fDrRo Hkh nskie ds xkso I s vfkHkh FkkA mUgkus mnkI I kelUr oxZ ea i ≠ nskhfdR dh Hkkouk tkxr dh vks xqjkr ds I Yrku cgknj'kkg ds fpRrkM+ vko.e.k dk dMk edpkcyk fd; kA25 jk.kk I kkk dh nUjh i Ruh tokfgj ckbz us Hkh I sk ds i zku ds : i ea ; Ø djrs gq fdys dks cpkus

ds fy, i k.kkI xl fd; kA bl i xl e QRrk dh eka Hkh Lej.kh; gS ftUgkus vi us I kyg o"khz i ds l kfk ; &LFky ea tkdj vi xl kgl dk ifjp; fn; kA26

nf{k.k ea dSyMh i j nks Hkkb; kA Hkntik uk; d ,oa l kesoj uk; d dk jkT; FkA 1661 bD rd nkska us l kfk&l kfk 'kkl u fd; kA psEek th l kesoj uk; d dh i Ruh FkA mues i z kkl fud {kerk Fk} ; gh dkj.k Fk fd muds ifr us Lo; a ds rFk vi us Hkkbz ds 'kkl udky ea Hkh mlga 'kkl u l # l Hkkyus dh vufr nhA27 1677 bD e i fr dh eR; q ds i 'pkr mlugkus i Pphl o"khz rd clykuh l s 'kkl u fd; kA ^dSyMh ui fot; * vkg f'korRo jRukdj* l s muds ckj se ogn~ l puk feyrh gA mlugkus f'kokth ds i jktkjke dks 'kjk nadj vrho l kgl dk ifjp; fn; k FkA28

i xl ea frjgr ds jktk f'kofl g ds Nks/s Hkkbz i nefl g dh e/; i Ruh fo'okl noh vR; Ur i dh.k vkg l d l r efgyk FkA mlugkus i fr ds thoudky ea, d jkT; i frfuf/k ds : i ea l Qyrki bD ; kxnu fn; kA l kygoha 'krknh ds e/; ea jktk l pds ex dh i Ruh pkmfpk vle ds bfrgk l ea i gyh efgyk jktuhfrk FkA mudh l ykg i j njckj ds rhl js l nL; ds : i ea vjik=* in l ftr fd; k x; kA xgjh [kkbz ds i kl nkhz dk fuekZk Hkh mlgha dh l ykg ij gvk FkA29

fu"dl% ge dg l drs gA fd e/; dky ea fL=; kA i "#kka dh doy jktuhfrd l ykgdkj gh ugha gksr FkA vfi rq l e; vkus i j 'kkl u vkg ; & tS h fLFkfr ea vf/kd ; k; rk ,oa {kerk l s : c: gksr FkA bl dk dkj.k l kekU; clfydkvka dh vi{kk mudk fo'kks jktuhfrd i fjo sk ea i kyu i ksk.k ,oaf'k{k FkA ysdv bl l s vke efgykvka dh fLFkfr dk l gh&l gh vufrku ughayxk; k tk l drkA

I kekftd fLFkfr

e/; dkyhu Hkkjr ea ukjh dk l kekftd thou vR; Ur mi{kk ,oa fo'kerkvka dk i ; k; gA jktuhfrd vFLFkjr ,oa i jkko ds ; k ea l c l s=k l n fLFkfr efgykoxl dh gh gksr gA e/; dky Hkh bl l s vNirk u jgkA rdz l yrkuka dks l hnji fgUnw fL=; kA dks vi uh cxe cukus dk fo'kks 'kks FkA vi uh bPNk dh i ffrz os mPPk l kekU ds ek/; e l s djrs FkA l o l Eke fgUnw yMfd; kA dks bLyke /kez ea i fjo frz fd; k tkrk Fk rRi 'pkr mul sfookg dj fy; k tkrk FkA30 os nkfl ; kA ds : i ea fcdus dks ck/; FkA fonf'k; kA ds vko'e. kka ds dkj.k gh ugha oju jkT; kA ds vko'fjd ; kA ds dkj.k Hkh budh n'kk 'kkpuh; FkA dU; k vi gj.k e/; dky ea Nks/h l h ckr FkA vr%, l h vjktdrki wkl fLFkfr l s fL=; kA dh j{kk ds fy, vkg buds thou dks l g{kkr cukus ds fy, vko'; d Fk fd ml s ?kj dh pkjnhokjh ea cUnh cukdj j [kk tk; A bl i xl k jktuhfrd i fjo fLFkfr; kA ukjh ds l kekftd thou {k ds l dfrp cukus dk i zku dkj.k cuhA

I kekftd l Unhkz ea fL=; kA dh n'kk i j fopkj djrs l e; vxfyf[kr fcUnwyka dk mYy{k djuk vko'; d gA 1&i fjo kj] 2&fookg] 3&f'k{k] 4&inlk i Fk] 5&l rh o tkjyj] 6&os ; kofRrA

Hkkjrh; I ekt ea i kphu dky l s gh fir l RrkRed 0; oLFk ,oa l aDr i fjo kj i zkyh ds dkj.k efgykvka dh n'kk fuEu jghA os i R; s vLFk ea i "#k i j

voystcr FkhA mudk , dek= dÜK; i fr l ök FkhA Lefrdkjka us bl eä cgr ; kxnu fn; kA fgUnw i jEijk ds vuq kj , d L=h dks vi us i fr dk ?kj vi uh vFkhZ ds l kfk gh NkMuk pkfg, A l rhRo , oa i fror /kez dks vkn'kz ekuk tkrk Fkh vks ml s noh rY; crk; k tkrk FkhA pkngoha l nh dk yks kd eylluk vi uh jpuv #dexn&pfj=e* eafy[krk gSfd Btc i fr i l uu gks rks efgylkvka dks i l uu gksuk pkfg, tc og n[kh gks rks n[kh gksuk pkfg, Ab31

efgyk, a vi us i fr ds ?kj eackyo/kwds : i eä i dsk djrh FkhA rFkh mu i j i wki; k fulkj jgus vks vl gk; thou thus dsfy, ck/; FkhA os vf'kfk gkrh FkhA rFkh ?kj syw dk; k ds vfrfjDr vr; Yi Kku j [krh Fkh] vr% v/khurk o l ök djuk mudsfy, Lokhkkfod vfuok; zk FkhA

e/; dky eä hkh i q dk tle cgr vf/kd okNuh; Fkh tcfd i q h dk tle 'kkd dk fo"k; FkhA X; kjgoha vks ckjgoha 'krkCnh ds pñukiRuk vks ukxeayk l s i klr vftkys[kka ds vuq kj B, d ; k; i q dky dk nhid gksk gS tS s pñnek jkf= dk l wZ fnu dk rFkh /kez rhuka yks dk nhid (idkf'kr djus okyk) gksk gS32 fdUrq i q h dh mi; kfxrk ij prjkbz odk eksu /kkj.k dj fy; k x; kA oLr% , d ckfydk dk tle bl fy, Lokxr; k; ugha ekuk tkrk Fkh D; kfd og 'kknh ds i oZ rd vi us ekrk&fir k ds [kp] dfBukbz o fpUrk dk l k gkrh FkhA jktirkadks yMfd; k dh vko'; drk ugha Fkh D; kfd muds tle eä dbz rjg ds [krjsfufgr FkhA mudks yMts okys i q k dh vko'; drk Fkh bl fy, mlgks ckfydk gR; k dk f?kuluk dk; z 'kq dj fn; kA duq tE VIM us jktirkadks l nhkz eafy[kk gSfd Bog iru dk fnu gksk Fkh tc dU; k dk tle gksk Fkh ml ds tle yss ij n[ck ds ckny Nk tkrs Fkh ed; r; k tc , d L=h ckj&ckj dU; kvka dks tle nsrh Fkh rks ml s ix&ix ij vi ekfur gksuk i Mrk FkhA p jktirkadk eä dU; kvka dks ekj Mkyus ds rjhds vud i dkkj ds FkhA os vf/kd kkr% vQhe f[kykdj ml s kRe dj nsrs FkhA33

I ekt eacky foog dh i Fkh ipfyr FkhA dU; k ds ekrk fir k ml dk foog N% l s vkb o"kk rd dh vk; qeä dj nsus dh dks'k'k djrs FkhA , d yMdh dh dke okl uk cgr [krjukd l e>h tkrh Fkh]; g , d 'kfDr l e>h tkrh Fkh ft l s 'kknh ds cl/ku eä tdmuk t: jh FkhA bl fy, vud 'kkL= opuka eä cky foog dk fo/kku fd; k x; k bl dk myyaku rhh gks l drk Fkh tc fd l h dks l ekt l s cfg"ir dj fn; k tkrk FkhA oLr% jhfrfjoktka , oa : f<eknh ijEijk us ; g cl/ku yxk; k fd , d yMdh dks yTtk'hy o nch gbs gksuk pkfg, ft l l sog i q k dk /; ku vldf"kr u dj l dA nf{k.k Hkkjr dh ykdkfDr; k eä dgk x; k gS fd BtS s rEckdw dh i Rrh dks [kys eä j [kus ij ml dh rktxh pyh tkrh gSml h i dkkj ckfydk ds gä us l s ml dh yTtk [kRe gks tkrh gSb bl h i dkkj B, d yMdh tks cgr vf/kd gä rh gS rFkh mRrst d : i l s pyrh gS , d os; k gAb34

mRrj Hkkjr] tks fonsh vko. kka dh n"V l s vf/kd vl jf{kr Fkh] ogka yMfd; k dh n'kk vR; f/kd [kjkc gbs vko. kdkjh ; q ds i 'pkr fL=; k ds vi gj.k l s fcycdy ugha fgpfdpkrs FkhA bl dkkj.k r#.k gksus l s i oZ gh mlgks foog&cl/ku eä ckjk

fn; k tkrk FkkA ; | fi vdcj us cky foog ij ifrcU/k yxkus ds fy, vkn&k fn; k Fkk fd dkBz Hkh 0; fDr viuh yMeh dk foog ckjg o"kl , oa yMds dk foog I kyg o"kl I s de vk; qeu djA35 foogka ea ngst dk Hkh i pyu FkkA mPp tkfr; ka ea dU; k i {k okys ngst ns Fkk

Hkkjr ds vf/kdkak Hkkxka ea 0; klr cgfookg i Fkk us efgykva dh fLFkfr dks vks vf/kd fuEu cuk fn; kA fgUnw vks ej yeku nksks ea ; g i Fkk I eku : i I s ipfyr FkkA , d efgyk dks eukjatu , oa mi Hkkx dh oLrq I e>k tkrk FkkA vu; kaj [kus dh i Fkk 'kkl d oxz rFkk I jnk@I kekr oxz ea ipfyr Fkh rFkk bl dk i pyu vke turk ds chp Hkh vI kekU; ckr u FkhA pkjgotha I nh ds ryxw yksd eyluk us vi uh jpuv #dean&pfj=e* ea dgk gS fd BiRuh }jk i fr dh voKk L=h dks ujd ea ys tkrh gS efgyk dk i fr ; fn fdI h vU; L=h dk I kFk pkgrk gS rks ml s Øksk ugha djuk pkfg, Ap , d rfey dgkor ds vu; kj BiEke i Ruh I fixuh gS nw jh Hkkj gS rFkk rh jh ?k.kk gAp] ; g inf'k r djrh gS fd cgfookg I kekU; tu ea ipfyr FkkA36 bLyke us Li "V : i I s pkj chfc; ka dh vu;fr nh gA I EHkor% ; g vu;fr , s I ekt ds fy, vR; ko'; d Fkh ft I ea ; q ka I s i "#kka dh I a; k fujUrj ?KV jgh Fkh rFkk fo/kok; a c gkj gks j gha FkhA fgUnw ka ea L=h dk i pfoobkg ugha gkrk FkkA f'kk

efgykvka ds I kekftd 'kksk.k ds i hNs , d eiy dkj.k Fkkj muea f'kk dk vHkoA mudh f'kk dk ds fy, vyx I s dkBz i cdk ugha FkkA ckyd ckfydk; a I kFk&I kFk i kFkfed i kB'kkykvka ea v/; ; u djrs FkkA i kFkfed f'kk ds i 'pkr ckfydkvka dh f'kk dkBz 0; oLFkk ugha FkhA tks yks vi uh dU; kvka dks f'k{kr djuk pkgrs Fks os ?kj i j gh muds fy, f'kk i cdk djrs FkkA ukjgotha 'krkCnh ds dfo , oa yksd jkt'kskj fy[krs gS fd L=h f'kk 'kkl dk I kekrka rFkk dN I hek rd ijkfgr ckge.k ox] I kFk gh urfd; ka (xf.kdkvka) rd I hfer FkkA37 ckjgotha 'krkCnh ds Vhdkdkj foKkuoj ; kKoYD; Lefr i j fy[kh x; h vi uh ferk{jkj Vhdk ea fy[krs gS fd mi u; u rFkk cäp; ZvkJe ds LFkk i j ckfydkvka dk foog fd; k tkrk gS fL=; ka vF'k{kr gksus ds dkj.k 'knnz ds I eku gS muea ell=tni vFkok /; ku djus dh ; k; rk ugha gkrhA38

x; kI pñhu rkyd us I kjaig ea , d enj I s dh LFkki uk dh Fkhj ft I ea fL=; ka dks uR; xku] I huk&cq; vkkHkk.k x<tkj /kezlyk rFkk I ; f'kk nh tkrh FkhA e/; oxz dh fo/kok fL=; ka vkl & i Mks dh ckfydkvka dks iq; ds fufeRr f'k{kr djrh FkhA fgUnw ka ea bl dky ea ckge.k vks jktir fL=; ka ea gh f'kk dk dN i pkj FkkA jktir ifjokjka dh fL=; ka dñy I k{kj gh ugha vfi rq 'kkl u i cdk , oa I ; I pkyu ea Hkh fuiqk gkrh FkhA 'kkl d Lrj ij Hkh dbz efgykva ds f'k{kr gksus ds mnkgj.k feyrs gS ydu bl I s vke efgykva dh fLFkfr dk vldyu ughaf; k tk I drkA
ink&i Fkk

ink&i Fkk us efgykva dh ijEijkxr Hkfedk dks vks etcir fd; kA e/; dky ds nkku fL=; ka dks , dkUr ea j [kus , oa ckgjh 0; fDr; ka ds I keus vi us pgjs dks <ddj j [kus dh i Fkk mPpoxt fglUnw fL=; ka ds chp ipfyr gks xbz FkhA bl dk i pyu

i kphu ; wku] bjk u vkn eahk Fkk] vjck vks rdks us bl i Fkk dks vi uk; k vks os vi us I kFk bl s Hkkjr eaHkh ys vk; A muds i Hkkko ds dkj.k ; g i Fkk Hkkjr eafo'kskdj mRrj Hkkjr ea mPpoxh fglunyka vks jkt i rk ea 0; ki d Lrj ij ipfyr gks xbA ink&i Fkk ea of) dk dkj.k vkoedka }jk fglunwefgykvka ds i dMs tkus ds Hk; dks Hkh ekuk tkrk gA fga k ds ml ; k ea fL=; ka dks ; g ds i jLdkj ds : i ea ekuk tkrk FkkA ysdv 'kk; n ink&i Fkk dh of) dk l ok/kd egRoiwkZ dkjd ml dk l kekftd pfj= FkkA39 ; g l ekt ds mPp oxk dk irhd cu xbZ vks , s l Hkh yks tks l ekt dh nf"V ea vknj.kh; vks I Eekfur gksuk pkgrs FkZ bl dk ikyu djus dk i zRu djrs FkkA l kFk gh bl ds i{k ea /kkfedl vksor; vks rdz Hkh i Lrj fd; s x; A dkj.k tks Hkh jgk gkZ ink&i Fkk us fL=; ka dks cjh rjg i Hkkfor fd; k vks mlgas i # "kka ij vks Hkh vf/kd vkfJr cuk fn; kA40 os; kofRr

os; kofRr l kekftd thou dk vfHku fglk k FkkA e/; ; k dh foykl &okl uk tU; idfRr ds dkj.k os; kvka dh l {k c<rh xbA eflye 'kkI dka dh gje i Fkk l s Hkh bl s i k gu feykA l etV vdcj us os; kofRr ij ifrcu/k yxkus ds fy, vuod mik; fd; A mlgas os; kvka vks urfd; ka dks ; g vkk nh fd os; k rks fd l h i # "k l s foog dj ya vFkok l kekT; dks NkMdj pyh tk, A

fglunyka ea nonkl h i Fkk Hkh ipfyr Fkh ft l ds dkj.k efUnjka ea l qj vfookfgr yMfd; ka dks nonkl h ds : i ea j [k tk rk FkkA nf{k.k Hkkjr ea ; g vf/kd ipfyr FkkA pks 'kkI u dky ds vlr vks fot; uxj l kekT; ea nonkl ; ka dks l ekt ea egRoiwkZ fLFkr i klr Fkh vks ; gkard fd mlgajktkvka l s l h/kh ckrphr (okrk) djus dk vf/kdkj i klr FkkA os Hkh EifRr dh Lokfeuh gksrh Fkh rFkk efUnjka dks cMs i Ekkus ij nku nsrh FkkA41

I rh , oa tkgj

I Eekfur efgyl dk thou ml ds ifr dh eR; qds l kFk l ekir gks tk rk FkkA l rh 'kCn rFkk i Fkk dk l cak fglunwørk f'ko dh i Ruh l rh l sgft l us firk n{k }jk i fr f'ko dk vi eku fd, tkus ds dkj.k Lo; adks vfxu ea tyk fn; k FkkA bl fy, l rh gksuk i fr ds ifr i wkZ l eizk dk dk; Zekuk tk rk FkkA osnd dky ea fo/kokvka dks vi uh i fr dh eR; qgksus ij i rhdkRed vkrRecfynku djuk i Mfk FkkA l EHkor% bl h i rhdkRed l gej.k dh i Fkk us dkykkrj ea l rh i Fkk dk : i ys fy; k ft l ds vuq i L=h vi us erd i fr ds l kFk l pep ml dh fprk ea tydj HkLe gks tk rk FkkA42

ipfyr fo'okl ds foi jhr l rh i Fkk jkt i rkuk vFkok mRrj Hkkjr ea gh ughavfi rqnf{k.k Hkkjr eaHkh 0; klr FkkA vuod ; k=h ns k ds fofHku Hkkxka ebl ds i pyu dk mYy{k djrs gA pks goha 'krknh eaHkkjr vks; s ekjDaks ds ; k=h bCucrirk us <ksydk dh Åph vkoktka ds l kFk , d L=h }jkj Lo; adks vi user i fr dh fprk ij tyk; s tkus ds n'; dk eekord o.ku fd; k gA ml ds vuq kj bl ds fy, l Yrku dh vuqfr ysk vfuok; Z FkkA43 nf{k.k Hkkjr ea pks dky ea l rh i Fkk ds vuod mnkgj.k feyrs gA buea l s pks jktk jktjkt i Fkk dk l rh i Fkk , d l Eekuu; fjokt cu xbZ FkkA bVyh ds ; k=h fudksyks Mh

dksl fot; uxj ds jktk nojk; f}rh; ds fo"k; ea dgrk gS fd Bml dh ckjg gtkj i flu; ka Fkk ftuea l s pkj gtkj ml ds i hN&i hNs l o= i hy pyrh Fkh rFkk jI kbZ dk dk; l ns[krh Fkk 'k'k }kjk i kydh l s sys tk; h tkrh Fkk ftuea l s nks ; k rhu gtkj bl dk; l ds fy, puh x; h Fkh fd jktk dh eR; q ds ckn os Lo; a dks LoPNk l s tyk noh vls ; g mudsfy, l Eeku dh ckr FkhAp

fyak; r (ohj 'k) ykska }kjk fL=; ka dks er i fr ds l kfk cBkdj tyk nsus ds l k{; feyrs gA bl dk , d mnkgj.k Qkj l ; k=h vCnjiTtkd (13 oha 'krkCnh) ds yku ea feyrk gA44 , d L=h ft l us bl i Fkk dks Lohdkj fd; k og noh ds : i ea fyak; r rFkk vU; ds }kjk inth x; ha rFkk og neifrr ml ifjokj ds i f'd norrk cu x; A

fot; uxj dk ifl) dfo JhukFk viuh jpuv ^iyuRrq ohj pfj=* ea fy[krk gS fd l rhi Fkk : i h l okre cfynku l s l kr i hf<+ka rj tkrh gAtks efgyk; a i fr dh eR; q ds ckn thfor jguk pkgrh Fkh mUg d"Vi wZ thou fcrkuk i Mfk FkkA 0; k[; kdkj eylluk fy[krk gS fd fof/k fuelkvka ds vuq kj B, d fo/kok dk v'k'kohk fo"k ds l eku gksk gS fd l h dks Hkh bl s Lohdkj ugha djuk pkfg, Ap mYyku; gS fd nf{k.k Hkkjr ea HkfDr vklunsysu ds f'k[kj dky ea 'oknxybz rFkk rUxybz ds e/; foogn ds vuq fcUnyka ea l s , d fcUnq fo/kokvka dk l kekftd Lrj Hkh FkkA : f<oknh l Fkk oknxybz euq dks m) r djrs gq fo/kokvka ds eqMu dk l eFku djrs Fk tcfid rUxybz i kjk'kj Lefr dk mYyku djrs gq bl dk fojkjk djrs FkA45

tkbj i Fkk dk ipyu jktir oxZ dh fL=; ka ea FkkA 'k=q }kjk vkOe.k fd; s tkus ij thr dh v'kk u jgus ij jktir fL=; ka tkbj }kjk i k.kk l xZ djrh FkhA bl i Fkk ij jktir xoZ djrs Fk D; k d ml l s mudh fL=; ka 'k=q ds gkFk ea i Mts l s cp tkrh FkhA

e/; dky ds l kekftd ifji; ea fL=; ka dh n'kk ij mi ; Dr fcUnyka ds ek; e l s fopkj djrs gq dfri; dkj.k dks mudh l kekftd npZkk ds fy, mRrjn; h Bgjk; k tk l drk gA

vlfkfd flfkr

e/; ; k ea ukjh dh vlfkfd n'kk cgr vPNh ugha FkhA f'k{k l s jfgr] ?kj dh pgkj nhokjh ea dh ukjh ds 0; fDrRo ds fodkl ,oa /ku dh nf"V l s vkrerfukr ds fy, fo'k'k vol j ugha FkhA e/; dky ea fL=; ka ds l Ei fRr ds vf/kdkj ds fo"k; ea vf/kd tkudkjh ugha feyrh yfdu bruk fuf'pr gS fd os bl l mHkZ ea i "kka ds l ed{k ugha FkhA , k i rhr gksk gS fd bl dky ea fgUnw dkuu ea fL=; ka ds l a fRr l EcU/kh vf/kdkj ka ea of) gba nf{k.k Hkkjr ea fo'k'skr% 'elutdfu* Hkkfed l a fRr dks bfrx djr dh gS tks clfydk dks foogkji kU r nh tkrh FkhA

l Ei fRr ds l a k ea yskdkus, d i fghu i fr dh l a fRr ij ml dh fo/kok ds vf/kdkj dks Lohdkj fd; k gS c'krz og l a Dr l a fRr u jgh gks ; kfu ml dk foHkktu gks pdk gka fo/kok dk l a fRr dh l j{kdl ek= gh ugha Fkh vfi rqml s l Ei fRr dks cpus dk Hkh ijik vf/kdkj FkkA46 fo/kokvka ds i f'd l a fRr l a k vfkdkj ka ds i kjk'fEhk d i zek.kka

ea I s , d 1150 bD dk xtjkr ds d^{ek}j i ky ds 'kkl u dk f'kyky[gS tks ml dh fo'ky
 ân; rk dh izk k djrk gS rFkk j?k^l ug^l rFkk ukHkkx I s ml dh ryuk djrk gA c^{ak}y
 dh nk; Hkkx I aFkk us efgylvka dks I Ei fRr j [ku] [kjhnus rFkk c^{pus} ds vf/kdkj dks
 vFkkLo*hi* fr nhA 'ferk{kj^k us Hkh efgylvka }jk i^sd : i I s I aFrr i^{ll}r djus ds
 vf/kdkj dks ekU; rk nh fdUrq Li "V fd; k fd bl I aFrr dk ml s mi Hkkx djus dk rks
 vf/kdkj gS fdUrq c^{pus} dk ughA ; g Hkh dgk x; k fd efgyk dh I aFrr dks ml dh i^{ph}
 dks vkJ rRi 'pkr ml dh Hkh i^{ph} dks gLrkUrj^r gksk pkfg, A47 mRrj e/; dky ea
 efgylvka ds I Ei fRr

vf/kdkj ka dk I cyhdj.k irki #nno ds njckj ds jRu ykyk y{eh/kj }jk I ksygoa I nh
 ea I aFrr ea jfpr /kez kkl= 'j Lorh foykl * ea feyrk gA bl ds vu^l kj ekrk&fir k dh
 I aFrr ea i^{ph} rFkk i^{ph} dk I eku

vf/kdkj gksk gS rFkk iRuh dk vi us L=h/ku (ekrk&fir k }jk inRr Hkfie o /ku) ij
 , dkf/kdkj gksk gS I kFk gh i fr dh I aFrr ea Hkh ml dk Hkkx gksk gA48

e/; dkytu nf{k.k Hkkj^r ea efgylvka ea I Ei fRr vf/kdkj ka ds i ko/kku ka ds
 I Ecl/k ea , d ckr jkpd gS fd ml I e; ds fof/k fuelk^r rFkk U; k; drk i k; % ohj 'k^b /kez
 I s tMs Fk^s ftudk nf'Vdksk mnkj rFkk I erkoknh FkkA bl i^{dk}j HkfDr vUnksyu us
 efgylvka ds I aFrr vf/kdkj ka ds I UnHkZ ea mRrj dh vi^l nf{k.k Hkkj^r dks vf/kd vu^l
 <> I s i Hkkfor fd; kA

I ekt ea efgylvka dh vkkFkd fLFkfr ds fu/kj.k e} mRiknu ifØ; k ea
 mudh Hkfedk , d egRoiwkZ i gyw jgh gA i kjeHkd dky I s gh I kfgR; ea Li "V : i I s
 i fijyf{kr gksk gS fd uxjh; efgylvka dh vi^l xteh.k efgylvka dh vFk^l; oLFkk ea
 vf/kd I fØ; Hkkxhnkj^h FkkA cht&c^{ks}ukj }jk i rokj m[kkMuk] QI y dkVuk vlfn i^f'k dk; z
 efgylvka }jk fd; s tkr s FkA ; g ckr vkt Hkh dkQh gn rd I gh gA49 bl ds I kFk gh os
 vu; I gk; d /kU/ks Hkh djrh FkhA efgyk; a Mjh ds dke ea Hkh vxzkh FkhA os ?kjy^w
 gLrf'kyi t^s s feVv^h ds cr^l cukuk rFkk /kkr&de^l vlfn ea egRoiwkZ Hkfedk fuHkkrh FkhA
 ; | fi bu dk; k ea mudh Hkfedk I gk; d dh gksk FkhA : bZ dh I QkbZ /kpkbZ rFkk I rr
 dkruk e{; r; k efgylvka }jk gksk FkkA pj [k pyukuk e{; r% fo/kok rFkk c^l gkj^k vksrka
 dh vkt^h fok FkhA I ake I kfgR; ea bl rjg dh efgylvka dks 'i k#Rrh i s M^oky* vFk^l
 ^di k l h efgyk; dgk x; k gA50 nf{k.k Hkkj^r ds i jEi jkxr c^ukbZ {ks-ka ea vkt Hkh
 fo/kokvka }jk pj [k pyukuk ns^l tk I drk gA I EHkor% vFk^l; oLFkk ea I eku Hkkxhnkj^h
 ds dkj.k gh nf{k.k Hkkj^r ds xteh.k {ks-ka ea efgylvka dks ^eat dfu* I Ei fRr (fookg ds
 I e; ekrk&fir k }jk nh xbZ HkI Ei fRr) ij vf/kdkj feyk g^uk FkkA bl i^{dk}j e/; dky
 dh xteh.k , oafuEu oxZ dh fL=; k dks vkkFkd nf'V I s LokoyfEcuh dgk tk I drk gA

fgJnwfl=; k dh ryuk ea efl ye fl=; k dh vkkFkd fLFkfr
 vf/kd vPNh gksk FkhA D; k d bLykeh dkum ds vu^l kj os fir k dh I Ei fRr ea Hkkb; k d
 I eku gh vf/kdkfj.kh FkhA foog ds i 'pkr Hkh I aFrr ea mudk vf/kdkj gksk FkkA rykd
 dh fLFkfr ea Hkh os eoj ds : i ea I Ei fRr i^{ll}r djrh FkhA
 /kfe^l fLFkfr

mi u; u l¹ dkj dh vks pkfj drk l eklr gks² gh fL=; ka dk
 /kfe³ Lrj cgr fxj x; kA bl us mudh l kekft d vks /kfe³ flFkfr ij cM⁴ njxkeh
 i Hkko MkyA ijorh dky ea ipfyr vu⁵ or mi okl ka ea mUgk⁶ vi us dks l yXu
 dj fy; kA vYrdj dser l s rks os bu i kf⁷ kd orka vks mi okl ka dh , d ek= l jf{kdk
 Fk⁸ 51vf/kdrj fL=; ka vf'kf{kr Fk⁸ os onkUr ds nk'kud erka , oa ck⁹) d rdka dks
 l e>us ea vI eFk⁸ Fk⁸ mPPk ck⁹) d i f'k{k.k ds vHkko ea fL=; ka vU/kfo'okl h gks² yxha tks
 muds food ds fodkl ds fy, gkfudkj d fI) gykA52 bl h l e; HkfDr ekxz l o¹⁰ yHk
 , oa ykdfi z gks jgk Fk⁸ ; gh HkfDr bl ; q ea fL=; ka dh vkJk/kuk dk n<+voyEc cuhA
 bl h dk l gkJk ydij vu¹¹ l r dof; f=; ka us thou vks txr ds l R; l s l kf{kRdkj
 fd; kA mRrj l s nf{k.k vks i oZ l s i f'pe rd vu¹² ukjh l rka dh nh?kdkfyd i ja jk
 jgh gA : f<+ka l s ncs qg 0; fDrRo ea vk/; kfRedrk dk vodij QW i MIA ?kj & }kj , oa
 l d kj dk R; kx djds i w¹³ l eizk dh Hkkouk l s l k/kuk i Fk ij pyrh g¹⁴ ukjh l r thou
 ds i je rRo dks i klr djrh g¹⁴ ft l dk i ek.k budh dforkvka eafufgr gA
 i #k l rka dk fL=; ka ds i fr nf"Vdksk

e; dky ea i #k l rka }jk k fL=; ka ds i fr tks nf"Vdksk vi uk; k x; k og
 l kjs l ekt ds#[k dks i dV djrk gA i #k l r L=h dks c¹⁵ku Lo: i ekurs FkA ; g c¹⁵ku
 ?kj] i fjokj , oa l kd kfjd Hkk¹⁶ dk Fk¹⁷ ft l dk i e[k dkj .k L=h ekuh xbA Hkk¹⁸ drk , oa
 vk/; kfRedrk ea l 2k"k¹⁹ dk dkj .k L=h dk vkd"k²⁰ gh gA vr% mudh HkR²¹ Zk vks mi {kk ds
 fcuk i #k dh mPN²²ky i pfRr dks ck²³ l duk vI EHkko Fk²⁴ 53 ukjh dk tks ck/kd fp=
 mUgk²⁵ [khp ml eam ds dkfeuh : i dh gh izkkurk Fk²⁶

l rka us tkj'k²⁷ l s minsk fn; k fd L=h rFkk Lo.k²⁸ nkska l s njy jguk pkfg,]
 D; kfd nkska eu²⁹; ds fouk'k ds dkj .k g³⁰ vks ^dkfeuh* vFkok L=h (l kd kfjd Hkk³¹ dk
 bPNkvka dk i rh³²) rFkk dpu vFkok l ksuk nkska eu³³; ds l kd kfjd l qk rFkk usrd
 iru ds l ks g³⁴ bl ckr dks bfxr djus okys vu³⁵ mnkgj .k mRrj o nf{k.k Hkkj r ds
 i #k l rka ds ys³⁶ku , oa dforkvka ea feyrs gA 'k³⁷ l r l tnjkj (7oha 'krkCnh) ft l us
 i jo³⁸ kj rFkk psUxy; kj uked nks efgyk³⁹ l s foog fd; k⁴⁰ fy[krs g⁴¹ fd Be⁴²xu; uh
 fL=; ka ds tky ea Qd us ds ckn e⁴³ foofgr thou l s ?k.k djus yxk g⁴⁴ 54
 ekf.kDdokpdj (10oha 'krkCnh) , d efgyk ds vkd"k⁴⁵ (dkyh vka l e⁴⁶ ds dh rjg gk⁴⁷
 rFkk ekfr; ka l h e[dku] ea vkc) gks tkus ds dkj .k Lo; adks dks rk gA

nkl l rka dh HkfDr jpu⁴⁸ vka ds l kf&l kf⁴⁹ l qk l rka dforkvka (l yknh) ea Hkh
 bl h i dkj ds mnkgj .k gA ijUnj nkl bl h i dkj dk , d xhr fy[krs g⁵⁰ fd&

vj⁵¹ rwe⁵² tks fL=; ka dh dkeuk djrk g⁵³

mudks vka l ser n⁵⁴ k eflr" d ea er l kp] 'kjbj dkser N⁵⁵

; g tkn⁵⁶ juh , d 'k=qds l eku gA

i s l h ds : i ea vkuUn rks ns⁵⁷ g⁵⁸

fdUrqvkfRed ek⁵⁹ dks vo#) dj ysrh g⁶⁰

; g rps cu/kd cuk ysrh g⁶¹ rFkk

/kjrh ea rfgjs thou dh i fo=rk dk

I kS tUekard u"V dj ns h g§

ek; k vud : i kaes workj ysh g§

og rps ekads : i ea tUe ns h g§

i Ruh ds : i ea og bPNkek= I s rps u"V dj ns h g§

og ?kkj d"V ea Mky ns h g§55

i gjUnjnkI mYy[k djrs g§ fd fdI izdkj ckyh jko.k rFkk dhp d t§ s ; kL=h ds i fr vkd"lk ds dkj .k u"V gks x;s vkJ bUhz Hkh vfgY; k ds i fr cgdus l s F"k xkse }jk 'kfDrghu dj fn; s x; A , d vU; xhr ea os dgrs g§ L=h (i Ruh) i fr dks fupkM+Mkyrh g§rFkk ml sv i uh /ku ij cnj dh Hkkfir upkrh g§56

mRrj Hkkjr ds I rka ds yku ea Hkh efgyk dh bl h izdkj dh Nfo feyrh g§ i Ungho 'krkCnh ds I r dchj fy[krs g§ fd B, d Lo.kl vkJ nli jk L=h nkuka i #kka dks egku xrz ea fxjkr g§ fQj fy[krs g§ fd Bdkfeuh (L=h) dkyk I ka g§ tks rhuka ykska dks ckaks gq g§57

dchj ds I edkyhu nknwus Hkh bl h 'ksyh ea fy[kk g§
Bdud rFkk dkfeuh eR; qds I eku g§ bllgA; kx nk os I dkj dks os s gh HkLe dj ns h g§
t§ s iraks dks vlx dh yk57fQj Hkh , d efgyk dks xqkorh i Ruh ds : i ea izdkj feyrh FkhA fr#oYyøj dgrk g§ fd ^ifror /kez L=h ds I Hkh xqkka ea egkure g§*

mRrj Hkkjr ds I r dchj ds vuj kj&B, d Hknphj dkyh rFkk vLr 0; Lr fdUrq I rhRo L=h dh onh ea I SMI k tnfj; k adh cfy nh tk I drh g§58

bl h izdkj eka ds : i ea Hkh efgykva dk vknj gksk FkkA , d fl) fl fofDd; kj fy[krs g§ fd&

Bpq gj I e; onka dk i kB i <krs jgrs gks rFkk

ekfl d /kez ds jDr ds inlk.k dh ckr djrs g§

D; k ; g ughatkursfd cPpk Lo; abI I scuk gksk g§59

ukud , d yEch dfork ea L=h dh mi ; kfxrk rFkk i #k ds fy, ml ds egRo dks idV djrs gq dgrs g§&

Bi #k efgyk I smRi lu gksk g§

L=h ds }jk gh i ky&ikl dj cMk fd; k tkrk g§

L=hl sfookg djrk g§rFkk ml sv i uk fe= o I kFkh cukrk g§

; fn , d i Ruh ej tkrh g§rksog nli jh dks <krk g§

L=h i #k dh vko'; drk g§

L=h dks vi elfur D; k fd; k tk,]

tk s i #k ds vflR Ro dks I kFk d cukrh g§60

fdUrq D; k , d L=h dk ml ds }jk fuHkk; h tkus okyh Hkfedkvka (t§ s cVh)
i Ruh ek) ds : i ea gh ns lk tkuk pkfg, \ D; k rRdkyhu I ekt usml s , s k dkbl vol j
inhu fd; k ft I I s fd og foog vFkok ekrRo I s gVdj vi uh ^os fDrdrk* idV dj
I dA I r /kj.khnkl (1713 bD) dk , d i | bl dk mRrj ns k g§

, s h oſk : i l s fookfgr i Ruh dks R; kx nk
 tks HkDrka l s nj tkus dk i z kl djrh g§
 fdUrq, s h os ; k ds l kfk jgk
 tks , d l Pph HkDr gA61
 e/; dky ea ukjh dh fLFkfr dk vkydu djrs l e; bl rF; dks vun[kk
 ughfd; k tk l drk fd mI s HkfDr , oa Kku i klr djus dh LorU=rk FkhA os x# (i # "k)
 ds l kf /; ea vkl /; kfRed vukoka dks i klr djrh FkhA bl vkl /; kfRed ekxz us , d efgyk
 dh dke okl uk dks jkdus dk l kku ekus tkus okys f=foeh; cU/ku i jEi jk : f<ekfnrk
 vkj jlftr fjoktka dks rkMus ea vr; f/kd l gk; rk dhA , d l r ds : i ea og l keku;
 l hekvka dk mYyku dj l drh Fkh vkj ; gka rd fd uku l r (yYyk , oa vDdk
 egknoh) ds : i ea ; k 'kjbj dks l qkjdj (djDdky vEes kj) bzoj dks i kus dk i z Ru
 dj l drh FkhA

I nHk , oafVlif.k; k

- 1- vyc#uht bf.M; k& , MoMZ l ho l kpw } kjk l Eikfnr] i0 134] 135
- 2- l rh'k pUnk] ^e/; dkyhu Hkkjr (fnYyh l Yrur 1206 l s 1526)*] i0&24
- 3- ogh
- 4- gfj ' pUnz oek] ^e/; dkyhu Hkkjr* [k.M&1] i0&134
- 5- bfEr; kt vgen] ^e/; dkyhu Hkkjr&, d l o[k. k*] i0&215
- 6- gohyj , oaeſfeyu] ^yksi ; u Vbys l bu bf.M; k*] i0&68
- 7- bfEr; kt vgen] i0&214
- 8- ogh
- 9- ogh] i0&215
- 10- fot ; k jkekLokeh] ^ohesu l vvt bu esMosy bf.M; u l kd k; Vh*] n bf.M; u
fgLVkſjdy fj0; w(vkbz, l -vkj-)] [k.M XVII] tykbz 90&tuojh 91] i0&61
- 11- bfEr; kt vgen] i0&27
- 12- , l 0 ek/kokun] vkJl ho etenkj] ^xv ohesu vklD bf.M; k*] i0&378] 379
- 13- bfEr; kt vgen] i0&27
- 14- ogh] i0&132
- 15- ogh] i0&134
- 16- ogh] i0&139
- 17- gfj ' pUnz oek] ^e/; dkyhu Hkkjr* [k.M&2] i0&591
- 18- ek/kokun , oaeſtenkj] i0&27] i0&392

- 19- etenkj] jk; pk&kjh , oanÙkj Ȑkkjr dk ogn bfrgkl * [k.M&2] i0&174
 20- oghj i0&227
 21- deykckbz ns ki kMj ^xV ohesu bu egkj k"V*] i0&385
 22- etenkj] jk; pk&kjh , oanÙkj i ØkhAkr] i0&240
 23- Å"kk i k.Mj ^e/; ; xhu fgUuh l kfgR; eaukjh Ȑkkoukj*] i0&33
 24- etenkj] jk; pk&kjh , oanÙkj i ØkhAkr] i0&167
 25- ek/kokun] etenkj] i ØkhAkr] i0&43
 26- fnuškpUnz Ȑkkj }kt] ^e/; dkyhu Ȑkkjrh; l H; rk , oa l tifr*] i0&39
 27- ek/kokun , oae tenkj] i ØkhAkr] i0&339
 28- oghj i0&340
 29- oghj i0&369
 30- fnuškpUnz Ȑkkj }kt] i ØkhAkr] i0&15
 31- dØ l R; ukjk; u] ß, LVMh vKQ fgLVh , .M dYpj vKQ n vKU/k*] [k.M&2 l s
 mnAkr&^: dekñn pfj=e vKQ dfo eYyuk* i0&137
 32- chØ yþl jkb] ^, fi xkfQ; k dukW/dk*] [k.M&4] i0&276
 33- duþy tE l Vkm] ^, uYI , .M , .VhDohVht vKQ jktLFku*] vuþknd&dþko dekj
 Bkdj] i0&333
 34- , l 0 "k.eke] ^best vKQ ohesu bu rfey Qkdykj*] i0&253
 35- etenkj] jk; pk&kjh , oanÙkj i ØkhAkr] i0&280
 36- , l 0 "k.eke] i ØkhAkr] i0&254
 37- , l 0 vYrdj] ^n i ksth'ku vKQ ohesu bu fgUuwfl foykbtsku*] i0&237&238
 38- fer{kjk} vuþknd&tØvkj0 ?kj ij} [k.M&1] ol &15
 39- l rh'kpUnk] i ØkhAkr] i0&173] 174
 40- oghj i0&174
 41- , l 0 l çe.; e 'kkL=h] ^freklyb&fr#ifr noLFkue&b] fØi 'kd*] [k.M&1] i0&108
 42- jkseyk Fkkij] Ȑkkjr dk bfrgkl*] i0&34] 35
 43- l rh'kpUnk] i ØkhAkr] i0&173
 44- vkJ0, p0 estj] ^bf.M; k bu n fQVhUFk l pjh*] i0&17
 45- , u0 txnh'ku] ^fgLVh vKQ Jh oS.kofuTe&i ktV jkekut* i0&195
 46- l rh'kpUnk] i ØkhAkr] i0&173
 47- fer{kjk} i ØkhAkr] i0 135
 48- Fkm] QkDI] ^l jLorh foykl*] i0&13] ol &68
 49- fot; k jkekLokeh] ^l i DVt vKQ ohesu , .M odz bu vjyh l kmFk bM; k*]
 IESHHR [k.M&26] uØ&1] i0&84
 50- oghj i0 85&86
 51- , l 0 vYrdj] ^vkbFM; y , .M i ksth'ku vKQ bf.M; u ohesu bu l k'sky ykbQ*]
 i0&40
 52- oghj i0&41

- 53- I kfo=h fl lgk] ^e/; dkyhu fgUnh dof; f=; k* i 0&45
- 54- i h0 v#.kkpye] ^HkfDr bfDd; e*] i 0&102
- 55- i gjUnj I kfgr; n'ku] [k.M&3] I kkk u0&102] i 0&192&193
- 56- ogh] I kkk u0&103] i 00&193
- 57- foey egrkj fuxjk dfo; kads I kekftd vkn'kj i 0&200
- 58- ogh] i 0&202
- 59- d0vkj0 guekuFku] ^vuVpcfVh*] i 0&173
- 60- foey egrkj i vkkAkr] i 0&203
- 61- ogh



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

‘ckā.k& dkuij dk iEke fu;fer i=

MW vfuy dEkj feJk
foHkxk; {k bfrgkl foHkx]
oH , I 0 , I 0 Mh dHyst] dkuij
, oahLdj ik.Ms
uV] t@ vkJ0 , Q0 1bfrgkl 1/2

Hkjrh; i =dkfjr k ds l eku gh dkuij dh i =dkfjr k dk Hkh vi uk , d bfrgkl gA Hkjrh
ea i =dkfjr k dk vkJk vBkj goha "krkCnh ds mUkj k) Z l s gyk i jUrq dkuij ea i =dkfjr k
dk mnHko mUuhl oha "krkCnh ds mUkj k) Z l s gksk gA Hkjrh eafgluh i =dkfjr k dks vkJHk
djus dk J\$ dkuij ds fuokl h i0 ; gy fd'k j 'k y ds i = *mnUrekrZM* dks gS
ft l dk iEke vd 30 ebz l u~1826 dks dydUkk l s idk"kr gyKA *mnUrekrZM* dks
fgluh dk i gyk l ekpkj&i = ekuk tkrk gA¹ i jUrqdkuij eafgluh i =dkfjr k dh i jEijk
dk l #ikr djus dk J\$ Hkjrh ghe. My ds l qfl) y{kld , oadfo i0 irkiukj; .k
feJ ds i = *ckā.k² dks gA ; | fi *ckā.k* i = ds i oZ Hkh dkuij l s dN i =ka t s *fgluh
idkk* 14871½ rFkk *Hmpurid* 148 viy 1879½ ds i idk"kr gksus dk fooj.k feyrk gS
i jUrqbu ukek l s Ni us okys bu i =ka ds fo;k; eafolrr fooj.k i klr ugha gA bl ds l kFk
gh bu i =ka dk turk ij Hkh dkbo fo;ksk i Hkko ugh i Mh vkJ vi us i kJk gksus ds dN
l e; i "pk~gh bu i =ka dk i dk"ku cUn gks x; kA bl nf'Vdksk l s *ckā.k* dks dkuij
{k= dk iEke fu;fer i = gksus dk xkjo i klr gA⁵ *ckā.k* ds i dk"ku ds l e; dkuij l s
fdl h vkJ i = dk i dk"ku ugha gks jgk Fkk bl dh i f'V *ckā.k* ds iEke vd dh
l Eikndh; ulfr l s gks tkrh gS % **ge D; ka vkJ s gA ; g u i fN; A dkuij bruk cMh
uxj! l gl kof/k euq; dh cLrh! ij ukxjh i =] tks fgluh jfl dks dks , dek= eucgyko]
nshkdufr dk l okkhe mik;] f"k{kld vkJ l H; rk n"kld vR; Rp /otk] ; gkj , d Hkh ughA
Hkyk ; g gel s dc nshk tkrh gA ge rks cgr "kh?k vki yksxa dh l sk ea vksrs vkJ
vi uk dUk0; ijk djra**6

I u~1883 rd fgUnh i=dkfjrk us dN r: .kkbZ i klr dj yh Fkh] I kf&gh&l kf mnkj oknh ykmz fji u dh uhfr; ka ds dkj.k fgUnh i=dkfjrk ds fodkl dk u; k jkLrk [kyrk tk jgk FkkA fgUnh dh ubz i frHkk, j fgUnh ds mRFkk] I ekt&l dkj , oajktufrd pruk dks tkrx djus grq i=dkfjrk dk vkytu ys jgha Fkh⁷, **sh ifjfLFkr; keai@ irkiukjk**; .k feJ us 15 ekpz 1883 dks gkyh ds fnu **dkuij** I s ifl) I kfgr; d ekf d i= *ckā.k* dk idklu vkyh fd; **ka⁸** bl dh ifV Hkh ^ckā.k* ds i Eke vd dh I Eikndh; uhfr I s gks tkrh g&**t le gekjk Qkxpu e gyk g\$ vkyh dh i hkb"k ifl) gA dHkh dkBz gah dj cBs rks {kek dhft , xkA I H; rk ds fo#} u gksu i kosha^{**9} bl i= ds uke ^ckā.k* I s cgr ykska dks ; g ck&k gksk jgk g\$ fd ; g tkrh; if=dk g\$ ijUrq uke I s Hkys gh ; g tkrh; i= yxrk gks i jUrq ; g fo"ko I kfgr; d i= FkkA¹⁰ Hkkj rUnqgfj "pUnz }jk i=& if=dkvka ds edk i'B ij fl) kUr okD; fy[kus dh i jEi jk dk vuqeu djrs gq i@ irkiukjk; .k feJ us *ckā.k* dk fl) kUr okD; Hkrbjj dh , d l fdr ds vklkj ij ; fuf"pr fd; k %

"uhfr fuiqk uj /kj ohj dgql qfl djksfdwA

vFlok fulhk dkfV dgkSnqpu fNugqfNuAA

I Eiflk gwpfy tkgqjglsvFlok vxr.kr /kuA

vcfgaeR; qfdw gkqgvFlok fu'py ruAA

ij U; k; & i k dksrtr ufgatsfood xqk Klu fuf/ka

; g I x I gk; d jgr fur ns ykd i jykd fl f/ka^{11}**

bl vuqkn ds LFku i j [k.M 4] I {; k 5 I seiy "ykd Ni us yxk&

fullurqufr fuiqk ; fn okLrqurA

yeh I ekoskrqxpNrqok ; FksVeAA

v | s ok ej. keLrq; qkLrjsokA

U; k; kri Fk%ifopyflr ine-u /kjKA¹²

ckā.k ds edk i'B ij I cl s Åij *1* ¼ d½ vkyh ml ds uhps v) pUnz cuk jgrk FkkA ; g *1* ¼ d½ , drk dk irhd vkyh v) pUnz gfj "pUnz dh Lefr dk | krd gA *1* ¼ d½ ds fo'k; ea ^ckā.k* ea feJ th us fy[kk g\$ *D; k rfga l nk *ckā.k* ds elrd ij , d dk fpà ns[k ds ml dk egUo dN vutko gksk g\$ rks fQj D; ka ugh I c >xM NkM+ds I r fpUk I s , d dh "kj.k gksk D; ka ugh , d gksu vkyh djus dk i z Ru djr¹³ v) pUnz ds Hkhrj I fdr dh ; g I fdr Nirh Fkh&**k=kjfi xqkhoP; k nkskhoP; k xkjfiA** bl s Hkh ^ckā.k* dk fl) kUr&okD; dgk tk I drk gA¹⁴ ckn ea ; g I fdr v) pUnz ds uhps Ni us yxhA¹⁵ v) pUnz ea gh dN fnu gh *ie , oa i jks /ke% okD; Hkh fudykA bl ds mijkr ^ckā.k* uke vaxt rFkk ukxjh fyfi ; ka ea Nirh FkkA vksx tc ckdhij I s ml dk i dkl"ku gksu yxk rks ^ckā.k* "kcn dks gh cM v) pUnz ea Nki k tkus yxkA¹⁶ bl ds vfrfjDr edk i'B ij LFku] frffk] [k.M vkyh I {; k Hkh vaxt rFkk ukxjh fyfi ; ka ea fy[kh jgrh FkhA I cl s uhps fu; ekoyh i dkl"kr gksk FkhA¹⁷ *ckā.k* dk vklkj 9½ bp yEck vkyh 6½ bp pkM gksk FkkA bl dh i'B I {; k 12 FkhA bl dh , d ifr dk eW; nks vkkuk vkyh okf'kd eW; ek= , d : i ; k FkkA bl ds LrEHkkA ea FkkM&cgr i fforu gksk jgrk FkkA i Eke vd

ea **i¹rkouk** *i²skr i=**] **LFkuh; I ekpkj** rFkk **foKki u** ek= pkj LrEHk FkA ckn
 ds vdk¹ ea dN l kfgfR; d jpu² k³ I kef; d fo'k; ka i j fVIif.k; k⁴ rFkk I ekykpuk vlfn
 LrEHk c<k fn; s x; s FkA bl ea e[; : i I s feJ th dh gh jpu⁵ a Nirs FkA¹⁸ ^ckā.k^ ds
 e[k i'B ij gh ^ckā.k^ ds fu; e foKki u ds : i ea Nirs FkA vU; i'Bka ij Hkh foKki u
 Nirs FkA foKki u dh nj ifr iDr , d vukuk FkA bI ea i⁶rdk⁷ dh I ekykpuk, a Hkh Nki h
 tkrh FkA buds vykok fucU/k Ni rs Fk⁸ tks e[; r% feJ th ds fy [ks gksrs FkA feJ th
 dfork, i vkJ ykofu; k⁹ Hkh fy [krs FkA bl ds vfrfjDRk mI ea ckā.k&I Ei knd dh dfork,
 ukVd vkJ c¹⁰yk ds mi U; kI ka ds fgUnh vu¹¹kn Hkh Nis FkA¹⁹ ^ckā.k^ dh iEke I Ei kndh;
 fVIi.kh ea bl dh fo'k; &I kexh dh I puk bl i¹²dkj nh xbZg& **dHkh jkT; I EcU/kh dHkh
 0; ki kj I EcU/kh fo'k; Hkh I ¹³ko¹⁴s dHkh&dHkh x | &i | vU; dk0; ukVd I s Hkh fj>ko¹⁵A
 b/kj m/kj ds I ekpkj rks I nk gh n¹⁶KA²⁰ ^ckā.k^ ds o.; Z fo'k; ea cMh fofo/krk nh[k
 i M¹⁷h gA I kekft d] jktulfrd] I kfgfR; d] /kfezd vlfn I Hkh fo'k; mI ea i¹⁸dkf"kr gksrs
 FkA i gys vd ea gh i= ds mnas; ds ifr feJ th fdrus n<+, oa fu'i {k Fk¹⁹ bl dk
 i fjp; fey tkrk gS%& ^ge og ckā.k ugh gfd d²⁰oy nf{k.kk ds fy, fujh Bdij I gkrh
 ckra djA vi us dke I s dkeA dk²¹cus ; k fcxM²² i²³Uk jgs ok viLkUa ugh vr%dj.k
 I s okLrfod HkykbZ pkgrs gq I nk vi us ; tekuka ²⁴xkgd²⁵ dk dY; k.k djuk gh gekjk
 e[; de²⁶l gkxkA ge fujs er&erkrj ds >xM²⁷ dh ckra dHkh u dj²⁸ fd , d dh i²⁹k³⁰ k
 n³¹ js dh fulnk gkA ojp og minsk dj³²s tks gj i³³dkj ds euq; ka dks ekU;] I c ns³⁴k I c
 dky ea l k/; gk³⁵ tks fdI h ds Hkh fo:) u gkA og pky&<ky 0; ogkj crko³⁶s ftul s/ku
 cy eku ifr'Bk ea dk³⁷z Hkh ck/kk u gkA²¹

LFkuh; I ekpkj LrEHk ea dkuij uxj dk I ekpkj i³⁸dkf"kr Fk¹⁹ ftI ea I jdkj
 vf/kdkfj; ka dh fu; fDr vkJ rcknyk rFkk "kgj dh dk³⁹z egUoiw⁴⁰ ?Vuk dk o.kU gksr
 FkA dN mnkgj.k n⁴¹V0; g&

^Jh ckcw xkfolnhplUnz HKVVKpk; Z fMIv⁴² dyDVj e⁴³uijh cny⁴⁴; s , d cM⁴⁵Hknz i q 'k gS vkJ
 ckcw I ⁴⁶n⁴⁷jyky gM DydZ muds LFkki UUk gq A i⁴⁸ p⁴⁹skj⁵⁰ h i⁵¹ kn rgl hynkj ; gk⁵² ds fMIv⁵³
 dyDVj gq A⁵⁴

rk0 8 1/8 ekpZ 1883 1/2 dks ; gk⁵⁵ 1/dkuij e⁵⁶ vksysfxj⁵⁷ vkl & i kI ds xk⁵⁸ e⁵⁹gfu g⁶⁰A I ⁶¹rs
 g⁶²egkj ea , k fxjk ftI dk 0; kI 3 bp FkA⁶³ bl ds vfrfjDRk ^ckā.k^ ds i R; d v⁶⁴l dh
 I kexh ea *dkuij uxj dh i jh gypy dk fp= Hkh feyk gA⁶⁵*22 bl ds I kfk gh n⁶⁶s&fon⁶⁷k
 ds I ekpkj Hkh Nki s tks FkA²³

mu fnu⁶⁸ i = fudkyuk cM⁶⁹ I kgI dk dk; Z FkA tks i =dkj vi uk I oLo U; k⁷⁰koj djus
 dks rRij gksr ogi bl dk; Z ea I Qy gks I drk FkA *ckā.k^ dk i⁷¹dk'ku Hkh bl h
 i 'B⁷²kh es g⁷³yk FkA feJ th dk mnas; n⁷⁴; k⁷⁵ktU ugh FkA feJ th ds gh "kCnka ea &
 *; g rks I Hkh tkurs g⁷⁶ fd fgUnh i = dN dekbZ ds fy, ugh gksrs [kpZ Hkj fudkyuk Hkh
 xuher g⁷⁷* feJ th dh vlfkfd fLFkfr vPNh ugh FkA edkuka ds fdjk; s I s fdI h i⁷⁸dkj
 thou fuokg gksr FkA bl fy, ^ckā.k^ dk thou I n⁷⁹ xkgd⁸⁰ ds plns i j gh fuHkj FkA
 yfdu nf{k.kk bruhi de feyrh Fk⁸¹ fd ^ckā.k^ dk [kpZ ugh py i krk FkA²⁴ ^ckā.k^ dk
 okf'kd plnk , d : i ; k vkJ , d ifr dk eW; nks vukuk FkA²⁵ o⁸² s bl ds xkgd⁸³ dh I a; k

de ugh FkhA²⁶ ^ckā.k^ ds thou ds pkfks ekl es gh xkgdka dh I [; k 300 rd i gp xbz Fkh vks o'kz ds vlr rd xkgdka dh I [; k 407 i gp xbz FkhA²⁷ yfdu bl ds m/kkj ds xkgdka dh I [; k vf/kd FkhA²⁸ plnk ol yh eafeJ th dks cgr dfBukbz gks h FkhA mudh vlfFkd fLFkr Hkh , h ugh Fkh fd os plnk ol yf fcuk eflr ea ^ckā.k^ forfjr djrs jga²⁹ ^ckā.k^ ds I Hkh vdk ka ea plns dk rdktk bl ckr dk iek.k gA feJ th ds plnk ekakus dk <ak Hkh cMk fofo"V FkhA dHkh&dHkh dfork eacMs gkL; i wkz <ak I s plnk nus dk fuonu djrs FkhA³⁰ [k.M 3] I [; k 5 eafeJ th usfoKki u fudkyk&

"nkrk t teku ! gekjs i Bd !! vuqgd xgd !!!

plj eghusgkspolsckā.k dh I fk yoA

xakebz t Sdjageanf{k. kk noAA**

i jUrq tc plns dh fLFkr ea dkbz I [kkj ugh gyk rks [k.M 3] I [; k 8 eamulgus i zdkf"kr fd; k&

vB ekl chs t tekuA

vc rksdjksnfPNuk nkuAA

gfj xxkAA

exj u dkuij ds yks psj u ckj dA ckā.k dh vlfFkd n"kk fnuka fnu [kjkc gks h tk jgh FkhA³¹ vr ea l c rjg I s gkj dj mulgus ml s cn djus dh ?kksk.kk dhA [k.M 7] I [; k 12 eamulgus**vire I Hkk.k* i zdkf"kr djrs gq fy[kk&

njkshkij i Sgl jr I sutj djrsgA³²

[kk jgkvgysoru ge rks I Qj djrsgA³³

bl ds ckn [k.M 8] I [; k 1 I s ^ckā.k^ dks [kMxfoykl i] ckhi j ds elfyd ckew jkenhu fl g tks feJ th dk cMk vknj djrs Fk vius ; gkj I s i zdkf"kr djus yxa³³ ^ckā.k^ dc rd fudyrk jgk bl dk Bhd irk ugh gA i jUrq Kkr rF; k ds vuq kj *ckā.k^ dk i zdklu 15 ekp] 1883 I sQjojh 1897 bD rd gykA bl vof/k ea [k.M 3] I [; k 12 ds ckn ; g i = 17 eghus 1ekp] 1886 I s tykbz 1887½ rd cn jgkA ml ds ckjgoa o'kz dk vflre vd ¼hl jk vd ½ Qjojh 1897 bD ea i zdkf"kr gykA og vflre vd FkA bl ds ckn *ckā.k^ ds i zdk"ku dh I puk ugh feyrhA bl i zdkj ^ckā.k^ dh dy vks qckjg o'kz rhu eghus FkhA³⁴

I Hkh

- 1- feJ] Mko d". kfcgkj h] **fgUnh i=dkfjrk & tkrh; pruk vks [kMh ckyh I kfgR; dh fuelzk Hkfe**] Hkkjrh; KkuihB i zdk"ku] ubzfnYyh] 1985] i0 53
- 2- frokj h] jkepln] **Hkkjrh; I kfgR; ds fuelzk&irkiukj; .k feJ**] I kfgR; vdkneh] ubzfnYyh] 1992] i0 30
- 3- prph h] djk] **Hkkjrh; gku fgUnh i=dkfjrk**] I kfgR; I xe] bykgkckn] 1995] i0 42

- 4- prøfh] ujs'kpUn] **fgUnh I kfgR; dk fodkl vkj dkuij**] dkuij&bfrgkl
I fefr] dkuij] 1957] i0 169
- 5- *fn eky] fgUnh I klrkfd] jtr t; Urh fo'kV vd 1979&2004] 2004]
dkuij] i0 33
- 6- 'ckā.k] [k.M 1] I a; k 1] 15 ekpZ I u~1883 bD
- 7- f=i kBh] jes'k pUn] **fgUnh i=dkfjrk ds fl)kr**] iYyo idk'ku rFkk v"kkd
idk'ku] fnYy] 1994] i0 54
- 8- ogh] i0 114
- 9- 'ckā.k] i ok) r
- 10- fl g] MkO /khjUnukFk] **fgUnh i=dkfjrk&HkkjrUnq i ok] s Nk; koknkskj dky rd**]
fo'ofo | ky; idk'ku] okj.kl h] 2003] i0 45
- 11- frokj] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 30&31
- 12- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 114
- 13- ogh
- 14- frokj] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 31
- 15- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 114
- 16- ogh
- 17- ogh
- 18- frokj] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 31
- 19- fl g] MkO /khjUnukFk] i ok) r] i0 45] 48
- 20- 'ckā.k] i ok) r
- 21- ogh
- 22- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 115
- 23- fl g] MkO /khjUnukFk] i ok) r] i0 48&49
- 24- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 115&116
- 25- fl g] MkO /khjUnukFk] i ok) r] i0 45
- 26- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 116
- 27- fl g] MkO /khjUnukFk] i ok) r] i0 45
- 28- ogh
- 29- ogh
- 30- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 116
- 31- prøfh] ujs'kpUn] i ok) r] i0 180
- 32- frokj] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 36
- 33- ogh
- 34- f=i kBh] jkepUn] i ok) r] i0 118
- 35- oe[k l at;] **vk; l ekt dh foKku i=dkfjrk**] i ok; idk'ku] ubz fnYy] 2002] i0 20

- 36- i ɿ kn] Mk0 xkfouñ rFkk ik.Ms] vuq e] **i=dkfjrk ds fofo/k vñ; ke**] fMLdojh
i fcf"kañ gkml] ubZ fnYyñ] 2006] i0 55
- 37- f=i kBh] jkeplñ] i wñkñ] r] i0 69
- 38- ogñ] i0 54
- 39- "kek] Mk0 Jhi ky] i wñkñ] r] i0 33
- 40- prøñh] ujskpññ] i wñkñ] r] i0 202
- 41- f=i kBh] jkeplñ] i wñkñ] r] i0 55
- 42- prøñh] ujskpññ] i wñkñ] r] 202
- 43- "kek] Mk0 Jhi ky] i wñkñ] r] 36
- 44- f=i kBh] jkeplñ] i wñkñ] r] i0 56
- 45- prøñh] i eukFk] **efgyk i=dkj vñj if=dk, i*] lkfgR; l xe] bykgkckn] 1997]
i0 40
- 46- "kek] Mk0 Jhi ky] i wñkñ] r] i0 37]131
- 47- ogñ] i0 38
- 48- *Kku*] fnI Ecj] 1955] i0 14
- 49- "kek] Mk0 Jhi ky] i wñkñ] r] i0 39
- 50- prøñh] ujskpññ] i wñkñ] r] i0 169



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

**jktk jke ekgu jk; vkj bzoj plhz fo | kl kxj ds
fo'kk I UnHzeaukjh çFLFkr ,oa l dkj**

**MW vuhrk I pku
ÁoDrkj bfrgkl
eghl kij] dkuij ngkr] m0 Áo**

Hkj rh; I ekt I fn; ka l s djkf; ka dk f"dkkj gksk vk; k gA eky vkØe.kdkfj ; ka ds i vjz
Hkj r ea ukjh dk LFkku I Eekutud FkkA ekyka ds I keus fgUnq jktkvka ds i jkt; dk
eq; dkj .k jgk gS I kekftd I xBu dk detkj gkskA cejk detkj; ka ea Fkh tkfr çFkk
fl=; ka dh I kpuh; fLFkr] cky foog] dU; k o/k] #f<+ ka vlfna foxr nks I ks o'kkh ea tks
Hkh I kekftd i fforu vk;s ; k I kekjftd djkf; ka dks nj dus dk ç; kl fd; k x; k gS
bl ea jktk jke ekgu jk; ds I dkj dk; Øe vxzkh jgs vkj bzoj plhz fo | kl kxj ds
I dkj dk; Øeka dk mYYks[kuh; ; kxnu jgkA

v0; ofLFkr I kekftd 0; oLFkk ea rFkk I kelrh i thoknh 0; oLFkk rd ds chp ukjh
dh fLFkr; ka ea vud mrkj&p<k> vk;s gA bl fy, ; g vko"; d gS fd ukjh dh
, srkgfI d i 'Bhkfe dk fo"yš.k fd; k tk; A
vkfne ; k%&

vkfne ; k ekuo tkfr dk ckjEHk dky FkkA euq; txyka ea jgrk Fkk vkj dUney
[kkrk FkkA bl dky ea vfu; fl=r ; k| I Ecl/k gkskA ukjh dh I Rrk i fforu klo Lohdk; Z
FkkA cPps ekrk ds uke I s tkus tkrs Fks D; kfd , dfu'B foog çFkk dk vHko FkkA I Urku
dsfirk dk irk yxuk dfBu FkkA ekrkvka dks çfr'Bk , oa I EEku ckir Fkk¹

I e; vkj ifjFLFkr; ka ea i fforu ds I kf, dfu'B foog dk ckjEHk gvkA Qyr%
efgyk oxz ij i #kgkj , dyifr] , dfu'B çFkk dks LFkkfir fd; k x; kA i #k ij dkbz
e; khk ykxwugh dh xbA I kekftd 0; oLFkk ea , d egRoiwk i fforu vk; kA² I Ei fRRk dh
vo/kj .kk , oa çfØ; k dk I pkuy rFkk mDr dk mRrjkf/kdkjh dks gS ; g , d ç"u mB
[kMk gvkA³ Je foHkkyu ds rkj ij vkgkj tylku ; U= rU= dk dk; Z i #kka dks Fkk vRk%

I EifRr dk vf/kdkj i#k dks feykA Lo; adh I Urku dks mRrjkf/kdkjh cukus dk , dek= fodYi ; g Fkk fd I kekftd 0; oLFkk dks fi rI RRRRed cuk; k tk; A⁴ ; gh I s ckjEHk gksk gSukjh ds I kekftd Lrj eafxjkoV dk v/; k A ekr` I Rrk dk fodkl vkj i#k I Rrk ds vkf/ki R; us efgyk oxz dks i nP; q dj fn; k I kekftd i kfjokfjd I xBu I A dkykUrj eankl h dk Lo: lk çnku dj fn; k x; kA efgyk dks çLrjh dj .k dh vknj oknh j{k.k Hkkouk , oa=f=e I onuk I s; Dr j[kk x; kA

I EifRr I ekt ea ifjokj ea T; k&T; k c<rh xbz os &os s efgykvka dh fLFkfr fxjrh xbz vkj i#k dk LFkku "khkz gksk x; kA I kefjd I EifRr dks 0; fDrxr I EifRr ea : i Urj.k djusasç; kstu dks c<kok feyrk gA⁶

; wkuh rks Li 'V : lk I s Lohdkj djrs gfd , dfu'B foog dk mnns'; døy ; g Fkk fd ifjokj ea i#k dk "kkl u jgA⁷ bfrgkI dh nf'V ea , dfu'B foog I kekftd ifjorlu dh egRoiwz nsu gs ijUrq ifjokj ea ifr dh çofRr , oafLFkfr oqtwz tsh curh xbz , oa i Ruh I oqkjk dh Hkkfr "kks'kr cuhA⁸ i#k ç/kku I ekt }jk Fkk s x; se; khk , oa ufrdrk dks rks efgyk ij ylxwd; k x; k ijUrq i#k ml I seDr jgkA⁹

vrhr dky ea efgyk vknj dh ik= ugha oju~i#kka ds I ed{k FkhA çkjfEHkd dky ea og ef[k; k Fkh i jUrq I kekftd I ekurk ds vol jka , oa vf/kdkjka I s ospr gks ds I kfk efgyk dks djjfj .kkekak dk Hkkxhnkj cuuk i MIA

os s Hkkjrh; I L-fr ea efgykvka dks I Eeku dk ik= ekuk x; k gA noh i tk ds foHkkju : lk bl rF; dks çekf.kr djrs gA i ksf.kd I kfgR; vkj egkdkyka ea çek.k mi yC/k gA¹⁰ ts s osnd I kfgR; ea efgyk dks fo"ksk I Eeku çkIr FkhA du; kvka dks mPprj f"kk nh tkrh FkhA rRrjh; ckEg.k 1/2]3]10% ea I hrk I kfo=h uked fonqk vkj I ke jktk ds I Hkk.k ea I hrk&I kfo=h us I ke jktk dh i Ruh cuuk ml h I e; Lohdkj fd; k tc jktk us on xHk djuL Lohdkjka¹¹ bl h çdkj ognkj .; dks fu'kn~1/2]6]7½ ea fonqk xkxh dh ppkz gSft I u; ; kKoYD; I s vud n"ku fo'k; d ç"u fd; A¹² osnd ; k%

I Hkor% osnd ; k fgUnw I ekt dk Lo.k& ; k FkhA bl ; k ea ukjh dh fLFkfr u døy vPNh Fkh cfYd vr; Ur mlur FkhA ; fn bl dky dk v/; ; u fd; k tk; s rks Li 'V gks tkrk gS fd bl dky ea ukfj ; k dks muds vkrE fodkl] f"kk foog vknf ea dkQh I Eeku , oa mfpr LFkku çkIr FkhA budh fLFkfr i#kka I s dHkh de ugha FkhA _xson ds vuq kj i Ruh gh ?kj gA ?kj ea ukjh dh bruh bTTr Fkh fd ml ds cxj ?kj dks ?kj ugha dgk tkrk FkhA budk , d uke vkj Fkh & ^xgy{eh^A os0; kl ds vuq kj og ?kj ?kj ugha gS ; fn ml ?kj ea i Ruh u gkA xfg.khghu ?kj taxy ds I eku dgk tkrk gA dgk x; k gS fd ^fcu /kjuh?kj Hkk dk Mjk^A i wZ ehekd k dk er gS fd ifr&i Ruh nksuka I EifRr ds Lokeh gksr gA vr% mlga I a Dr : lk I s; K djuk pkfg,A vi fRud 0; fDr dks ; K djus dk vf/kdkj ugha FkhA bl ; k ea yMfd; k dh xfr"hyrk ij dkbz jkd ugha Fkh vkj u gh ey feyki vkj f"kk çkIr djus ds I EcU/k ea dkbz çfrcl/k FkhA ml I e; cgjRuh foog vo"; çpfyr Fkh ijUrqfL=; k dks vknj I s j[kk tkrk FkhA fo/kokvka ds i ufoobkg ds I EcU/k ea dkbz fo"ksk çfrcl/k u FkhA fo/kok vius noj ; k vU; 0; fDr ds

I kFk foog dj I drh FkhA og I rh Hkh gks I drh Fkh exj I rh çFkk dk fo"ksk çpyu ugha FkkA ofnd ; k eä i#h i#h ds ikyu iksk.k] f"kk&nhkk ea HksnHkko ugha FkkA cky&foog dk çpyu ugha FkkA vkthou dñkjh dU; k dks fi rk dh I Eifrrk dk vf/kdkj FkkA i#h dks oñk fujUrjrk L=k ds : lk eagh T; knk egRo fn; k x; kA¹³
 _xon ea i#h tle dh fullnk dgha ugha dh xbz gA ukfj; ka eDr thou thrh FkhA çe foog ; k ç.k; fuonu _xon ea usrd o I keftd : lk I s eku; FkhA¹⁴ ink çFkk dk çpyu ugha Fkk] efgyk; a i#k ds I kFk vk tk I drh FkhA ukjh dh ohjrk dk fooj.k
 _xon ea n[kus dks feyrk gA¹⁵ Hxox~HkfDr] I ân; rk] mnkjrk] bækunkjh del; rk dh ç"klr efgykvka dks Hkh nh xbA¹⁶
 ml dky ea efgyk dks vc/; ekuk tkrik FkkA bl I EcU/k ea I riFk ckä.k ea çl x feyrk gS fd tc çtkifr us ukjh dh mRifRr dh rks nørk ml s ekjuk pkgrs Fks rks çtkifr us mUga, d k djus I s jkdk D; ksd i#k efgyk dk o/k ugha dj I drA¹⁷ _xon dky rd efgykvka dks I ekt ea I eku vf/kdkj mPp , oa fof"V LFkku FkkA i#k o efgyk dks I ekt ea I eku vf/kdkj FkkA dkyUrj ea ifjorlu vk; kA vFkobn ea i#h dks n[k nsus okyh ekuk x; kA¹⁸ /khj&/khjs ukjh ds ; Kkf/kdkj dks I hfer fd; k x; kA¹⁹ ; |fi]
 _xon ea efgyk i#k dks I eku vf/kdkj fn; s x; s Fks i jUrqefgykvka ds ; q dksky dks Hkh mi ; Dr ugha ekuk x; kA²⁰ /khj&/khjs jktkvka ds vUr%j ea nkfl ; ka ds vkf/ki R; gksus i j mUga ijkfgrka, oa _f'k; ka dks nku ea fn; k tkus yxkA²¹
 bl çdkj ge n[krs gS fd ofnd ; k eä efgyk dk tks xkjo , oa I Eeku FkkA dkyUrj ea vkdj ml ea voufr gba efgykvka ds vf/kdkjka i j çfrclU/k yxk; k x; kA euq Lefr ea I ekt 0; oLFkk dks /; ku ea j [krs gq s efgykvka i j vdk yxk; k x; kA²² euqefr ea i#h ds LFkku i#h dks vf/kd egRo fn; k x; kA dU; k dks n; k dk ik= ekuk x; kA²³ euq us L=h f"kk dks ikfjokfjd f"kk ds : i ea çko/kku j [kA i#h dks gh i#d I Eifrr ea vf/kdkjh ekuk x; kA²⁵ iRuh dk Lokeh ifr gksk ; g fu; e çfri kfnr fd; k euq uA iRuh }jk I nñ ifr dh I ñk , oa ngkpjh ifr dks Hkh nørk ds I eku iñtuh; Lrj euq us viñkr ekus gA²⁶ ifr dh eR; q ds ckn Hkh ifr I ñk dk drñ; ; Fkkor~ekuk x; k gA²⁷ i#k dks ; kñ LorU=rk nh xbA efgyk dks I koñtud ; K o gou I soñspr fd; k x; kA²⁸ L=h dks ifr dh vkKk ds fcuk ml dh I Eifrr ea I s 0; ; dk vf/kdkj ugha jgkA²⁹ L=h i#h vñk nkl dks I eku : lk I s vñk Jr , oafu/kñ ekuk gSeuq uA³⁰
 fl=; ka I keftd LokHkkfod : lk I s rFkk ç"kkI fud : lk I s nçly gksrh gA³¹ ukfj; ka dks I Hkh fLFkfr ea I j{kk dh vko"; drk gksrh gA vr% mUga LorU=rk ds ; kñ; ugha I e>k x; k gS euq Lefr ea³² L=h vi us thou ds fdI h dky ea LorU=rki wkz fu.kñ ugha ys I drhA cpiu ea firkj tokuh ea ifr] o) koLFkk ea i#h ij vñk Jr gksk gh L=h dh fu; fr gA³³ bl rdz us ukjh dks ijk/khu cuk fn; kA ukjh vñk "kmz ds o/k dh fLFkfr ea I eku çk; f"pr crk; s x; s gA³⁴ euq dk er gS fd fL=; ka i#k dks nñkr djrh gA dke] Øksk I so"khkñ u dñy eñkñ oju fo) ku i#k dks Hkh L=h dñkxZ ij ys tkrh gA³⁵

mi jkDr fo"ysk.ks I s ; g rF; I keus vkr s g fd ofnd dky e tks fL=; k dks I Eku çklr Fkk og euq Lefr e çfrcfU/kf fd; k x; kA L=h ds vf/kdkj e dVfsh dksVY; ds vFk'kkL= e Hkh nks dks feyrr g

dksVY; us vi us vFk'kkL= e dgk g fd fL=; k e fo fHku çdkj dh e k k fo | eku g³⁶ vFk'kkL= ds i fjk"V pk'k; "k k e fL=; k dks vfo"ol uh;] v"kk vks ppy ekuk g³⁷ dksVY; us i Ruh }jk vi us fi r i fjk] fudV I EcflU/k; k I s feyus dh LorU=rk dks udkjk gS rFkk mYyku djus dh fLFkfr e L=h I EifRr tcr djus dk çko/kku fd; k x; k g³⁸ dksVY; ds vuq kj i ghu fo/kok dks i fr dh I EifRr e vf/kdkj I s ofpr j [k g vFk'kkL= ds v/; ; u I s irk pyrk gS fd o; kofRr jkT; }jk I plkfyrr gksrh Fkh vks ml dh vkenuh nqz dgykrh FkhA ; g ukjh dh fLFkfr vi ekutud vks vks p; ztud FkhA tks vf/kdkj fL=; k dks vlfndky] ofnd dky ¼ Xos½ I s çklr Fksog mRrjo fnd dky e , oamI ds lk"pkr euq vks dksVY; dh I kekftd I fgrk us os vf/kdkj o LorU=rk Nhu yhA³⁹ euq vks dksVY; us fL=; k dks I j{kkRed vks vks çnku djus dk dkj.k çfrcfU/kf fd; kA

dkyklurj e vks vks .kdkfj; k dks Hkh; I s ukjh dh I j{kk ds uke ij ukjh dh LorU=rk Hkh yjr gksrh xbA ukjh i fjkj ds fy; s vfk"kki gksrh xbA vks vks .kdkfj; k I s j{kk djus e vI eFkZ gksus dh vks vks i j dU; k dks tle yrs gh ekj nsus dh ijEijk Hkh ckjEHkh gks xbA⁴⁰

vks vks; Z "k" us ukfj; k grq tks I fgrk cukbz ml dk Hkh v/; ; u djuk vks"; d g "k" dky ds v/; ; u I s Kkr gksrk gS fd ; g dky fL=; k dks voru-dk dky FkkA e/; dkyhu Hkkjrh; ½600 bD &1200 bD½ I l-fr e Hkh fL=; k dh n"kk cMh "kkpuh; FkhA fd I h Hkh I ekt dh mlufr rc rd i wks ugha I e>kh tkrh tc rd dh ml I ekt dh fL=; k dks mPp ; k I epr LFku u feyA vR; Ur çphu dky e Hkkjrh eafL=; k dk vknj gksrk Fkk bl fy; s muga v/kkxuh dk uke fn; ks tkrk FkkA ?kj e mudk LFku cgr Åpk FkkA ; K&; Kfn e i fr ds I kf cBuk vks"; d I e>k tk rk FkkA jkek; .k vks egkHkkjrh e gh ugha fdUrq nmI ds ckn ds ukVdk e Hkh fL=; k dh fLFkfr dks vR; Ur mPp crk; k x; k g HkoHkkfr vks ukjk; .kkvv vks ukVdk I s tku i Mf k gS fd ml I e; fL=; k dk ; FksV eku vks vknj fd; k tk rk FkkA

Hkkjrh o'kz e egkHkkjrh dky I s yd j çkckj dky ds chp L=h I ekt dh n"kk vR; Ur "kkpuh; gks pph FkhA fL=; k dks i k dkbz vf/kdkj "ksk ugha jgk Fkkj os dby ek= i #kka dh I gkf; dk gh I e>kh tkrh FkhA , d çdkj I s mudh i Fkd I Rrk gh u'V dj nh xbz FkhA bl nf'V I s ; g dky bruk ifrr gks pph Fkk fd vks vks; Z "k" t s s LorU= fopkj d vks fo}ku vks ulfrK Hkh bl I EcU/k dh I kekftd djhfr; k dk fojksk ughadjs I ds g "k" dky ds v/; ; u I s Kkr gksrk gS fd ; g dky fL=; k dks voru-dk dky FkkA "k" ulfr I kj e fL=; k dks voxqkks dh I ; k 8 crkbz xbz g os g & >B cksyukj I kgj] di VrkJ e k k ykhi u] vi fo=rkj funz rk vks ?ke.MA⁴¹

vura l kgl aek; k e k Roa vfrykkrkA

v"kkpa funz k ni % L=h. kke'Bkh LongZ kk%AA

mijkDr "ykd dkv/; ; u djus l s ; g i rk pyrk gS fd dS scjs <x l s l d kj Hkj ds l Ei wkl nkska dks fL=; ka ds ekFks e<k x; k gA ^ifr dks pkfg, fd og vi uh iRuh dh vU; ?kj okyka dks fo#) f"kd k; rk i j fcuk Li 'V l k{; ckir djaf o"okl u djA^ u fc; k dffkra l E; XeU; skutkoafcuKA
vijk/kaekr` Luqk Hkr` iRu l ifRuteAA⁴²

i jUrq bl ds ckn gh fL=; ka i j n; k djds , d vks fu; e cuk fn; k x; kA 16 o'kZ dh vk; q ds ckn i f dks vks 12 o'kZ dh vk; q ds ckn dU; k dks ekjuk i hVuk vks xkyh nsuk vPNk ughA

mu fnuka Lo; oj dh ckfkk dks l oEkk vHkkko gks ppk FkkA dU; k ds foog ea ml ds ekrk fi rk dk gh n[ky gksk FkkA ^; pfd vks ; phrh dk foog muds /ku] : lk&"khy] : lk] fo [k] cy vknfn vk; q ds vkkj i j muds ekrk fi rk dks dj nsuk pkfg, A i #k vxj xjh gS i jUrq ; fn og fo [oku] cij) eku vks LoLFk gks rks ml ds l kf k vi uh dU; k dk foog dj nsuk pkfg; s Abu l c ea l s fd l h , d gh pht ds vkkj i j foog djuk vPNk ugha gA⁴³ "kQulfr ea fL=; ka dh fnup; kZ ea t i] ri] rhFkZ k=k no i nt k] ; K vknfn /kkfeZ drD; ^L=h dks i fr ds fcuk vdsys ugh djuk pkfg, A ml dh i fr ds fcuk l Rrk gh ugha gA L=h dks i fr l s i gys mBdj "kQ vknfn l s fuoRr gks ds ckn fcLrj l eV dj di Ms cny ysk pkfg, A bl ds ckn ?kj e apk dks cokjh djds vks vks ?kkI dh l gk; rk l s ; K ds crZ l kQ djus pkfg, A ; K ik= fpdus gks gS bl fy; s mUga xeZ i ku h l s /kksuk pkfg, A bl cdkj ds vU; dk; Z djds ml s vi us "ol j vknfn dks ueLdkj djuk pkfg,] rRi "pkr vi us i fr] fi rk ; k vU; l Ecfl/k; ka }kj ckir l hnj oL= vydjk vknfn i gu ysk pkfg, A L=h dks "kQ rk i oZ vi us eu] opu vks deZ l s i fr dh vkk dks i ky u djuk pkfg, A Nk; k dh rjg i fr dk vu j.k djuk pkfg, A ml s vPNs dk; ka ea i fr ds fe= dh rjg v?kj ds dkeka eankl h dh rjg cjruk pkfg, vks i fr dks Hkkstu djokdj rnkUrj Lo; a Hkkstu djds ?kj ds fgl kc fdrkc dk i jk fooj .k j [uk pkfg, A fL=; ka dk i fr gh nork gA "kQ vks fd l ku dh fL=; ka dks pkfg, a fd os [ksh ckMh ds dke ea vi us i fr; ka dh enn djA⁴⁴

i fr ds nskUr ds ckn L=h ds drD; ka i j fopkj djrs gq s "kQulfr ea ml s l rh gks tkus rd dh Hkh l ykg nh xbZ gS & ^ifr dh eR; q ds ckn L=h dks ml ds l kf k l rh gks tkuk pkfg, vFkok i wfobkg u djds cAp; Zor dk i ky u djrs gq s "kSk vks; qfcrk nsuk pkfg; A

ers Hkrj l xPNsq HkrZpkZ i ky t n~oreA
i fjo"; : fpuaL; kr-cAp; flFkrk l rhAA⁴⁵

bl ds vxys gh "ykdka ea L=h dks mi nsk fn; k x; k gS &
^L=h dk i fr ds l eku vks dkbZ ekfyd ugha gS ml ds l eku vks dkbZ l qk ugha gA vr%L=h dks pkfg, fd og /ku nkSyr vknfn dks ykr ekjdj i fr dh gh "kj .k yA^ ukfLr Hkrj l eks ukFkks ukfLr Hkrj l ea l qkeA
fol T; /ku l oLo HkrZ os "kj .k fL=; k%AA⁴⁶

fL=; ka dh brh npzkk dj nh xbZ Fkh fd mlgau; k; ky; ea l k{kh nsus dk Hkh vf/kdkj ugha Fkk] os døy fL=; ka ds vfhk; kx ea gh Lkk{kh ns l drh Fkh D; kfd ml vfhk; kxka ea i #kka dk l k{kh gksuk dfBu gA vU; vfhk; kxka ds fy; s "kOuhfr ea fy[kk gS & ^D; kfd fL=; ka Lohkkko ea gh i ki djus okyh vks >B ckyus okyh gks h gS vr% mudh l k{kh ugha ysu h pkfg, A⁴⁷

vkffkdl ekeyka ea Hkh "kOuhfr ea fL=; ka dks fcYdy i jk/khu ekuk x; k gS mudh dekbz ij Hkh o\$ fDrd LokfeRo Lohdkj ugha fd; k x; k A ^L=h i #h vks nkl bu rhuka dk fdI h /ku i j vf/kdkj ugha gksk ; g yks tks dN dekr s gS bl i j muds Lokeh dk gh vf/kdkj gks tkrk gA⁴⁸ i jUrqtc L=h vdsyh gks dykjh gks vFkok fo/kok gks pojh gks rc ml s Hkh vi us fir k; k i fr dh tk; nkn ea l s dN Hkkx nsuk vpkp; Z "kO us Lohdkj fd; k gS & ^, d euq; ds ngkUr ds ckn ml dh i Ruh vks ml ds i #ka dks ml dh tk, nkn dk , d l eku Hkkx feyuk pkfg, A dU; k dks i # dh vi {kk vk/kk Hkkx feyuk pkfg, A fir k dh er; q ds ckn i #ka dks l eku dU; k dks Hkh mi ; Dr vuqkr eank; Hkkx nsuk pkfg, A bl tk; nkn i j fL=; ka dk i wkl o\$ fDrd vf/kdkj gS os bl /ku dks pkgs fdI h dk; Z ds fy; s 0; ; dj l drh gA⁴⁹ L=h dk ml /ku i j Hkh i wkl; k vf/kdkj gksk gS tks /ku foog ds ckn ml ds ekrk fir k ml s mi gkj Lo: lk Hkstrs gS ; k Lo; a i fr ml ds o\$ fDrd 0; ; dsfy; smI s tks dN nsuk gA⁵⁰

fi Nys l e; dh rjg bl l e; ea ^L=h & "knsukFkh; rke^ cpfyr u FkkA fL=; ka Hkh i <rh Fkh ck.k us fy[kk gS fd jkT; Jh dks cks fl) kurka dh f"k{kk nsus ds fy; s fnokdj fe= fu; Dr fd; k x; kA cgqr l h fL=; ka cks fkh{kq gks h Fkh] tks fu% Unq cks fl) kurka l s Hkyh Hkkfr ifjfpr u gks h "kdjkpk; Z ds l kf "kL=kFkZ djus okyh e. Mu feJ dh çdk.M fonjh i Ruh ds fo'k; ea ; g çfl) gS fd ml us "kdjkpk; Z dks Hkh fu#Rrj dj fn; k FkkA çfl) dfo "kd "k[kj Hkh pkjku dh i Ruh vofUr l Unjh cgqr fonjh FkhA jkT "k[kj us vU; fo}kuka l s vi uk erHkn çdV djrs gq s tgka vks fo}kuka dk er fn [kk; k gS ogkamI us rhu LFkyka i j vofUr l Unjh dk Hkh fHklu er fn; k gA ml s %vofUr l Unjh us çk-r dfork ea vokus okys ns kh "kcnka dk dksk Hkh cuk; k] ft l ea çR; s l "kcn ds Lojfpr mnkgj.k feyrs gA geplnz us vi uh ns kh uke ekyk ea nks txgka i j ml s erHkn dk mYy[k dj mnkgj.k ea ml dh dfork m) r dh gA L=h&f"k{kk ds fo'k; ea jkt "k[kj vi us fopkj bl rjg çdV djrs gS & ^i #kka dh rjg fL=; ka Hkh dfo gka l ldkj rks vRek ea gksk gS og L=h o i #k ds Hkn dh vi {kk ugha djrk gA jktkvka vks ef=; ka dh i #; k o\$; k, l dks fd; ka dh fL=; ka "kL=k ea fu'. kkr cf) okyh vks dfof; =h ns kh tkrh gA⁵¹ gekjs l e; ea cgqr l h fL=; ka Hkh l l-r dh dfo gplg ftuea l s dN ds uke gS & blyngs[kk] ek#yk] ekbdk] fcftt dk] "khyk] l Hknk] i ùJh] enky l k vks y{ehA bruk gh ugha fL=; ka dks xf.kr dh f"k{kk Hkh fn; s tkus ds mnkgj.k feyrs gA 12 oha l nh ds vUr ea "kdjkpk; Z us vi uh i #h yhykorh dks xf.kr dk v/; ; u djkus ds fy; s ^yhykorh^ xUfk fy[kkA fL=; ka dks yfyr dykvka dh rks fo"ksk f"k{kk nh tkrh FkhA jkt Jh dks l ahr] uR; vlfn fl [kkuka dk fo"ksk çko/kku fd; s tkus dk mYy[k ck.k us fd; kA g'kZ dh ^jRukoyh^ ea jkuh dk ofrZdk 1/2 l s jkuh fp= cukus dk o.ku gA⁵² ml us jkuh dks

xhr] uR;]ok | kfn ds fo'k; e I ykg nsus okyh crk; k gA [kkst djus I s bfrgkl e bl
rjg ds vks <j I kjs mnkgj .k fey I drs gfd fL=; ka dh n"kk D; k FkhA

Hkkjr ea I kflurd : lk ea vkt Hkh vks ge'skk I sukjh dh e; khk jgh gS vks mudk
vknj Hkh gvk gA dgk tkrk gfd I ekt ea ukjh dk LFku vks e; khk ogh gS tks i #k
dh gA fglnw vkn"kk ds vuq kj fL=; ka v/kkkuha dgh xbz gA fglnw I ekt ea ekrRo dk
vknj gA I ofu; Urk Hkxoku dh "kfDr; ka dk y{eh} I jLorh] nkk dkyh vkfn ukjh : i ka
ea gh o.ku fd; k x; k gA bl çdkj ukjh "kfDr] /ku vks Kku vkfn dk çrhd ekuh xbz
gA og gekjh jkVh; rk dk Hkh çrhd gS vi us ns'k dks ge "Hkkjrekrik" dgdj ml ds çfr
viuh J) k çdV djrs gA i jUrq; g I cdN gksrsgg s Hkh 0; ogkfjd : lk ea Hkkjr ea fL=; ka
dh fLFkfr fofHkuu dkykaemBrh vks fxjrh jgh gA⁵³
mRrj ofnd dky %

ofnd ; k ea fL=; ka dh Åph fLFkfr Fkh og vf/kd I e; rd fLFkj u jg I dhA
/ke&I wka ea ckyfookg dk funjk fn; k x; k ft I I s fd fL=; ka dh f"kk eack/kk igph vks
mudh f"kk ekenyli Lrj i j vks xbA pfld mlgas fy [kus i <us ds vol j cktr u Fls bl
dkj .k onka dk Kku vI Eko gks x; kA bl ds fy; s /kfezd I dkj ea Hkkx ysk euk FkkA
mudk çedk dk; z ifr dh I ok , oamI dh vkKk i kyu djuk FkkA foog fL=; ka ds fy; s
vfuok; z dj fn; k x; k FkkA fo/kok foog i j jkd yxk nh xbz FkhA cg&i Ruh çFkk us tkj
i d<+fy; k FkkA bl çdkj ofnd ; k dh ryuk ea mRrj ofnd dky ea fL=; ka dh fLFkfr
uhph FkhA

bl ; k ds ckn ge Lefr ; k ea vksr gA bl ; k ea fL=; ka dh fLFkfr vks Hkh fxj xbz
FkhA mudk tks Hkh I Eku gksr Fkk og ek= , d ekj ds : lk ea FkhA i Ruh dh dkbo dnj
ugha FkhA i Ruh , d nkI h dh Hkkfr 0; ogkj dh tkrh FkhA foog dh vks; q ?Vkdj 12 ; k
13 o'kk dj nh xbz Fkh ft I I s f"kk dkQh çHkkfor gba I kfk gh L=h ds I eLr vf/kdkj ka
dk gj .k dj fy; k x; kA Lefrdkjka ds funjk i j fL=; ka dh I kjh LorU=rk; at Cr dj nh
xbz FkhA mlgaspi u ea i rk; phoLFkk ea i fr , oao) koLFkk ea i f ds v/khu jguk FkkA
; fn i fr ukyk; d gSfQj Hkh ml dh vkKk dk i kyu djuk i Mfk FkkA fo/kok foog i j
, d ne jkd FkhA I rh gksuk I okre I e>k tkrk FkkA

fL=; ka dk neu pyrk gh jgkA bl ; k ds ckn ge tc e/; dkyhu ; k ea fo"kskdj
eky I kkt; dh LFkki uk ds ckn fL=; ka dh n"kk vks n; uh; , oafplruh; cu xbz FkhA
ckā. kka us fglnw /keZ dh j{kk} fL=; ka ds I rhRo rFkk jDr dh "k" rk cuk; s j [kus ds fy; s
fL=; ka ds I EcU/k ea fu; eka dks vks Hkh dBkj cuk fn; kA Åph tkfr; ka ea L=h&f"kk ck; %
I ektr gks xbA i nkZ çFkk dks vks Hkh çkRl kgu feykA yMfd; ka ds foog dh vks; q
?Vkdj vkb I s uks o'kk dj nh xbz i fj .k Lo: lk cpi u I s gh muds Åij ?kj xgLFkh
dk Hkkj yn x; kA xgLFkh gh muds I eLr deZ vks vks"kvks dk , dek= dtlnz gks x; kA
fo/kokvks dk i f% foog i wkZ : lk I s I ektr gks x; k vks I rh çFkk pje i j igp xbz FkhA
I {k} eI fL+ ka ds I rhRo dh j{kk} djus ds fy; s bl ; k eI fglnw ka us mlgas tue I s eR; q
rd i #k ds v/khu dj fn; k Fkk vks muds I eLr vf/kdkj vks LorU=rk Nhu j [kkh FkhA
bl ; k ea fL=; ka ds doy vf/kdkj ds I EcU/k ea dN I {k} gvk FkkA fo/kokvks dks i fr

dh | Ei fRr ij FkkM^t cgr vf/kdkj feyk FkkA bI ds vykok HkkbZ foghu yM^sd; ka dks i s^d
 I Ei fRr dk vf/kdkj feyrk FkkA
 mijkDr v/; ; u ea foHkUu ; qka ea fL=; ka dh fLFkr ds ckjs ea tks dN Hkh n[us dks feyk
 og ijh rjg fgUhu ka ds fy; s l gh gA okLro ea ; g I Hkh ckra fo"kskrk mPp tkfr; ka dh
 fLFkr dks 0; Dr djrh gA e/; dkyhu ; qk ea rks fL=; ka dh fLFkr "kpuh; Fkh gh
 vk/kfud ; qk ea Hkh mudh fu; k; rk; a de ugha glpZ FkhA mudh fLFkr vf/kd ugha | qkj
 FkhA LorU=rk çkflr rd Hkkjrh; I ekt ea fL=; kaftu ifjfLFkr; ka dh f"kdkj FkhA os g§
 & ½ ½ I kekfd fu; k; rk; a & f"k{kk} ukdjh] I fefr vkJ I ak ½ ½ vkfFkd fLFkr; ka ½ ½
 i kfjokjd fu; k; rk; a jktufrd i gyA

I UhHz xLFk I ph

- 1- dkyZekDI Z Y Mfjd , aYI ½ dfyr jpuk, ½ [k.M 3 Hkkx 20 ifjopkj futh
I Ei fRr , oajkT; dh mRi fRr] ekLdkç çxfr çdk"ku] 1978] i0 55&59
- 2- Fkkel] çk0] bf.M; u foek Fkn , ts] fnYjh , f"k; k] 1965] i0 7
- 3- ukV & 1] i0 62&63
- 4- ogh] i0 64
- 5- ogh] i0 65&66
- 6- ogh] i0 67
- 7- ogh] i0 76
- 8- ogh] i0 767
- 9- ogh] i0 78
- 10- ogh] i0 79
- 11- dty] LdkyfLrdk] ofnd , oa/keZ "kkL=h; I kfgR; ea ukjh] okjk.kl h] fo" ofo | ky;
çdk"ku] 1982] Hkfedk 4
- 12- rRrjh; ckā.k] 2] 3] 10] cjsyh I t-r I LFku] 1967
- 13- cgnkj .; dki fu'kn] 3] 6] 9] cjsyh I t-r I LFku] 1967
- 14- on] 10] 159] 3] 1] 64] 15] 9] 64] 18] 10] 11] 39] 14] 6] 6] 1] 1] cjsyh I t-r
I LFku] 1967
- 15- _xon] 4] 58] 9] 10] 13] 6] 9] 56] 3] 11] 5] 52] 14] 10] 40] 2] cjsyh I t-r
I LFku] 1967
- 16- ogh] 1] 10] 11] 39] 117] 118] 116
- 17- ogh] 5] 2] 7] 26] 6] 61
- 18- ogh] 11] 4] 3] 2
- 19- vFkobn] 3] 23] 25] 11] 6] cjsyh I t-r I LFku] 1967
- 20- "kri Fk ckā.k] çFke v/; k;] 1] 4] 13] cjsyh I t-r I LFku
- 21- rRrjh; I fgrk] 6] 5] 85] cjsyh I t-r I LFku
- 22- ogh] 13] 2] 4
- 23- ogh] 21] 13] 5] 27
- 24- eu] v/; k; 4] cjsyh I t-r I LFku] 1967

- 25- ogh] v/; k; 9
- 26- xkſe /kez l ſe] 3] 10] 1] cjsyh | t-r | tFku] 1967
- 27- ogh] 151] 156
- 28- ogh] 151] 156
- 29- ogh] v/; k; 4] 205] 206
- 30- ogh] v/; k; 8] 416
- 31- ogh] v/; k; 9] 199
- 32- ogh] 93
- 33- ogh] 11] 12
- 34- ogh] v/; k; 5] 147] 148] 149
- 35- ogh] 139
- 36- ogh] v/; k; 2] 215
- 37- dksVY; vFk'kkL=] 8] 30] 60] cjsyh | t-r | tFku] 1967
- 38- ogh] 359] 477] 471
- 39- ogh] 3] 6] 4] 13
- 40- ogh] 2] 62
- 41- [kuk] fxfj tk%bf.M; u oeu VM fnYy] 1978] i0 3
- 42- "kOuhfr | kj] v/; k; 4] QkEkl "ykd \$164
- 43- ogh] "ykd 163
- 44- ogh] "ykd 168
- 45- "kOuhfr | kj] v/; k; 4] QkEkl "ykd 1] 5] 6] 17] 11] 12] 14] 26
- 46- ogh] 28
- 47- ogh] 30
- 48- ogh] 18
- 49- ogh] 295
- 50- ogh] 299
- 51- ogh] 303] 304
- 52- ukxjh çpkfj.kh if=dk] Hkkx 2] i0 80&85
- 53- jRukoyh] vd 21



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

dkuij dh ykd I tdf& ukvah dsfo'ksk I UnHk ea

MKV ftrbhz fl g
i DDrk& bfrgkl foHkx
tkj.k dlyst vKd vKd] I kbU
, M dleI] I kds uxj] dkuij

fd I h Hkh nsk dh ykd I tdf& ml nsk dh vkrEk gksrh gS vksj og ml nsk ds ekfyd
pfj= dks vfrhko; DRk djrh gA , d jk"V ds : lk ea Hkkjr dh vkrEk ; gka dh ykd I tdf&
gS vksj ; gka dh ykd I tdf& Hkkjr dh; jk"Vh; Lo: lk ; k jk"Vh; pfj= dh vfrhko; fDr gA
Hkkjr dh ykd I tdf& ml dh xkeh.k o vkrpyd {ks-ka ea i fkyf{kr gksrh gS tgka vusd
i dkj dh Hkk"kk; a o ml I s I EcflU/kr fofhkuu i dkj dh cksy; ka cksy tkrh gS rFkk
osk&Hkk"kk] [kku&i ku] jgu&l gu] jhfr&fjokt] i Fkk&i jEijk rFkk LFkkuh; /kkfeZ
noh&norkvka dh vkkjk/kukvka ea Hkh fofo/krk nskus dks feyrh gA

ykd I tdf& vaxth ds 'Qkd ykj* dk fgUnh : i kUrj.k gA bl ds fy, fgUnh ea
vusd I ekukFkd 'kCn Hkh i z DRk fd; s x; s gA i @ jkeujsk f=i kBh us 'Qkd* 'kCn ds fy,
^xke* 'kCn dk i z kx fd; k gA bl h i dkj ifl) bfrgkl dkj , oa i jkRkRooRk MKD okl qo
'kj.k vxdky us 'Qkd&ykj* 'kCn ds fy, fgUnh ea yksdokrkz 'kCn dk i z kx fd; k gA
I qfl) Hkk"kk oKkfud MKD I qhr dEkj pVth us 'Qkd ykj* ds fy, 'ykd; ku* 'kCn
dks lkz kx ea ykus dk I qko fn; k gA bl ds mijkUr dN fo) kuka us 'ykd; ku* ds LFku
ij 'ykd; u* 'kCn dk I qko fn; k gA fdUrq MKD d".k no mik/; k; us 'Qkd ykj* 'kCn
ds fy, I okd mi ; Dr 'kCn ykd&I tdf& cryk; k gA orZku ifji{; ea ik; % I Hkh
fo) kuka us bl h 'kCn dks xg.k fd; kA

I fki ea ykd&I tdf& 'Qkd ykj* ds vUrxt ekuo thou I s I EcflU/kr I Hkh i dkj
dh n'kkvka , oa voLFkkvka dk v/; ; u o vuq akku gksrh gA ; g ekuo thou ds I eLr
foHkxka ds v/; ; u dh vksj vxkj gksrh gA MKD t; ukjk; .k dks'kd ds 'kCnka ea ^ ykd

I Edfr n̄c ds I eku gS tks iR; d foijhr okrkoj.k ds v̄k?kkrk̄ dks I gdj vkt rd gjh&Hkj̄ gA bI dk gjk&Hkj̄ i u bl dh i l Urk dk |kr̄d gA 'kgjh I Edfr dk fodkl rks ijkJ; h gA bI sjktk dk I j{k.k pkfg, rFkk /kuh&ekuh I epk; }jk̄ y{eh I fjr̄ dk fl pu pkfg, A bl ds v̄Hkko e; g ty jfgr rky ds dey ds I eku I f[k tk; xh ; k dkV& NkjV ds v̄Hkko e xyk̄c ds I eku v̄Hkkghu gks tk; xhA n̄sk&fon sk earks dbz 'kgjh I Edfr; ka cuh v̄k̄ fcxM̄ fdUrq ykd& I Edfr Lo; a dh ?kkSk. kk 'kfDRk ds dkj.k veyk̄ jghA

Hkk"kk foKku dh nf"V I s Hkh ykd I Edfr dk fo'ksk egRo gA 'kCn] p; u] okD;] foll; kl v̄kpfyd cksy; ka ds fofok : i ka , oa 0; kdj.k dh nf"V I s Hkh ykd xhr̄ka dk v/; ; u egRo i wkl gS tks I gtr̄k v̄k̄ vI he 'kCn&Hk.Mkj LFkuh; cksy pky dh Hkk"kkvka ea feyrk gS jk"Vh; vFkok I kfgfR; d Hkk"kk e ml dk feyuk nydk gA ifl) Hkk"kkfon~ Jh fxz I z ds gh 'kCnka ea ^ykd xhr mu [kkuka ds I eku gS ftudh I Ekkor% dkbz Hkh i fDRk , h ugh gS tks; fn i dklfkr dh tk; } rks Hkk"kk foKku dh fdI h u fdI h I eL; k ds gy dsfy, eW; oku I kexh i Lr̄q u djA**

bl h i dklj I ekt'kkL=h; , oa ekuo&'kkL=h; nf"V I s ykd I Edfr dk egRo I okfj gA fdI h tkfr ds bfrgkI] jhfrfjokt] v̄kRefo'okl] fofok fopkj] I kr̄ka , oa euko xkak dk I Eiwkl i fjp; ykd I Edfr ds }jk̄ gh i klr gksk gA ykd&thou dk iR; d i{k iR; d Li Unu iR; d xfrfotk ykd& I Edfr ea I spr jgh gA I H; rFkk vI H; tkfr; ka ea i pfyr jhfr&fjokt k /kfebd fo'okl ka vFkok ml ds vo'ksk : i ka dks mn?kkfVr djuk mudh I Edfrd 0; k[; k djuk v̄k̄ bl I R; dh if"V djuk dkbz Hkh fo'okl vFkok jhfr&fjokt fujk/kj ugh gS ykd I Edfr dk i je /kez gA ykd I Edfr vrhr dh xt Hkh gS v̄k̄ orēku dh I 'kDr v̄kukt Hkh gA bl I nHkZ ea ekDl e xksdhz us Hkh ; g Li"V fd; k gS fd ^vrhr dk ftruk I se I s I se i fjp; ges i klr gksk mruh gh 'kh?kz , oa l fo/kkuply orēku dks i wkl I e>us dk vol j ges i klr gkskA**

iLr̄q 'kk i= eadkuij dh ykd I Edfr dks ^ukVdli* ds I unHkZ ea I e>us dk i z kl fd; k x; k gA

dkuij dh ykd I Edfr&^ukVdli dksfo'kk I unHkZ et*

dkuij ds v̄kpfyd {ks=ka ea ykdeph; dyk ds v̄Urxt ukVdli dk cMk egRo jgk gA ; g i k; % jkf= ds I e; v̄kjEHk gksk Fk] v̄k̄ Hkkj gksus rd bl dk epu fd; k tkrk FkA ukVdli dk epu dc v̄k̄ fdI i dklj v̄kjEHk gvk̄ ; g fuf'pr rk̄ ij ugh dgk tk I drk gA ijUrq Hkkjrh; ukVdka ea bl ykdddyk ds rRo vo'; fey tkrs gA i kphu Hkkjrh ds , d ifl) xUfk ^ Hjrefu }jk̄ fyf[kr ukVdli* 'kk=** ea ^I VVd** uked 'kCn dk i z kx gvk̄ ftI dk i fjeftk̄ : lk ^ ukVd** gA Loxh t; 'kdkj i l kn us jkxep uked fuchuk ea ^ukVdli* dh ppkz dh gA mlgksus ukVdli dks ukVd dk vi Hkkak ekurs gq fy[kk gS ^ ukVdli v̄k̄ Hkk.Mka ea 'kq̄ ekuoh; vFku; gksr gA ^ LIk"V gS fd ukVdli dk orēku : lk fdruk v̄k/fud D; ka u gk̄ fdUrqml dh tM=ccgr xgjh gA rkjh[k&, &vnc uked mnli xUfk ea MKA jkeckw I DI suk bl fo"k; ea fy[kk gS fd ukVdli ykd xhr̄ka v̄k̄ mnli dfork dk feJ.k gksus I s i ui h gA mudk I eFku djs gq dkfydk i l kn nhf{kr ^

d^l ekdj** us ; g fu.k^l fn; k fd l o^l fke u^l v^l ghj & jk^l dh dFkk Fkh tks vkt Hkh
 iatkch ykd xhrka e^l vi uk fof'k'V LFku j [krh g^l d^l ekdj th ds eUr0; dk l eFku
 djrs g^l jke ukjk; .k vxoky us ; g ifrikfnr fd; k g^l fd ^uk^l dh ds or^lku : i dh
 tleHkhfe iatk g^l** viusbl dFku dh if'V eamulgkas **Vsiy** dr fn **yitsMI vIq** fn
iatkc ea jkeu fyfi e^l dfyr c^l khky dh dN u^l fd; ka fo'k^l kdj ^xki hpUn* u^l dh
 dk mYy^l fd; k g^l bu u^l fd; ka dh Hkk"kk fgUnh 1/ [kmh ckyh] jktLFkuh czt] iatkch
 v^l mn^l fefJr^l budk dFku ykd dFkk, a vFkok ykd ku^l , frglfl d vk[; ku rFkk
 buds Nn pkj&i kp 1/pk^l ykouh nkgk v^l l kjBk^l rd gh l hfer jgs g^l vU;
 ukVz &rRoka dh vi^l d^loy l okn&rRo bues i^lku g^l bl v^l/kj i j l Hkor% X; kj goha
 v^l ckj goha 'krkChh bl dk tledky ekuuk pkfg, A rjgoha 'krkChh ea vehj [k^l jks ds
 i z kl ka l s u^l dh ea of) gksus dk vol j feyk v^l dN l Ei Uu oxz ds ykska dk /; ku
 bl v^l x; kA

[k^l jks ft l Hkk"kk dk i z k^l vi uh jpukvka ea djrs Fks o^l h gh Hkk"kk dk i z k^l cnrys g^l
 i fjo^l k ea u^l dh ds dFkkudka e^l c^l us yxkA vBkj goha 'krkChh ds vkr&vkrs u^l dh
 l eLr mRrj Hkkjr ea Qsy pph FkhA tgka ykd ipfyr eukjatu ds l k^lku fo | eku Fk^l
 ml dk l Ei dZ u^l dh dh ipfRr; ka l s gksus yxkA

u^l dh ds ukedj .k ds l EcU/k ea , d vU; dgkuh Hkh ipfyr g^l gkykfd ml dh iekf.kdrk
 ds fo"k; e^l dN fuf'pr rk^l i j ugha dgk tk l drk g^l dgkuh bl izdkj g^l ^ iatk
 ds , d jktk dh i^l dk uke u^l dh Fkk tks vf}rh; l t^lnj FkhA ml dh l t^lnjrk dh
 ?kj&?kj ppk^l FkhA , d fnu Qnyfl g^l vR; Ur tYnh ea Fkk ml us vi uh HkkHkh l s ?kj dk
 njoktk [k^l yus dk v^l xg fd; kA bl i j HkkHkh us [kh>dj ml s rkuk fn; k fd D; k re
 u^l dh l s foog dj yk; s g^l tks bruh tYnh ea gks \ cl Qnyfl g^l dks ; g ckr yx xbZ
 v^l og u^l dh l s foog djus ds fy, py fn; kA vR; Ur d"V l gdj og u^l dh l s
 foog djus ea l Qy g^l v^l dkQh /k^le/k^le l s ?kj yksKA vkt dy dk^l Hkh L=h l t/kt
 dj vi us fof'k'V vUnkt ea pyrh g^l rks yks ml dks u^l dh dg dj ml i j udkj KREkd
 fMlk.kh djrs g^l l Hko g^l fd u^l dh dh ; g i e dFkk tc ykd ep i j vk; h rks og
 bruh ykdfi z v^l i Hko'kkyh fl) g^l fd ml ep dks gh u^l dh dgk tks yxkA**
 mi ; DRk foopu l s , d rF; tks mHkj dj l keus vkrk g^l og g&u^l dh dk v^l fn L=ks
 iatk v^l ml dh ykddFkk, a g^l ghj & jk^l v^l u^l dh&Qnyfl g^l dh ykddFkk, a iatk l s
 gh l Ecfl/kr g^l tks dkQh ykdfi z jgh g^l

v^l kfud u^l dh dk i k^l Hkk^l l EHkor% ct{ks= l s gh g^l v^l g^l t^l gka dh jkl e.Mfy; ka njj & njj
 rd tkrh Fkh v^l d".k yhykvka dk epu djrh FkhA tc ; g e.Mfy; ka ogn~ Lrj i j
 ckgj tks yxharc bues l e; ku^l kj i fforu g^l v^l ckgj t^l dj ; g e.Mfy; ka jkr 1/ckjg
 ct^l rd jkl yhykvka dk rri'pkr Hkkj gks rd u^l fd; ka dk epu djrh FkhA ; sepu
 vf/kdkkr; k /kfezd v^l i k^l kf.kd dFkkvka i j v^l/kfj^l gks Fkh mUuhl oha 'krkChh ds
 mijkr vu^l jkl e.Mfy; ka dkui j v^l; ha ft Ugk^l; gka dls fofHkuuk efnjka ea vi uh dyk
 dk epu fd; k^l ftue u^l dh Hkh l fefyr gks xbZ Fkh A

dkuij ds vud ijkus efnjka l s efs ; g tkudkjh , df=r dh ftues euhjke cfx; k dk xkdy efunj] gfV; k dk Jh jk/kkd".k efnj] pkd fLFkr iRFkjokyk efnj vlfn gA

c{ks= ds vrxxr gkFkj l vkrk gA ; gka l s vkl/fud uks/dh dh iHko'kkyh ixfr ikjEHk gba ; gka ds if.Mr uRFkkjke 'kekz us uks/dh dh dEi uh cukbz vks nj&nj rd bl dk epu fd; kA budh e.Myh dh rhu fo'kkrk; a Fkha & , d rks vfhuk; iq "k ik= gh djrs Fks vFkok cky dykdkj fL=; k dh Hkfedk fuHkkrs FkA if.Mr uRFkkjke 'kekz dh e.Myh ea fL=; k dk idsk oftr jgk A

njh fo'kkrk ; g Fkh fd budh e.Myh ea uxMk ctkus dh dyk dks u; k vks iHko'kkyh LFku fn; k x; k FkA ifl) uxMk oknd f=ekgu igys blgh dh dEi uh ea uxMk ctkrs FkA f=ekgu dk LFku dlukst FkA tc f=ekgu us viuh vyx dEi uh culbz rc mudh dEi uh dk dlnz dlukst cu x; kA mudh dEi uh ea cky dykdkjka dks iedk LFku fn; k x; kA os vPNh 'kDy&l jir vks I jhys xys ds yMdk dks viuh dEi uh ea ykrs FkA ; s vf/kdkak fuEu oxkz ds gkrs Fks D; kfd vPNs vks I HkUr ifjokjka ds yMdk dks bl ea idsk ughagks l drk FkA

f=ekgu dh dEi uh ea igh cky efgyk dykdkjka dk idsk gykA bu efgyk dykdkjka ea xykcckbz vks d".kckbz dk uke vkrk g\$; s nksuka csj ; k tkfr dh FkhA bl tkfr ds dykdkj xkus vks ukpus ds fy, esyj rek'kka vks foog vlfn l ekjgk ea ys tk; s tkrs Fks A

dlukst ea f=ekgu dh dEi uh dks ogka ds ifl) b= 0; ki kjh jb vks jktusk pnd B dk l j{k.k iklr FkA og xykcckbz ds ifr vR; f/kd vklf"kr FkA bruk gh ugha mUgkous f=ekgu ij ncko Mkydj xykcckbz dks mudh dEi uh l s vyx djds viuh j[ky cuk fy; kA bl l s pln B ds ifjokj ea cgr xgdyg gbo vkrkxRok xykcckbz vks pln B dk l EcU/k foPNs gks x; kA

f=ekgu dh dEi uh dk dlnz , dh ifjfLFkfr; k ea dlukst l s gVdj dkuij vk x; kA tc xykcckbz us f=ekgu dh dEi uh NkMh rc mUgkous viuh vyx dEi uh cuk yh vks ml dk dlnz Hkh dkuij FkA

dkuij ea uks/dh dh fo/kk i gys l s gh ekstn FkhA bl dyk ds firkeg Jhd".k i gyoku FkA os ikjEHk l s vPNs dfo] 'kk; j vks ykd Hk"kkvka ds Kkrk FkA mUgkous viuh vyx dEi uh cukbz uks/dh l kfgR; dk l tu fd; k vks tks l kfgR; mi yC/k Fk] ml s l xghr djds 0; ki d Lrj ij ^Jhd".k i lrdky; * vks i }kjk forfjr , oa izdkf'kr djkdj nj&nj rd vud ftyka vks i kUrka rd ml dk i l kj fd; kA budh dEi uh dh [; kfr cgr Fkh vks ; g djkph rd tkdj uks/dh dk epu fd; k djrs FkA bruk gh ugh a ky ea vf/kdkak l e; mudk ogha 0; rhr gksk FkA doy jetku] uojkf= vks R; kbjkka ij og dkuij yks/rs FkA i k=ka dh Hk"kk vks mPpkj .k ij ; g cgr vf/kd /; ku nsrs FkA vi us vks fEHkd thou ea blgkous cys gq oL=ka dk dk; z fd; kA bl vutko dk i z ks djds vki us uks/dh ds i k=ka dh os kHkk vks i k kdkka ea l Qy i z ks fd; kA buds }kjk izdkf'kr l kfgR; dh fcO h dlnz esyka vks rek'kka ea yxk; s tkrs FkA

dkuij eauVdh dh ,d vls ifl) dEiuh ykyeu nqf ftUgayEcjnkj dgk tkrk FkA
dh Hh FkA ykyeu Lo; a ,d I Ei UUk tehnkj eduk {ks= ds Fks ftUga uks/dh ,s h Hkk; h fd blgkus ; FkSv /ku 0; ; djds vi uh dEiuh cuk yh ft I I s vPNs vls JSB dykdkj dk s Lfkku fn; k x; k vls budh iks kkd vls os'kHkkk i j bruk vf/kd /; ku fn; k x; k] ; g bl ekeys eavf}rh; gks x; A
bl iZkj] dkuij ea uks/dh dh vud fo/kd; a vks ; gha ij buds I fEeJ.k I s uks/dh dh fo/kd eadkuij 'ksy dk tle gyk A

HkH& i@ uRFkkjke 'kekz dh uks/dh ea c't Hk"kk dh izkkurk Fkh D; kfd os c't {ks= ds vUrxt vkr s FkA bl ea c't fgUnh dh Hkh izkkurk FkA dkuij vkr&vkr s bl ea ifjorlu gyk D; kfd ; gka dh Hk"kk ea vo/kh] c's okjh] vls [kMh cksy dk I fEeJ.k FkA ; g Hkh mYy[kuh; gS fd ml I e; dkuij ea vks kxhdj.k rhoxf r I s gks jgk Fkk vls ; gka dh feyka ea i jorh {ks=k , oa fofoHkUk i kUrka I s Jfed vkr s FkA ; gk ij mudh Jfed cfLr; ka cu xbZ FkA eukjatu ds fy, mUga uks/dh cgr Hkrh Fkh bl fy, budh mi; kxrk ds dkj.k ; gka dh fefJr Hk"kk dk s cgr cy feyk vls bl dk I ekosk Lor% uks/dh ea gks x; kA

uks/dh dh Hk"kk ea Jhd".k i gyoku vls ; kl hu [kyhQk dk dkQh ; kxnu FkA i gyoku th uks/dh I kfgR; ds Lo; a cMs jpukdkj FkA blgfa fgUnh] mnli vo/kh vlfn dk Hkh Kku FkA cpiu ea ; g vnk{jh dh i fr; kxrk ea Hkx yrs FkA budh jpukvka ea nkgk] pks kb] Nuh] xty vls mnli'kk; jh dk Hkh i z kx gykA ; s vi uh jpukvka ea nli jka dk s Hkh LFkku ns s Fks vls uks/dh dh Hk"kk ea mudh mYy[k Hkh djrs FkA bl fy, mu ij Hk"kk dh pkjh dk vkJki ugha yxk; k tk I drk gA uks/dh dh jpukvka ds vUr ea i gyoku th I ektki ; kxh usrd f'k{k Hkh ns s FkA

uks/dh dh Hk"kk ea ; kl hu [kyhQk dk Hh vR; f/kd ; kxnu gA og Lo; amnli vls Qkj I h ds Kkrk Fks A bl fy, budh Hk"kk ea mnli vls Qkj I h dh izkkurk jgrh FkA fdUrq ml ea fDy"Vrk ugha jgrh FkhA vkrFkZ nf"V I s ; g vf/kd I Ei UUk ugha Fk] bl fy, budh jpukvka dk vf/kd i z kj ugha gks I dkA Jhd".k i gyoku budh jpukvka dk dkWjkbV [kjhn fy; kA f=ekgu ds Hkrhts fpUlkxq Jhd".k i gyoku dh bl ds fy, dkQh vkykpu djs FkA fdUrq ; g Hkh I R; gS fd bl ds fy, mUgkus ; kl hu [kyhQk dk s <kZ gtkj : lk; s fn; s Fks tks ml I e; de ugha FkA nli jh ckr ; g Hkh mYy[kuh; gS fd ; fn Jhd".k i gyoku mudh dki hjkBv ugha [kjhnrs rks mudh jpuk; a vrhr ds xHkZ ea foyhu gks tkrhA

uks/dh dh yhykvse/lfed] I ektki ; kxh vls nshDRk dh dFkvvad dh izkkurk jgrh Fkh A bu dFkvvad dk epu uks/dh ds dykdkj cgr vf/kd an; Li 'kZ vls I tho : lk I s djrs FkA I R; oknh jktk gfj'plhz dsepu ea jkgrk'o dh eR; q i j rkjkerh dh Hkfedk dk epu xykcckbZ brus i kko'kkyh : lk ea djrh Fkh tS fd os vi uh vkrrek dk s 'kjhj I s fudky djds mMy ns h FkA : nu djrs I e; rkjkerh dh Hkfedk ea og bruk vf/kd yhu gks tkrh Fkh fd os vi us cky rd ukp Mkryrh Fkh vls Nkrh i Vrh FkhA ml I e;

mudk I EcU/k mi fLFkr n'kdkA I s bruk vf/kd vkJ I h/kk tM+ tkrk Fkk fd I Hkh ns[kus okysjkus yxrs FkA

dkuij dh uksdh dh ifl f) nsk ds vf/kdkj {ksk rd FkA bl ds izkiz Jhd".k
igyou Fkj tksjkVh; fopkijads I eFkA bl I EcUk ea,d ykdfiz mnkgj.k fn;k
tk I drk gS dkuij ea x.ks k 'kdkj fo | kfkhz, oapluhyky xxz ds e/; ,frgkfl d puko
gukA , d vkJ fo | kfkhz th ds I EkFkA ea fprjatu nkl vkJ ekrhyky us: Fkj rks ogha
nli jh vkJ pluhyky xxz ds I eFkA ea enuekgu ekyoh; vkJ ykyk yktirjk; ts s
jkVh; usk FkA pluhyky th uxj ds iedk /uk<: ka ea FkA mlgkus bl puko ea ikuh dh
rjg iS k cgk; k vkJ Hkkjh tul enk; ,d= djus dh psVk dhA bl dsfy, mlgkus turk
dsfy, yaj [kyok fn; A ml I e; ,d k yxk fd dghafo | kfkhz th pluhyky I s ijkftr
u gks tk; A ,d s I e; Jhd".k igyou us fo | kfkhz th dh vkJ I s ekpkz I EkkkykA nli js gh
fnu igyou th dh vkJ I s HkkA k xkfM+ ka fudkyh x; haftu ij iVjs vkJ r[r Mkydj
uDdkjs vkJ uksdh ds I kt j [ks x; } I kfkhz dh fo/kk ds dykdkj cBk; s x; A dkuij
ds tuekul dks uDdkjs dh enkuh vkJ rh[kh /ofu cgfiz FkA fQj D; k Fkj
txg&txg uDdkjs ctus yxj uksdh ds I kt >u>ukus yxs vkJ dykdkj ka dh vkokt
xtus yxh A bl idkj bl puko dh fQtk uksdh us cny nhA vrr% fo | kfkhz th Hkkjh
erka I s fot; h gq vkJ pluhyky xxz dks ijkt; dk eg ns[kuk i MKA**
dkQh I e; rd ; g i jEijk jgh gSfd Jhd".k tlekh"Veh ds fnu uksdh dk epu dkuij
dh LFkuh; ifyl ykbu ej ifyl folkkx }kjk vkJ kftr fd; k tkrk Fkj ft I eaftyds
fcfV'k izkkl u ds vaxt vf/kdkjh Hkh mi fLFkr gks FkA , d ckj Jhd".k igyou dh
dEiuh dks Hkh bl vkJ kstu ea uksdh ds epu ds fy, vkefU=r fd; k x; kA mlgkus
dfkkukd dh ?kkSk. kk vr I e; ea dh vkJ bl h ds I kfkhz jnkj Hkxr fl g dh yhyk ds
epu dh Hkh ?kkSk. kk dj nhA Jhd".k igyou th us 'kghn Hkxrfl g dh thouh dks
uksdh dk Lo: lk inku dj uo; pdks dks Lorark I ake ea 'kkfey gks dh ij. kk nhA
bl uksdh dh ykdfiz rk bl ds"iky xtr I s [k c< ft I dscky gS**

^ Hkjh I jyr ij tk; sfu lkj gekjs; kjsyyukA

xks eaydj rpdksf[kykA] e[k Nfo ij cfygljh tkAA

dj I kyg Jxkj >ykoj rpe ge iyuKA

tx&tx thoksdoj gtljh vej gks ; 'k dlfzrfgkjH

xqk xk; s l k j 'k=py dksnyuk A

ohj ns[kor/kjh cuu] nhukadsfgrdkjh cuuKA

Hxr fl g I jnkj ughazk I sVyuKA**

bl xtr I s dkuij ds uo; pdks ea vi kj tk k Hkj k fdUrq ogka mi fLFkr fcfV'k vf/kdkjh
bl xtr I s HkMEd mBs vkJ mlgkus bl s jkdlus dk vknk fn; kA bl I s ogka mi fLFkr ifyl
ds Hkj rh; toku vkoj kr gks x, vkJ okrkoj .k mRrst uki wkz gks x; kA rc dN Hkj rh;
vf/kdkfj; ka us chp ea gLr{ki fd; k vkJ fcfV'k vf/kdkfj; ka dks ,d k vknk u nsus ds fy,
dgkA vknk rks oki l gks x; k yfdu vaxt vf/kdkjh vkJ kstu chp ea gh NkMEdj pys
x; A LokHkkfod gSfd muds eu ea igyou th ds i fr jkSk 0; klr gks x; kA nli js fnu

, s h vQokg QSyh fd i gyoku th ds i l vks ndku ij Nkik i Mts okyk gA rjUr gh jk"Vh; dFkkudk ds ukS/dh I kfgR; dks gVkdj b/kj&m/kj dj fn; k x; kA nl jh ?kVuk dN l e; ckn] LFkuh; Qyckx ea ?kVhA ogka ij f=elgu dh ukS/dh ea ^tKy; kcky k ckx dh ?Wuk dk epu gksus okyk Fkk ft l s 'kkl u us jkdl fn; kA bruk gh ugha l jdkj }kjk ukS/dh dk ep fu"k) dj fn; k x; kA bl dk Hkh tul kkkj.k ea dkQh foj kkk gvk vks ; g ppkZ dk fo"k; cu x; kA dgh&dgha ukS/dh ea cgjsohy ds ek; e l s an; Li 'kh Hkko dh vfhk; fDRk gksr gS tks l kfgR; dh nf"V l scgr J\$B yxrh gA tS & ^tksejk QtZFk og vnk dj fn; k

ml dk D; k QtZgSbI dks tkusogh

eq dks rkghus l kdh xekjk ugjh

tke [kkyh Fkk fQj Hh mBuk i Mh

bu iDr; kdh rtz^ cgjsohy** FkA

bl h izkj dk cgjsohy dh rtzij ,d vU; mnkgj.k Hh iLrA gS 1942 bD ds Hkkj r NkMls vknkyu ds l e; dkuij ea ^ cglnj yMdh* uked ukS/dh dk epu gvk tks nskh fDRk l s ifji wZ FkkA bl ds vUrXk ,d yMdh vR; f/kd Oifrdkjh idfrR dh Fkk ft l dk i eh tsy ea FkkA bl ij ,d vaxt vf/kdkjh us ml yMdh l s dgk fd ^ es rjgkjs i eh dks vktkn dj l drk g; fn re eqs vi uk yksA rjUr gh ml yMdh us vaxt vf/kdkjh dks cgr tkjnj FkIIM+ekjkA ; g n'; ns[kdj ogami fLFkr turk tkk ea vkdj rkyh ctkus yxhA og yMdh ml vf/kdkjh dh f'kdk; r djus ds fy, vaxt xouj l seyh A

yMdh o vaxt xouj dse/; l okn bl izkj gS

yMdh & re dk gks\

vaxt & bl nsk dk 'kkl dA

yMdh & re ; gkAD; kavk; sgks\

xouj & f'kdkj djua

yMdh & %cgjsohy%

tc f'kdkjh gks [kpk eYd dk ckn 'kkg

ml dk gkde Hkyk f'kdkjh D; kau gA

nkn Qfj; kn l qusdh QjI r dgka

dS scckh j\$ r cpljh u gksAA

; kxnu

dkuij dh ukS/dh dh ifl f) nj&nj rd FkkA bl ds epu dk fo'k"V vUnkt gksk Fkk ft l ea vusd tholriwZ j l ka dh i zkkurk gksk FkkA dgha ij 'kks] dgha ij g"k] rks dgh&dgha ij l osukvka dk Tokj gksk FkkA l ekt ea 0; klr cjk; ka (Evi l s) dks nj djus ds l kFk&l kFk ; s l ektki ; kxh l Unsk Hkh nsrh FkkA bl l EcU/k ea vusd jkpd i wZ rF; ka dh tkudkjh nh tk l drh gA

^Jherh eatjh ,oa ^jkeyhyk* uked ukS/dh ds epu ea fgUn&eflye ,drk ,oa dkeh ,drk dk mnkgj.k ns[kus dks feyrk gS rks ogka ^ifr HNDRK* uked ukS/dh ea

Hkkoukv dh ygj amBrh gbj fn [k; h i Mrh gft l eaj; cgknj gfj 'kdj dh i h jfrdyk
ds i kl eks hyky uke dk uo; pd tks l VVckth ea viuh l eLr l Eifrr gkj x; k g
dgrk g%

Eks hyky

Xke ds nfj ; ka ea MchankLrka A
e l ukus dks vk; k gj rjs edk AA
Fkh dj kMka dh fj ; kl r dVrh Fkh vkj ke eA
l VVckth ds l cc l s pM+xbz uhyke eAA
ekjk&ekjk fQ: } e ; gka vks ogkA

jfrdyk

fgy tkrk dystk ejk l u c; kA
pi jgks vc u dgks xe dh nkLrkaA
HkkbZ vk tkosejs dj nifl Qkfj 'k vki dh A
[kkyh tk l drh ugh g jfxt xtkfj 'k vki dh AA
D; ka cgkrs gks vka w, senz tokaA
bl i dkj ds l okn ukS dh dk izku rRo jgs gA , d jkpd i w k i z x eA , d
i fjokj dh vrdlyg dk iV iLr djus dk iz kl fd; k x; k g ft l e i fjokj dk , d
l nL; 'kgj ; kj]ft l s ckl jh ctkus dk 'kks Fkk ml dh HkkHkh Vkkot% dse/; l okn bl
i dkj gft l dh rTk cgj rohy g%

Hoot

jkr&fnu feLys vkokjk fQj rs gks rpe vks HkkbZ dks ns s l gkj k ugh A
ckA fgL l k ; sv i uk vyx tk jgk vc ejs l kfk e gks xtkj k ugh AA

'kgj ; kj

ckl jh ctkuk Qdr ; kn g rku ckh dh gjne l ukA xk eA
feyh Qj Lkr rks xb; ka pjkA xk e vks dke djusu tkA xk eA

Hoot

eS i dkdj f[kykA vks f[kner d: } vks dN rfgkj h gwe ykA ckph ugh A
xj dekbZ djks rks ; gk i j jgk oukutjk l s Vy tkb; s tk dghA

'kgj ; kj

ddZ kk ukjh rjh l h gks ft l Hkou jkr&fnu ml dk gsk dVc Hkj jga
HkkbZ &2 e >xMk u QSykb; } rks >dk rjs dneka is ge l j jgs AA
bl h i dkj , d ifl) ukS dh ^ckl jh okyli* e ek/kjh vks Ojfl g dse/; l oknka
dh i "Bhie i e i zka ij vkl/fjr Fkh ft l e Oj fl g] ek/kjh l s ie djrk g%

Oj fl g

djks x l k u T; knk dj egj dh utjA
ekjk tk rk gwrpe ij e j 'ds dejAA

ek/kjh

ekurk gh ugh gS cMk cskjeA

uk'k gkos rjk tk ; gka l s v/keAA

Oj fl g

efu ekukk pkgsfudy tk; tka
NkM+l; kjh rfga dfg; s tk; adgkAA

Ewigh

gks cjk nV rjk tcka 'kke rwA
, h ckrk dk eq l su ys uke rwAA

bl i dkj ds m) j. kka l s l ekti ; ksh l ns k turk rd igprk FkkA gkykfd bl e
; g /; ku jgs fd l okn vR; f/kd i Hkko wZ vkj jkpd gks pkfg,] tks turk ij
eu%Kkfu d i Hkko Mky l dA bl l EcU/k ea xykc ckbZ dh ukS/fid; ka ea n'kldka dh eu%
fLFkfr , h gh gksr Fkh rHkh rks dkuij ds , d dykdkj gj 'pUnz us xykcckbZ dh
eR; qjkUr dgk Fkk fd ^ vc oks epdZ dgka l s yk; A** 1/tu] 2003%

xykcckbZ vDI j "uljk* xk; k djrh Fkj tksn'kud fopkj/kjk ij vkkfjr Fk%

^ cd p gS rfgkjk jk&jkdj fny tykulj
nfu; k ea tks vK; k gS ml dks vKne gS tkulj
tkrk gS tks ; gka l s oki l u dkbZ vkrk
gksk gS thr&th HkkB&cgu dk fj 'rk
ughacki gSfdI h dk dkbZ ughagSekrk
[kkyh ; sru gS vi ukj vkj fl j i s gSfo/kkrk]
tkjh ; gSjgsk] nfu; kdk dkj [kkuk**AA

1966 ea fufeI fQYe ^rhl jh dl e** ea ^ghjkckbZ* dk fdjnjk oghnk jgeku us
fuhkk; kA ; g fQYe xykcckbZ 1/QYe ea ghjkckbZ , oa bl h ds l kfk ukS/dh ds dykdkjka ds
thou dh ?Vukvka dk i frfcEc FkhA xykcckbZ dh , d cd/h vK'kk us Hkh ubZ ukS/dh dk
epu fd; kA bl ea , d ur; ea ml us U; ure oL=ka dk i z kx fd; k FkkA xykcckbZ us bl s
rgJr i frfcfl/kr dj fn; kA muds eqkcd] ^, s QgM+ur; ka l s ^ukS/dh dyk* dk uke
[kjkc gksk gA** ; g mnkgj .k rRdkyhu nkj ea ukS/dh ds dykdkjka ds mPPk usrd
vkn'kka dksfn [kkrk gA

I ekt ea 0; klr ykska ds xj&ftEenkjkuk 0; ogkj ds l EcU/k ea vK'kk vDI j ^ftxj
ejknkcknh** dh xty xk; k djrh Fkh %

^; glabUI IQ fdI l sekuusvk; sgks^ftxj**

Pkyls; glal s; g vkkadu jkt/kuh gAA**

vK'kk }jkj xk; h tkus okyh xty vkt ds ; k ea v{kj'k% pfj rkFkZ gksr gA dfo
l q'klu us Hkh bl fo"k; ea fy [kk gA

^vkh eh vkh eh dksD; k nsxj tksHh nsxk ogh [kpk nsxk
ejk dkfry gh ejk ejl Q gS ejsgd eaD; k Qs yk nsxk**

ok| & ukS/dh ds ok| ka ea l ok/kd i zkkurk uDdkjs 1/uxkMh dh gksr gA bl ok| dk
i knHkkb dc gvkj ; g fuf'pr : lk l s ugha dgk tk l drk gA Hkkj r ea ikphu ok| ks ea

enx vR; f/kd i pfyr gA ifl) eflye fo)ku vks dyk eeK vehj [k] jks us enx ea
 eyHkr ifjorlu fd; kA ml us enx dks chp I s dkVdj rcys dk : lk fn; kA rcys ea , d
 eksh /ofu nsrh gS ogha nli jh vks i ryh /ofu nsrh gA I EHkor% bl h dk I ekoSk 'kgukbz
 vks ckn ea uks/dh ds uDdkjs ea gykA 'kgukbz dh i zkkurk I EHkor% eflye dky ds vUr
 ea gba bl ea 'kgukbz ds I kFk uxkMk vks uxfMt k dk ; lks gksk gA uxkMk /kkrq dk vks
 uxfMt k feVvh dh gksk gA uxkMk dh /ofu eksh vks uxfMt k dh rh{k.k gksk gA
 uxfMt k dh /ofu dh rhork dks cuk; s j [kus ds fy, i kl gh ea ykgs ds rl ys ea vks
 tykdj , d 0; fDRk cBrk Fkk tks uxfMt k dks Øe I s I drk jgrk Fkk ft I I s ml dh
 /ofu rk{k.k cuh jgA ctkus ds fy, ydMk ds pkska dk i z lks gksk Fkk tks Åij I s eksh
 vks uhps I s i ryh vks ukdnkj gksk FkhA bl s ctkus okys dh idM+ds fy, , d gkFk dh
 evBh Åij vkl eku dh vks gksk Fkh] ogha nli js gkFk dh eBBh uhps dh vks gksk FkhA
 ; gh ckr 'kgukbz vks uks/dh ds uDdkjs dks 'kgukbz I s mnArd fd; k x; k gS , oabI s vks
 vf/kd I ojk x; kA bl ok| dh /ofu bruh rhoz gksk Fkh fd ; g , d&, d ehy rd
 I qkbz nsrh Fkh ft I I s vksdfk gksk yks nj&nj I s f[kps pys vks Fkh bl h ds vuq lk
 dykdkjka dh Hkh vkokt gksk FkhA xykcczbZ dk xkuk vks I okn , s k gksk Fkk fd
 i bp&ikp gktj dh HkhM+ea I qk tkrk FkkA

uDdkjs dh I xk ds fy, <ksyd vks gkjeusu; e dk i z lks gksk gA gjeksu; e Åps
 LVSM ij j [k tkrk Fkk vks bl s i jka I s gook nh tkrh Fkh , oanskaka gkFkka I s ctk; k tkrk
 FkkA bl I s bl dk I xkr vks /ofu nc ugha i krh FkhA

bl ds I kFk gh I kFk <ksyd dk Hkh i z lks gksk FkkA **ukvah ds<ksyfd; heanrh [kyhQk**
dk ogh LFku Fkk tksuDdkjseaf=ekgu dk FkhA bl I cds vfrfjDr eatjhs dk Hkh i z lks
 gksk FkkA

bl i dkj uks/dh dyk dh ^dkuij 'ksy** cgr vf/kd ifl) Fkh vks ; g I kjs fgullh
 Hkh {kska ea 0; klr FkhA ; g bruh vf/kd yksdfi i gba fd ; gka i kj l h fFk; Vj ugha vks
 i k; kA

i jhho& ; | fi ukvah dk tle dkuij ea rks ugha gyk Fkk fdUrq mI dk cpiu ; gha
chrkA ; ghamI s r: .kbZ iHr gba vks ; gba nhk; o'k mI dk i jhho Hkh vkJeh gykA
 orzku ea ; | fi mI dk vUr rks ugha gyk fQj Hkh og viuh vUrre I k a ysh fn[k j gh
 gA I k/kkj.kr; k ; g dgk tkrk gS fd bl ea QyMrk vks v'yhyrk dk I ekoSk gyk
 ft I ds dkj.k bl dk i jhho vkJeh gykA ; g dFku i wZ isk I R; ugha gA uks/dh I s
 dgha vf/kd v'yhyrk vks QyMrk orzku fQYeka vks VhOohO ea ns[kus dks feyrh gA
 uks/dh ds I oknka vks dforr ea v'yhyrk rks vks xbZ Fkh] fQj Hkh buds ik=k ea oL=k dh
 U; wrk ugha Fkh , oa muds ik=k dh viuh e; kkh; a FkhA os dFkkoLrq ds vuq kj vius
 vfkku; ea vkrk fudky dj j [k nsrh Fks tks xykcczbZ tc rkjkerh dh Hkhedk vnk
 djrh Fkh] rks vfkku; gh ugha ân; I s foyki djrh FkhA ; **kdgk tk;s rks; s i k= ; lks dh**
Hkh eai jdk; k i bsk djrsFkh

ukS/dh ds i ru ds I nHkZ ea jkei i kn] tks fd xykcckbZ dh ukS/dh; kA ea I xhr funskd Fkk] dh i Ru h eayk tks xykcckbZ dh Hkrht h Hkh Fkk] dk dFku I gh irhr gksrk g& ^ ml I e; ds i k= usfrdrk I s i fji wkZ Fks fdUrqdkyklurj ea tc bl ea ur; vlfn n'; kA ds I kFk v'yhyrk dk I eko sk gvk] rHkh I s bl dk i ru vkjEHk gks x; kA**

jkf'kn tkdij] tks fd vi us Hkkoka l s ykska dk Hkj ij eukjatu djrk Fkk] us Hkh bl h rF; dks Lohdkj fd; k gSfd 50 o"kl i wZ fofn'kk] xvk] I hdjh tS sft yks eadoy I k; a6 cts I s 9 cts rd fl uek gksrk Fkk] jkf= 9 I s 12 cts dk fl uek vDl j ugha gksrk Fkk D; kfd bl I e; I eLr HkhM+ ukS/dh n{kus ds fy, , d= gksrk FkhA yfdu I e; ds I kFk&LkkFk bl ea v'yhy n'; kA vkj I oknk dh Hkjekj gks yxh ft I I s fd HkhM+ dks yEcs I e; rd jkdk tk I d yfdu bl dk ogn Lrj i j udkjkRed i Hkkko i Mlt vks ukS/dh dk vol ku gksrk gh pyk x; kA**

I R; rks ; g gSfd bl ds i jHkkko ds vks Hkh vud dkj.k gA ukS/dh dh deHkne dkuij FkhA tc dkuij uxj vks kfxd] vkkFkkd o I kldfrd : lk I s vr; f/kd mlufr'ky voLFkk ea Fkk rc ; gka dh ukS/dh Hkh [kc Qy&Qy jgh FkhA dkuij dk cuk gvk eky nj&nj rd i Urka ea tkkrk Fkk vks ml dh xqkorrk I oifl) FkhA bl ; kA ea bl i fØ; k ds vud kj dkuij dh ukS/dh Hkh dkuij uxj rd I ffer ugha Fkk ns k ds vud Hkkxks ea Hkh ; g ykdfi z FkhA dkyklurj ea tc dkuij uxj ds 0; ki kj vks m | kska dk i jHkkko i kjeHk gvk rc ; gka dh ukS/dh Hkh : X.k gks yxh A ukS/dh dk n'kd I k/kkj.k 0; fDRk Fkk ftue I s vf/kdkak m | kska ea dke djus okys Jfed ; k jkst nkjh ds vngkMh i Yyskj vlfn FkA os vi us ?kjka I s nj Fks vks dBkj ifjJe djrs FkA fnu Hkj dke djus ds ckn jkf= ea eukjatu ds fy, mUga ; gka i j mudh : fp ds vud kj ukS/dh I yHk gks xbA bl i dkj ukS/dh ds fy, n'kdka dh I eL; k ughajghA bl ds vfrfjDr ; gka ds I Ei Uu oxZ us Hkh bl s i j; fn; k] tS s eikuk ds I qflk) tehnkj ykyeu ngs us bl s bruk I j{k.k fn; k fd mUgkks ukS/dh dEi uh gh i kjeHk dj nh ft I s **yEcjnkj dh dEi ul*** dgrs FkA budh dEi uh ds i k=ka dh os kHkkk vf}rh; FkhA bl h i dkj Jhd".k i gyoku ; gka ds x. kekJ; i dk'kd vks i frd foOrsk FkA blgk ukS/dh ea : fp mRi Uuk gbj vks buds }kj k Hkh ukS/dh dh , d dEi uh cuk yh x; hA bl ea JSB i k=] dfoRr vks I okn ; FkSV ek=k ea FkA ; gka ukS/dh bruh vf/kd ykdfi z gbj fd i 0 uRFkkjke 'kekZ gkFkj I I s vi uh dEi uh dks ; gka ykus yxs vks f=ekgu us Hkh dUukst NkMdj vi uh ukS/dh dk dUhz dkuij cuk fy; kA bl h ds I kFk gh xykcckbZ Hkh dkuij ea LFkk; h : lk I s vks xbA

rRi 'pkr~dkypØ ?kA tehnkj; kA eklr gks x; h tehnkj oxZ; k rks I Mdt i j vk x; k ; k ml us vi us pfj= dks cny fn; kA mudh I Urku ; k rks vkkFkkd : lk I s folku gks xbZ ; k 0; ki kj ea i fo"V gks x; hA bl dkj.k mudh ukS/dh dh dyk ds i fr : fp I eklr gks x; hA u; k 0; ki kj oxZ bruk vf/kd 0; LRk gks x; k fd ml s jkr&jkr Hkj vks yEcs I e; rd ukS/dh n{kus dh Qj k ughajgh vks og Hkh bl jxeph; dyk I s dV x; kA fey vks m | ks cUn gks x; A Jfed fc[kj x; s ; k vi us xks dks yks x; A bl dkj.k ukS/dh ds jxep ds n'kd Hkh I e; ds I kFk&I kFk de gks pys x; s Abu rRokA us Hkh ukS/dh ds

i jkHko es vi uk vR; f/kd ; kxnu fn; kA dkuij es m | kx vks 0; ki kj ds i jkHko us ; gka cjkst xkj 0; ki d : lk l s QSyk nh A cjkst xkj 0; fDRk; ka dk , d oxz vI kekftd dk; kds fyklr gks x; kA ifj.kker; k ; gka vijk/k vks vijk/k; ka dh of) gks yxhA bl us Hkh uks/dh ds i jkHko es vi uh Hkfedk vnk dh A

vijk/kd idfRRk; kds l nHk es , d jkpdikw ?Vuk dk l fMr fooj.k bl i dkj gS&
dkuij uxj es fcTtu okxh uke dk cmk 'kkfrj vijk/k FkkA ifyl ml s fTkunk ; k emk i dMs es 0; Lr Fkk fdUrq og fxjlr es ugha vkrk FkkA og vf/kdkak uks/dh ns[kus ds fy, igp tkrk FkkA urfd; kaks og dkQh /ku cmk HkhM+es vfkku; ds l e; gh nsrk Fkk vks og vi us uke dh ?kkskk djkrk Fkkj rRi 'pkr-fi Lrksy l s Qk; j djrk gvk Qjkj gks tkrk FkkA bl h i dkj ds vU; Nks&Nks/s vijk/k Hkh uks/dh ds ifr vksf'kz gqA bl i dkj dh ?Vuk; a ftudh i qjkofRr u gks l d 'kkl u dh vks l s dkuij es ifrcfl/kr dj nh x; hA ; gkamipkj ml h i dkj dk Fkk fd fl jnnz l s Nvdkjk ikus ds fy, fl j gh dye dj nkA

dkuij uks/dh dEfu; kds Lokeh ns kkkDr vks l ekt l kkdj FkkA i dZ es ; g dgk tk pdk gSfd Jhd".k i gyoku us l qflk) ns kkkDr vks jk"Voknh 'kgkn x.ks 'kdl fo l kFkk ds puko es fd l i dkj puko dh fQtk cny nh FkkA ; g Hkh dgk x; k gSfd ifyl ykbu es vk; kfr uks/dh ds dk; De es mUgkns fd l i dkj vi uh ns kkkfDRk inf'kz dh FkkA bl h i dkj f=ekgu yky us Hkh tc dkuij fLFkr Qyckx es ns kkkfDRki wkz uks/dh dk dFkkud efpr fd; k rks vks th 'kkl dk us bl s dbkjrki dZ ifrcfl/kr dj fn; kA vPNs n'kdkk dk vHkko] l Ei lu oxz dh mnkl hurk , d vks Fkkj ogha nUjh vks] uks/dh dh Nkrh ij 'kkl u dk gFkkMk Hkh pyk FkkA LokHkkfod gS fd , s h fLFkr es uks/dh dS s QyQy l drh FkkA

tc vPNs oxz ds l j{k.k dk vHkko gvk vks n'kdkk dh ekufi drk es Hkh ifjorl gvk rc uks/dh dh dyk dk dkQh akk gvkA , d l e; Fkk tc n'kdkk dk eukjtu vks gkus ds fy, jk'ln tS s JS dykdkj tkdj dh Hkfedk es vi uh dyk dk in'ku djrk Fkk fdUrqvc ; g ik n'kdkkdksy kksdsfy, v'yhyrk dk in'ku djus yxhA mnkgj.k ds fy, urdh vks tkdj dk l okn i Lrj fd; k tk l drk gS&
urdh & ^tkdj dks tc Bkdj yxh nkska Vkk fnfgl QSyk; s
tkdj & ^cmh&cmh rks abu jf.Mu dh vks NTtu ij nbkjk; A**

muds tc gvk ejk jk ekuka pkj l sk djh tk; AA**
orku es uks/dh dh dyk dk i jkHko bl h l s Li "V gkjk gS fd dgka Jhd".k i gyoku xykcckb] f=ekguyky vks yEcjnjk dh dEi uh dk Lrj Fkk vks vc ; gk fxjdj jEir gjeh dh dEi uh ds : lk es l keus vk; kA uks/dh ds i jkHko ds l EcWk es l qfl) fgUnh dfo fcgkj dh fuEu iDr; kLej.k vkrh g&
^ftu fnu n{ksosd q] xbz l qfr cgkja

vc vfy jgh xyk cek viRr dVhyh MkjAA
bl h Hkkouk dks , d mnk'kk; j us 0; DRk djrs gq dgk gS
^peu rksmtM x; k cgk j ckdh gA*

oržku es uksdh dh dyk ds , s nññl vk; s fd bl ds J\$B dyldkj ; k rks vlfkbl
 vñko dks >syrs>syrs ej x; s ; k mues l svud I Mñka ij Hkh[k ekaxrs gq nsks x; A
ey I kr ey I kr ds vñrxñ 'kñk fo"k; I EcUkh ; Fk\$V i zkf.kd ,oa cgev;
 I kefxz ka dh I gk; rk yh x; h gñ ftuei eñk I kr bl idkj gñ;

I k{kkRdkj (Interviews)

1- e/kq vñkñ vñ'kk 1ñksuka gh xykcckbz dh if=; k gñ

2- I hrkjke >k

3- iñ fñ) \$oj voLFkh 1ñdkuij fLFkr cMñt plñkgk ds i kl LFkkuh; th0, u0d0
 b.Vj dkyst ds I keus vki dk vñkol gñ xr o"ñ vki l s es feyk FkA
 vki ds ek/; e I s uksdh ds fo"k; eacgev; tkudkfj; ka i kl r gñz FkA fdñrñ
 oržku I e; vki dk ngkol ku gks x; k gñ

4- Jh n'kjFk egjks=k 1ñh d".k i gyoku ds i ñ

RECORDS, CASSETTES, AUDIO, VISUALS, FILMS AND POSTERS

1- xykcckbz] Long Play 33½ R.P.M. xtekQksu fj dñm xykcckbz ds xñhr] fn
 xtekQksu dEi uh vñQ bf.M; k fy0] nene

2- xykcckbz }jkj fn; s x; s I k{kkRdkj] ds ñ uñ 476] mRrj insk I ñhr ukVd
 vñkneñ] y[kuÅA

3- jkf'kn [kka okj l h }jkj fn; s x; s I k{kkRdkj] ds ñ uñ 476] mRrj insk
 I ñhr ukVd vñkneñ] y[kuÅA

4- ^cgknj yMñh mQZ vñjr dk l; kj** uked uksdh dh vñm; k&ohfM; ks
 fj dñkñ] AIR- nñjn'kñ] ubz fnYyñA

Jh d".k iñrdky; }jkj idkf'kr "uksdh" I EcUkh iñrda

1- vñkñ dk tññj mQZ udyh I kñy 1989 1/4th i ñ

2- vdcj dñj] 1989 1/84th i ñ

3- vkyevkj] 1989 1/84th i ñ

4- cgknj yMñh mQZ vñjr dk l; kj] 1989 1/69th i ñ

5- ckd jh okyh] 1996 1/60th i ñ

6- ckñs plñ dk C; kg] 2003 1/2nd i ñ

7- HkDr i gykn] 1997 1/61st i ñ

8- fofp= /kks[kçkt] 1990 1/29th i ñ

9- Mkdwgl huk] 1997 1/63rd i ñ

10- xjhc dh nñ; kñ 1995 1/60td i ñ

11- ekgçcr dh i ryh] 1995 1/60td i ñ

12- jktk gfj'plñ] 1998 1/63rd i ñ

13- I R; oknh gfj'plñ] 1995 1/64td i ñ

14- Jo.k dñkj] 1996 1/61st i ñ

15- I Yrkuk Mkñ] 1995 1/62nd i ñ

16- ohj vñkneñ;] 1996 1/52nd i ñ

**ukVdhl dyk eafof'KV 0; fDr; k } kjk Jhd".k igyoku
ds ; kknku I EcWlh y{ku , oal nsk**

- 1- Jh chOMh0 tRrh 1/2 mijk"Vi fr] 31 tuojh] 1987½
- 2- Jh , l 0, u0 JhokLro 1/2 fpo] mRrj i ns k l jdkj] 31 tuojh] 1978½
- 3- Jh jkeujsk ; kno 1/2 ; e=hl I fpo] mRrj i ns k l jdkj] 3 Qjojh] 1978½
- 4- Jh , p0, u0 cgxqkk 1/2 Vky; e vks jlk; u vks xteh.k m | ks e=hl mRrj i ns k l jdkj] Qjojh] 1978½
- 5- Jh eyk; e fl g ; kno 1/2 gdkfjrk] lk'kku vks xteh.k m | ks e=hl mRrj i ns k l jdkj] 4 Qjojh] 1978½
- 6- Jh [kqkh vkye [kka 1/2 KT; I Hkk I nL;] 6 Qjojh] 1978½

i e[k I kldfrd dñnz

1. NCZCC- mRrj e/; {ks I kldfrd dñnz bykgkckn (North Central Zone Cultural Center)
2. Hkk [k. Ms fgUntrkuh I ahr fo0fo0 dS jckx] y[kuÅA
3. mRRkj i ns k I ahr ukVd vdkneh] xkerh uxj] y[kuÅA
4. y{ehnoh yfyr dyk vdkneh] v'kkd uxj] dkuijA
5. ukVdhl if'k{k.k dñnz dkuijA
1/2 pkyudrk& Loxh fl) soj volFkh th½
6. xykc ffk; Vj 1/2 pkyudrk& Jherh e/kqvxdky] i eh Lo0 xykcckbz
7. uskuy cd VLV (NBT) I si zdkf'kr i trda
8. I ahr ukVd vdkneh] ubzfnYyhA
9. fn xtekQks dia uh vklD bf.M; k fy0] nene] dksydkrk 1/2 gk;
33 1/3 R.P.M. HMV fjdkMz ea xgkcckbz ds xk; s xhr mi yC/k gk;

f}rh; d I k

- 1- vgen my&mejh] fn yMh vklQ fn yklI] ubzfnYyh] 2000
- 2- vdcj] [kfrt k] e/kqkyk&gj yklQ] gj fQYEI] ubzfnYyh] 1997
- 3- vklFkh I jsk] ijQkeli VMh'ku bu bf.M; k uskuy cd VLV] ubzfnYyh] 2002
- 4- cgkj] johUnzukFk vks if.Mr] fot:] ykdeh; ukVdhl dñ izu] ; i h0 I ahr ukVd vdkneh] y[kuÅ] 2000
- 5- cd] I h0, p0] QEI QsIZ .M QkVhoyI vklD bf.M; k : ik , .M dEiuh] fnYyh] 2002
- 6- gul s dskjhu] xlm.Mt Qkl ly& fn ukVdhl ffk; Vj vklD ukMz bf.M; k eukoj] 1993 fnYyh]
- 7- dskj] I f0; k i ky] bLer gj yklQ& gj VklEI] dFk] ubzfnYyh] 2000

- 8- y{eh | h0, l 0] fn fl **xj** , .M fn l **kx** dUtošku fon~ohes E; ntf'k; u] dkyh QW ohes] 2003
- 9- esuu jk?ko vkj] fn **ixbu** fM'kujh vKQ bf.M; u Dyfl dy E; fitd] ixbu] ubzfnYy] 1995
- 10- ukndf.kl ekgu] cky] xl/ko] fn **ukWijby**] Fklivu] uskuy cp VLV] ubz fnYy] 1998
- 11- ukjk; .k] 'kkokuk **fjnfed bdk** , .M **fj¶yD'WJ &dFkd**] 'ksyh] ubz fnYy] 1998
- 12- jgstk fnus k vks dkbkjh ftrn] 100 Y; **efujht** vKQ fglnh fl usk] bf.M; k cp gkm] cEcb] 1996
- 13- jgstk fnus k vks Xyksj; k xMfou] I kli] Llight} ykoyt t kmmz Mkykli , .M dYpjy fØfVd] dkyh QW ohes] ubzfnYy] 2003
- 14- jkukMs v'kkd] **fglnhrukuh E; fitd**] uskuy cp VLV] ubzfnYy] 1997
- 15- nrR fu: iekj **ukvah dh ckb**] bf.M; k , DI i] 8&7&1999
- 16- **bunzkuh** Vol.v-5 I krok I kldj.k] tykbz 2004] ug: I DVj] efcbz
- 17- feJ] f'kodsk] fn **VtMh bu** fn **fLØIV**] bf.M; k VM] 13-10-2003
- 18- ukjk; .k] cnk] **ghjst** fgLvt , .M **cphyvt**] bdkuled , .M **ikyfVdy** ohdy] 13-10-2001
- 19- if.Mr fot:] **yklukv;** **ukvah vks Hkjrh;** **Lokhurk vkskyu**] vidkf'kr yk] 2003
- 20- jk?ko d".k] , d Fk xylc] jx itx] tuojh tw&2008 i "B 19&42
- 21- jx] 'kehyk] **dul spiykftx iklyj** dYpj& ykouh , .M **iklk bu** egkjKV] bdkuled , .M **ikyfVdy** ohdyht} 16-02-2002
- 22- I u f'kcl] fn '**kt+bt+vloj**] fn '**kseLV xksvku**] fglnw 09-10-1992
- 23- dkf'kd] Mkl f'ko ukjk; .k] fnYh vksy dh yks l kdr] **ikdflu**] **itrf&1**
- 24- fxz l u], l 0th0] **tuly vKQ jky** , f'k; kVd l k k; VH [k.M&3] Hkkx&1] dydRRkk] 1883] i "B&32
- 25- bul kbDyki hFM; k vKQ fjihtu] i "B%282
- 26- jf'k; u Qkdyk] i "B&15
- 27- xksdh] , e0,0 vky fyVjpj] vkydYI , .M : chpt} ekLdk 1936] i "B&48



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

बाँदा के नवाबी शासन में xkeh.k , oadlyhj m | kxka dh rkRdkfyd fLFkfr
MKW Ñ".k i ky
ÁoDrk] bfrgkl
, dy0; egkfo | ky;] ckpk] m0 Áo

ckpk tuin ds vk; kr , oa fu; kr dh ppkz i ed[k 0; ki kfjd xfrfot/k; ka ds vUrXk
dh tk pdh gA ckpk I s fu; kr dh tkus okyh olryka ea ik; % I Hkh xkeh.k dlyhj m | kxka
I s tMh gq h FkhA xkeh.k dlyhj m | kxka dks uokch I j{k.k i klr FkhA mnkgj.k ds fy, ccs
ea txUukFk jLrkxh us 'kqjk fuekzk dk dk; z i kjeHk fd; k tks fd 1857 dk uokcka dh
I gefr I spyrk jgkA1 tks fd vf/kdkk dlyhj m | kx df"k rFkk i 'kqkyu I s tMh gq s FkhA
vr% df"k mRi knu ea fxjkoV dlyhj m | kxka ij l h/kk v1j Mkyrh FkhA vr% 1809 rFkk
1829 ds vdkyks dk bu dlyhj m | kxka ij 0; ki d v1j i MKA pfd ckpk tuin vius 'kq
df"k mRi knu ds fy, fo[; kr FkhA vr% cgr I h olrq a fu; kr dh tkrh FkhA dN dlyhj
m | kxka dk mRi knu LFkuh; mi ; kx rd I hfer FkhA t\$ s l vrh ol= mri knu ea ^xth*
uked di Mh fu; kr dh olrq Fkh tcfd xkeh.k {ks=ka ea fufel ^Vkv* HkM ds dPps Åu I s
fufel ol= LFkuh; i z kx ea yk; s tkrs FkhA2 tuin ea fofhku LFkuhka ij /kkrq deZ ds
LFkuh; dñz Fks tgk rkes dh feJ/kkrq ^Qny* ds crlu cuk; s tkrs FkhA Lo.kz rFkk jtr
vkhkik.k vuod LFkuh; dñzka ij cuk; s tkrs FkhA30 tuin ds igkMh {ks=ka t\$ &jkSyh
dY; kuij rFkk xksMk ea i RFkjka dks rjkl dj fofhku mi dj.k , oa crlu cuk; s tkrs FkhA
doZ ea vuod i Trj bdkb; ka dk; Jr FkhA tgka osyfcV ; Dr di Mh rFkk i RFkj ds Nks/s
mi dj.k cuk; s tkrs FkhA doZ {ks= ea i RFkj dks dkVus vks i kMyl djus dh I s Mh
bdkb; ka dk; Jr FkhA3 ckpk 'kgj ea l sh i fl ; I i RFkjka t\$ s l ugyl uhyh LQfVd dks
rjkl us , oa i kMyl djus dh pkj cMh bdkb; ka dk; Jr FkhA4 fnYh es gq h , d in'kuh ea
bu Qekus Hkx fy; k FkhA du unh dh rygVh I s ; s vge dherh i RFkj fudkys tkrs FkhA
rFkk cgr I s i RFkj ckpk ds ckgj I s Hkh rjkl 'kus ds fy, vks FkhA bu Qeku ea i RFkjka dks

fdI h fpi dus okys i nkFkI s , d ydM ds VdMs i j fpi dk fn; k tkrk Fkk rFkk ^dekuh* uked yks ds rkj I s dkVk tkrk FkkA dkVus ds i 'pkr ^ije* uked ifg; s i j rkjk'kk tkrk FkkA rjkl 'kuas i 'pkr rFkk i klyl djus ds i wI ey dh ydM I s cus^ije* i j f?kl k tkrk FkkA dherh i RFkjka ea Nn djus ds fy, , d i ryh yks dh NM+^dkVk* dk bLreky fd; k tkrk FkkA rjkl s x; s Nks/s i RFkjka I s vkhklik.k rFkk cVu cuk; s tkrk FkkA; dherh i RFkjka dks fpduk djus ds fy, ^dekj* i RFkj dk ifg; s ds : i ea iz ks fd; k tkrk Fkk ; g yky , oadkys jx dk i RFkj jhokafj; kl r I s vk; kr fd; k tkrk FkkA5 I wrh ol= , oa i RFkj mi ; ks ds vfrfjDr dlyhj m | kska ea 'kkj k peMh [kkn~rsy] ?kh i eck FkkA bu I Hkh olryka dk mRiknu LFkuh; Lrj ij fd; k tkrk FkkA I wrh ol= m | ks tuin ea vusd Lrjka ij I afBr Fkk D; kfd I wrh ol= fuelzk ds vusd Lrj gks FkkA I #h ol= dk I afBr <kpk e/; dky I s gh ckpk ea fo | eku FkkA6 dkl mRiknu] : bZ I s I wr dkrkj I wr I s di M# cphuk rFkk cphs gq s di M# dks fcjfr djukA I wrh ol= m | ks ds dbz Lrj FkkA xkeka ea cgr I s fdI ku bu fofhkuu Lrjka I s tM# gq s Fks rFkk dbz tkfr; k I wrh ol= fuelzk ds fo'kskhdr dk; k I s tM# gq h FkkA tS s fojfr di M# dks jaks okyh tkfr jxjst dgyk; hA xth di M# yxHkx ijs ckpk ea xkeh.k Lrj ij cuk; k tkrk FkkA xth di M# I s Nki skj fygkQ rFkk tkfte vkn dk fuelzk gks FkkA7 dchj i kh tkfr ds yks xth di M# cphus dk dk; Z djrs FkkA LFkuh; vko'; drkvka dh i frz grq l ryh rFkk jLI h cokus dk dk; Z ik; % I Hkh xkeka ea fd; k tkrk FkkA8 jLI h cokus dk dk; Z lu I s fd; k tkrk FkkA doh ea ?kMs dh thu cokus dk dk; Z gks FkkA eA {ks eack: ok uked jax di M# fu; kI fd; k tkrk FkkA9 ckpk ea di M# /ksas dk ns kh I kcp dbz xkpk ea cuk; k tkrk FkkA ; g xlyh frYyh ds rsy rFkk jgw ds I a ks I s curk FkkA bl ns kh I kcp ea pch ugha i Mrh FkkA10 vaxth i Hkko ea dlyhj m | ks /kU/kka rFkk LFkuh; vks vUrjnsh; 0; ki kj ij 0; ki d i Hkko i M# ckpk dh vFkZ 0; oLFkk ej; : i I s df"k i zku FkkA tc df"k gh pkV gks tk, rks ml I s tM# 0; ol k; vks m | ks /kU/kka ij vkp vk tkrh ga ckpk ea ; gh gykA vke xjhchj cdkjhj vlg{kk vks vjkt drki wkZ fLFkfr us I Hkh m | ks&/kU/ks Bi I s dj fn; A ckpk vks 'ksk ctmsy [k.M ea mluhl oha I nh ds yxHkx e/; rd dkQh dkl gks Fkk vks ; gk dh : bZ viuh cf<+k fdLe ds fy, cMh ifl 1/4 FkkA ij I u~1829&30 rd vesjdu #bZ ds vUrjkVh; cktkj ea Nk tkus I s rFkk ml dh [ki r blySM ea c<+tkus I s Hkkjr dh #bZ dh ekx /khj&/khjs , dne de gks x; h vks ml ds Hkko rsth I s fxjuk 'k# gks x; A I u~1800 ds ckn mRrjh vesjdk ds nf{k.kh jkT; k fel hfl ih vycke] ybZ ; kuk vks tkftz k vkn ds dkl dh [ksk rsth I s c<us yxh FkkA vks vesjdk ds bl Hkkx dks ^dkWu fdXMe* dgk tkus yxh FkkA bl ds ej; rhu dkj.k FkkA , d rks I u~1793 ea ^dkWu ftu** ; k dkWu bftu dk vfo"dkj] ft I I s cht vks : bZ cMh vkl kuh vks rsth I s svyx dh tkus yxh_ nll j} ejDI dks ds vf/kd mluur chtka dk iz ks vks rhl j} nf{k.kh jkT; ka ea nkl i Fkk vks uhxts nkl karFkk etnijka dk ckgv; A bu I cdh otg I s vesjdu #bZ Hkkjr; #bZ I s cgr I Lrh i M# yxhA QyLo: i blySM ea Hkkjr dh #bZ dh [ki r fnu&i j&fnu de gks&gks ux.; I h jg x; h vks vesjdu #bZ us ml dk LFkuu ys fy; kA bl I s Hkkjr ea #bZ ds nke cMh rsth I s

fxjus yxA mnkgj.k ds fy,] blySM ds fyojiy uxj es Hkkjrh; #bz ds nke I u~1806
 ea 16&1@4 id ifr iksM] I u~1807 ea 15&1@4 id] I u~1811 ea 12 id vks fQj
 I u~1832 rd doy 4&1@2 id jg x;s FkA I u~1857 ^xnj* ds iDz ea o"kkz ea bu
 Hkkoka dk vks r 4 id gh jg x;kA39 ctlnsy[k.M ds diki mRiknu vks #bz m|ks i j
 bl dk ?krd iHko iMkA diki dh [krh vc vkkFkld nf"V Is ykHkin ugha jgh vks
 ftruh df"k ;k; Hkfe ij ml dh [krh FkhA ml dk vuqkr de gksus yxkA cknk bl dk
 viokn ugha FkA I u~1842 ea cknk ea diki dh [krh dh tkus okyh Hkfe dk vuqkr
 doy 24&25 ifr'kr jg x;kA ;g ifr'kr cjkj fxjrk gh x;kA ekak ds vHkkko ij Hkkoka
 dh fxjkoV Is cknk ea diki dh [krh yxHkx I eklr gks x;h vks di M+ m|ks cB I k
 x;kA tylkgka jaxst ka vks Nhf; ka ea cdkjh ?kj dj x;h vks di M+ ds I kekU; 0; ki kjh
 vks nyky gkf&i j&gkf j [ks cBs jgus yxA¹¹df"k mRiknu rFkk dlyhj m|ks ds i ru ds
 dkj.k I kekU; tuthou vks vkokxeu vljfkr gksus yxA vjktdrk vks v'kkfUr Is
 vkrfdi gkdj cknk ftys ds cgr Is yks viuk ?kj ckj Nkm+ thfodk dh ryk'k ea
 vll; = pys x; A mi ;Dr dkj.k Is cknk ftys dh vkcknh I u~1853 bD rd bruh de
 gks x;h fd ogkj ds vks vfk; ka rd dks fpUrk gks mBh vks viuh tux.kuk dh
 fj iksZ ea 'kkI u dk /; ku bl vks vksd"kr djrs gq mUgksus fy[kk] ^cknk dks ft I ,d
 vks foifkr Is tuk iM+jgk gS og gS df"k&;k; Hkfe dh ryuk ea vkcknh dh deh_ekak
 tkrus ds fy, vf/kd ,dM+ dh ugh vfi rgy pykus ds fy, I cy Hkotkvk dh Ga
 12 xkeh.k turk dh vkkFkld fLFkfr vR; Ur MkokMky gks x;h gA

xkeh.k turk dh vkkFkld fLFkfr %

df"k mRiknu ea deh rFkk dlyhj m|ks /ku/kka ds i ru Is xkeh.k {ks-ka ea cdkjh dh
 I eL; k QSy x; hA d"kd etnijka fo'kskdj [krh tkrus okyka dh rFkk QI y dkVus okyka
 dks Hk&Lokeh udn Hkxrku u nsdj vukt ds : i ea Hkxrku dk iZ kl djrs Fks vFkok
 fngkM+ etnijh nrs FkA uokch 'kkI u ea etnijh dh njka ij ckdeus us iZk'k Mkyk gA
 vdqky fngkM+ d"kd etnij dks 1840 ds n'kd ea 2 vkkuk 6 ikbZ etnij nh tkrh FkhA
 ckdeus dk ekuuk gSfd d"kd etnij de iS seaviu us xkp ea etnij djus dks r\$ kj Fks
 i jUrqT; knk etnijh feyus ij Hkh njt kus dks r\$ kj ugha gks FkA efgykvka, oa cPpk ea
 Hkh d"kd etnijh dh iFkk FkhA ik;%fuEu tkfr ds yks d"kd etnijh dk dk; Z djrs FkA
 c<bs rFkk ykskj dh ifrfnu dh etnijh 3 Is 4 vkkus gks Fkh rFkk dlyk f'kyih 5 vkkus
 rd yss FkA blycukus okysetnij Hkh 3 Is 5 vkkus ifrfnu dh etnijh ikr djrs FkA42
 1950 ds n'kd ea tc df"k dk; Z lfer gksus yxk ;k d"kd etnij thfodk dh ryk'k ea
 nlsjstui nkae iyk; u dj x; A xkeh.k vkkFkld ds I HkZ ea, d vll; rF; I eku : i Is
 mYs[kuh; gA 1804 Is ysdj 1818 ds chp ctlnsy[k.M ds I Hkh j tokMs vks vks I jdkj Is
 I e>ks vks I fu/k; k dj mudh nkI rk ds i k'k ea c/k pds FkA bu I e>ks vks I fu/k; ka
 us ctlnsy[k.M ds 'kkI dka dh I S; &'kfDr I lfer dj nh FkhA os doy vc mruh gh I s
 j[k I drs Fk vtruh fd mudh I kekU; vksfjd 0; oLFkk cuk; s j[kus vks jktlo dh
 ol yh ds fy, vko'; d FkhA fQj pfid vks vks I jdkj us mUgabuds jkT; dh vksfjd
 I j{kk djus vks fd I h Hkh vkkOe.k Is cpkus dh xkjdh ns nh Fkh] bl fy, vc mUgabdkbz

vPNh cM^h LFkkBZ I suk j [kus dh vko'; drk ugha jg x; h FkhA vr% ctlnsy [k.M ds I Hkh jkt&j tokM^h us vi us Qkyrw I Sudka dh NVuh dj nh ft I ds QyLo: i I &M^h I Sud cdkj gks x; A i s^hkoj I Sud gksus ds dkj.k muds fy, 'kkardky ds Nk/s ek/s jkst xkj&/kU/k^s vi ukuk dfBu Fkk fQj tS k fd i gys crk; k tk pdk g^s fd ctlnsy [k.M ea df'k&; k^s; Hkfe dh deh vkg fl pkbz ds I k/kuka ds vHkko ds I kf^s gh muuhl oha I nh ds i Fke v/kak eavdky] I [k^s vfr o"kkz vkg dkW ds i z j dk , d vVW Øe I k py i M^h Fkk ml us I EiwkZ i n^sk ea vke Hk^skejh vkg cdkjh dh fLFkfr mRi lu dj nh FkhA13 bl fLFkfr ea fudkys x; s cdkj I Sudka dk thfodk pyuk vkg Hkh dfBu gks x; k FkkA QyLo: i muea I scgr I s fl i kg^s Mkdvwkg Bx gks x; A ctlnsy [k.M ckpk ds i n^sk dh dkjzbkb; ka ds {ks= vkg vMMs cu x, A mudh dkjzbkb; ka us I kekU; tu&thou vkg vkokxeu Hkh vI Hko vkg vI jf{kr dj fn; kA ckpk ds i kl fpYyk ?kkV vkg ml I s yxk Hk&Hkkx ogk gksus okyh vR; f/kd yw^sik vkg gR; k ds dkj.k cjh rjg cnuke gks x; kA14 LFkuh; vkg vuri zhskh; 0; ki kj pk^sV gks x; kA bl ?k^s vjktdrk vkg v'kkfur I s vkrfd^s drk dkj ckpk ftys ds cgr I s yks vi us ?kj&ckj NkM+ thfodk dh ryk'k ea vll; = pys x; A C; kt dh njs bl i fjlFkfr ea vpkud c<us yxhA bl dkj.k tehnkjka rFkk I kgidkjk^s dks vke turk dk 'kk^s.k djus dk ek^sdk feykA uokc 'ke'kj cgknj f}rh; ds dk; bky ea I kekU; nj 24% FkhA15 Nk/s dk' rdkjk^s rFkk ekyxotkjka dks xEHkhj fLFkfr dk I keuk djuk i M^hA ; gkj rd fd ^[kpdk'r** [k^ska ds Nk/s dk' rdkj Hkh mRi knu u gksus dh n'kk ea : .kxLr gks x; A ckpk tuin ea uokch dky ea vukt ds : i ea½k yus i j vxhy QI y ea I ok x^suk oki I djuk i M^hFk FkkA ft I s '1 okbZ dgrs FkkA I okbZ dh nj df'k mRi knu de gksus I s 1850 ds n'kd ea 50 % rd c<+x; hA16 ckpk rFkk doh uxj ds /kukM^s; 0; ki kjh 1850 ds n'kd ea vf/kd I Ei lu gks x; s D; k^s Nk/s ekyxotkjka dk vflR^sRo I ektr gksus yxk Fkk rFkk bl /kuh 0; ki kjh oxz us bl dky [k.M ea u; h ekyxotkfj; ka Hkh [kj hnhA buea I s vf/kdkak 0; ki kjh uokc ; k vaxtka ds fgr I k/kd cus jga dN 0; ki kfj; ka dks vaxtka us 1858 ds i 'pkr LokfeHkfDr ds , ot ea Hkfe I EcU/kh eukots inku fd; A fu"dk Lo: i ea jktufrd vflFkjr^s vdky rFkk cdkjh dh I eL; k ds dkj.k ckpk tuin ds xkeh.k {ks=ka i j i fr0; fDr vk; ea Hkjh deh vk; h rFkk xkeh.k {ks= Øe'k% vaxtth nfpØ ea Øe'k% xjh^s gksus pys x; s nknkHkkBZ ukj^sth rFkk je^skpUnz nRr us Hkkjr dh xjhch ds I EcU/k ea tks fu"dk" vdkys Fk^s os Hkkjr ds /ku ds i Hko I s t^sgq FkhA17 ckpk tuin ea mijkDr nks vfkFk^s bfrgkI dkjka ds dFku dks i wkr; k ykxw fd; k tk I drk ga D; k^s ckpk tuin ea xjhch df'k , oa d^shj m | k^s /kU/k^s ds i ru I s vk; hA fcflV'k bfrgkI dkj Hkh bl rF; I svijk^s : i I s l ger g^s
i k^s u dk xkeh.k fodkl I EcU/kh er %

dSVu MCY; 0 vkg0 i k^s u caky vkeh ea , d I 0; vf/kdkjh Fks tks uokc 'ke'kj cgknj f}rh; ds dk; bky ea ckpk vk; A i k^s u us uokch 'kkI u ea uxjh; rFkk xkeh.k i f{ks=ka dk foLrr I o^sdk fd; kA bl dk; Z ea i k^s u dh I gk; rk dSVu cjsy us dh tks fd uokc dh ; jkfi ; u 'k^sh dh I suk dk I suk uk; d FkhA18 i k^s u ds vu^s kj uokc dh I suk ds nks ed[; mnas; Fkk i Fke uokch dh vucku cuk; s j [kus ds fy, rFkk n^s jk

; nk&dnk tuin ds ckxh tehnkjka dk neu v~~axt~~ dyDVj ds dgus i j djus ds fy, uokch I sk dk i~~z~~ kx fd; k tkrk FkkA i k*W* u dk ct*nsy* [k.M fooj.k 1828 ea c*SVI* fe'ku i~~z~~ I jdyj j*M* dydRrk I s ^, fgLV*H* v*W* ct*nsy** ds 'kh'kd I s i~~dkf~~'kr g*u*kA i k*W* u dk fooj.k ckpk ds I Ecl/k ea egRoi w*L* fooj.k mi y*C*/k djkrk g*S* ijUrq ; g fooj.k 1828 rd dk gh i*klr* g*sk* g*A* vr% 1857 ds 20 o"*kk* i gys rd dh i ffor*z*'khy i fjflFkfr; ka dks tkuus ea; g x*E*k mi; kxh ugha g*A* ijUrq bl r*F*; I s i k*W* u ds x*E*k dh egRrk de ugha g*sk* D; k*id* ml us xgjk*bz* I s ct*nsy* [k.M dh jktu*sr*d i fjflFkfr; ka i j i~~dk~~'k MkykA ct*nsy* [k.M ds jktu*sr*d i f*jn*'; i j i k*W* u us fc*V*'k nf"Vdk*sk* i k*W* fd; k g*S*rFkk , f'k; kfV*d*, u*y* jftLVj ds I m*HkZ* vi us x*E*k ea fn; s FkkA ; s I m*HkZ* 1803 I s y*sdj* 1809 ds g*A* i k*W* u ds vu*q* kj ckpk , d df'k i~~z~~ku {k*s*= FkkA tks fd vi us m*Ri* kn*ka* fo'k*skdj* I *rh* oL= ds fy, tkuk tkrk FkkA i k*W* u ds vu*q* kj ckpk tuin ea i Eke J*s* kh ds I *rh* oL= dk m*Ri* kn*nu* g*sk* Fkk tks fd ckpk I s ckg*j* fu; k*r* fd; k tkrk FkkA19 ckpk dherh i RFkjka dks rjk'kus rFkk i k*W*'k ds dk; Z ds fy, H*kh* tkuk tkrk FkkA ckpk ea dherh i RFkjka I s fuf*er* v*kHk*.k*J* fMCcs rFkk v*U*; oLrq a n*sk* ds v*U*; H*kh*x*ka* t*S* s y*kgkS*] i f*V*; kyk b*R*; k*f*n ea fu; k*r* dh tk*rh* FkkA i k*W* u dh nf"V ea ckpk x*keh*.k {k*s*= g*sk*s g*q* H*kh* , d I e*Y* {k*s*= FkkA i k*W* u ds vu*q* kj v*axt* ka us dkfyatj dks fo*tr* dj {k*s*= ea 'k*kfUr* LFkkfir dh Fkk rFkk i *u*% 'ke'kj cgkn*j* f*rh*; I s I f*U*/k dj {k*s*= dks jktu*sr*d fLFkj*rk* i n*ku* dh FkkA20 i k*W* u us ckpk ds v*kFk**bz* bfrg*kl* i j vi us fooj.k ds Øe ea f*Vlif*.k; k*nh* g*A* i k*W* u ds vu*q* kj dkfyatj ds I ehi unh dh ry*NV**ka* ea 3 I s 12 Q*V* xgjk*bz* i j gh*js* rFkk v*U*; dherh i RFkj i k; s tk*rs* FkkA dkfyatj dk {k*s*= i *Uuk* ds gh*js* dh [k*ku* dh ry*uk* ea c*gr* de m*Ri* kn*nu* dj*rk* Fkk i jUrq dkfyatj ds I ehi ds {k*s*= ea i k*jn'kh* g*j* uk*jakh* rFkk dkys j*ak* ds gh*js* ds V*pdM**s* i k; s tk*rs* FkkA21 dkfyatj ds v*vrfjDr* ckx*S* unh dh 'kk[k*ku* ea v*u*s pednkj i RFkj i*klr* g*sk*s Fks tks fd x*ykch*] g*j* c*Suh* j*ak* ds g*sk*s Fkk ; s pedhys i RFkj b*Vy* dh [k*ku* I s i*klr* i RFkjka dks H*kh* ekr dj*rs* FkkA i k*W* u ds vu*q* kj ckpk tuin dh df'k o"*kk* ty i j v*k/kfj**r* FkkA fl p*kbz* ds fy, ug*jk* dh 0; oLFkk ugha Fkk i jUrq rky*kck*, oa d*y**ka* dk 0; ki d i~~z~~ kj FkkA ckpk dks ct*nsy* [k.M dh jkt/k*ku* ekuus okys i k*W* u us ckpk&i*Uuk*&v*t*; x*<+j**M* i j ckpk ds jktk x*eku* fl g }*jkj* fuf*er* , d ck*oM**h* dk m*YY**ks*[k fd; k g*A* ft I dk 0; k*l* 37 Q*V* rFkk xgjk*bz* 52 Q*V* FkkA22 i k*W* u dh utj ea; s ck*oM**h* ckpk dh fo'k*skrk* FkkA

I Un*HkZ*, oaf*VII*.k*h*

- 1- ck*deS**u*] M*h0*, y*0* M*d*] f*MfLVDV* x*tS*V; I z v*W* ; u*kbVM* i *ksou* st v*W* v*kxjk* , .M vo/k %ckpk& , x*tS*V; j**1* by*kgkckn*] 1909] i st&112 i st&211
- 2- fl g*j*] nhoku ifriky] ^ct*nsy* [k.M dk bfrg*kl* *] dk'kh uk*xjh* i *pkj*.k*h* I H*kk* okj.k*h* 1929] i st&126
- 3- og*hj*] i st&126 I s 130
- 4- ck*deS**u*] M*h0*, y*0* M*d*] i *okkr*] i st&77
- 5- fl g*j*] nhoku ifriky] i *okkr*] i st&131

- 6- ckdeśu] Mh0, y0 Md] iñkkr] ist&76&77A Lyheśu] MCY; 0, p0] ^jfcYI , .M
fjdyD'ku vklQ , u bFM; u vkQhf; y*] Hkkx&1] ylunu] 1844] ist&144] fVli .kh&b1 h
iñk j th0vkj0 , fczt eñs us vi uh iñrd ñ phQ vklQ I VY bFM; k* Hkkx&1 eñcknk
tuin ds l nHkZ eamYs[k fn; sgA
- 7- gchc] bjQku] ^, u , Vyl vklQ eky bEik; j*] vklD1 QkVz ; fuofl Vh i] fnYyh
1985] ist&77&80
- 8- fl ej] nhoku ifriky] iñkkr] ist&126
- 9- ogh] ist&130
- 10- ckdeśu] Mh0, y0 Md] iñkkr] ist&77 d".ki ky] ^cknk eñuokckads 'kkl udky eñ
LFkki R; dyk dk fodkI ** bFM; u fgLVh dkx ds 680a vf/košku eñ iLrç 'kksk i=]
fnYyh fo' ofo | ky; fnYyh fnl Ecj 2007] ist&4] fVli .kh&l nj QkVd ij :g Qrok
mRdh.kZ g&
u ejnk fd ekfulln il vt ns cdk; A
iy o eftLn o pkg o egetu l jk; A 1242 fgtjh
- 11- fl ej] nhoku ifriky] iñkkr] ist&130
- 12- ikenUk j tuh] ^bf.M; k V[*] iñke iñdkf'kr dydRrk 1948] iñefnr eñfeyu
bFM; k fyfeVM] fnYyh] 2002] ist&77&78 rFkk ukjkst h] nknk Hkkb] ^i koWh , .M
vufcfV'k : y bu bFM; k*] ^iñdk'ku foHkkx ubzfnYyh] 1970] ist&60] 73
fVli .kh& Hkkjrh; : bz [ki r bkySM eñ bl iñdk j ik; % l eklr gks tkus l s vks
Hkkjrh eñvejdu : bz dh vkod l s Hkkjrh; t ykgka vks cuqdkd dh fLFkfr bruh l kpuh;
gks x; hA rRdkyhu xouj tujy ykmz fofy; e cVx rd us 0; ffkr gkdj l u~1834&35
eñbkySM fy[kdj Hkst k fd &

"The misery hardly finds a parallel in the History of Commerce.
The bones of Cotton Weavers are bleaching the plains of India." (India
To-day, R.P. Putt, P. 78)

- 13- x[kr] chOMh0] iñkkr] ist&88 rFkk ckdeśu] Mh0, y0 Md] iñkkr] ist&49
fVli .kh&b1 l UnHkZ eackdeśu dk fuEu m/ j .k egRoi wZ gS &The acreage under
cotton has very largely decreased in this as in other Bundelkhand district
and the time has now gone by when this famous staple of Bundelkhand
was the finest in the market.

- 14- ckdeśu] Mh0, y0 Md] iñkkr] ist&86

fVli .kh& At the census in 1853 it was remarked, "One of the evils
against which Banda has to struggle is scantiness of population as
compared with arable land, and the cry is not for broad acres to till but
for strong arms to guide the plough."

- 15- ogh] ist&72&73

- 16- x[rk] chOMho] i okkr] i st&88&89
 17- x[r] Mko ghjkyky] ^, aflyEit bu Vn Bxh isilzbu n l kxj fjl hVt , .M
 b'kt vkl n fel yfuvl l D'ku vkl n Qkysu fMikVeV**] bM; u fgLVh dkx d
 fnYyh vf/ko\$ku (1948) dh ik hFMXl] i st&220&21
 18- ckde\$u] Mho, y0 M\$] i okkr] i st&74
 19- x[rk] chOMho] i okkr] i st&89
 20- uk\$kst h] nknk Hkkb] i okkr] i st&70] 7
 21- i kM u] MCY; @ vkJ0] ^, fgLVh vkl n ctlykt*] c\$VLV fe'ku i] l jdyj
 jkM dydRrk] 1828] i uefnr] ch0vkj0 ifcyf'kx dkj i kjsku] fnYyH] 1974]
 i st&123&124
 22- og\$] i st&126&127
 fVi .kh& l o[k.k ij vkl/kkfjr] efLtn eayxs iRFkj ij ; g Qkj l h drck fy[kk gS &
 [kk k b\$efLtn uokc ck
 cjQr ge vI ns v'k\$eyYyk
 i ; ky cukp\$nj ue'reA
 bcknr [kkuk bLyke x[rk
 cl ky ng nks l nge u\$ d
 'kn vt+eul c vyh rjehe c\$kd
 i ; s d\$tnhu ygkse] Qk
 egEen ; kj [kku rkjh[k+x[rk
 bykbZ ck&u; h nge nhxjkajk
 c vtj b\$u vey c['kh tukjk
 nyk ukeh 'kn edey ; kjc
 cgd l kgc crgk ok ; l jc
 efLtn rkehj djnk t\$YQdkj vyh cgknj
 Qdkj fQnoh vlxk g\$yj eg] d\$tnA



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

dkuij ea i nZ e/; dky , oae/; dky ds eñj

MkD I oñoj jke feJk
, I kñI , V ÁkQd j] bfrgkI foHkkx]
MhO , O ohO dkñyst] dkuij
& Uksk fl g
'kñk Nk=k
cñsy [k.M fo' ofo | ky;] >kj h

fufc; k[dk f'ko eñj %

fufc; k[dk eñj ukxj "kñh dk fodfl r : i ipk; r "kñh eafufeñ gA ft I ea pkjka
dkukaij , d , d y?kñeñj LFkkfir gA Hkkjrh; ijkrRo foHkkx dh I oñfj i kñZ ea "kñj
fcñd VSEi y uke I s ntZ ; g f"kokyk , d foLrr Vhys ij cuk gA ?kkVeij dLcs I s 12
fd0eh0 nf{k.k i nZ ea fLFkr fufc; k[dk ds bl f"ko eñj dks MkD d'.k ekgu Jh ekyh
Hkh *fcñd vkkVZ dk mRd'V mnkgj .k ekurs gA bñka I s eñj fuekñk dh ifØ; k xtrdky
I s i kñEhk gñZ Fkh tks mñkj kñkj fodfl r gkrh jghA bu eñjka ds okLrfod fuekñk dk uke]
vrhr ds i 'Bka I s xk; c gA eñj dh okLrf"kyi bl dks Hkkjrh; eñj LFkkir; dh HkO; rk
I s tkmfkh gA eñj dk f"k[kj yxHkx 10 eh0 Åpk gA eñj dk xHkxg pkñkj gS , oa
, d yEck ekxZ eñj ds eñ; xHkxg dks pkñkj {k= I s tkmfkh gA fufc; k [dk ds bl
f"kokys dk f"k[kj vBi gyw gS orñku I e; ea f"k[kj] dbZ LFkkuka I s Hkxu gksus yxk gA
eñj dh nhokja fo"ksrk fy, gq gS ; s nhokja vñnj I s rks I knh gS ijUrqckgj dh vñj I s
I tkoVh gA i kpkjy "kñk I LFkku dkuij ds I oñk.k funskd Lo; a yñkd ds usRo ea xr
o'kñq I oñk.k ea Hkh eñj dh gkyr dks cgñ [kLrk i k; k x; kA ttj f"kokys ds xHkxg
ea f"ko dh fi Mh i frf'Br gS , oamI ds I keus cñk fo'.kq , oa f"ko dk vydr LrEHkk ds
e/; mRdh.kZ gA xHkxg dh Nr ij xty{eh dk vñdu gA xHkxg ds i kI gh , d Qyd
ij uoxg vñdr gA xHkxg ds njokts ij xak vñj ; eñk dk vñdu gA fufc; k[dk ds
bl f"kokys ea fLFkr fo"kky f"kofyx cgñ ijkuk ugha yxrkA eñj ds nk; ha vñj , d

rkykc gS , oa ck; h vkj , d VhykA Vhys i j vyd¹ b²/k³ , oa efrz k⁴ ds VdMs fc [kjs i M⁵ g⁶ ijkrkro foHkkx ds l⁷j{k.k ds ckotm efnj dh n"kk vR; Ur ttj g⁸ "k⁹hxr fo"kskrkvka ds vk/kkj i j efnj dh frffk 9oh&10oha"krh bD fu/kkj r dh tk l drh g¹⁰
cgvk dk txllukFk efnj %

?kkVeij I s Hkhrj xk¹¹ dh vkj tkus okyh I M¹² ds nk; h vkj , d xk¹³ cgvk c¹⁴ fLFkr gS bl h xk¹⁵ ea , d Nk¹⁶k efnj gS tks Hkxoku txllukFk dk efnj ds uke I s i fl) g¹⁷ bl efnj dh okLr¹⁸g¹⁹h I s ; g vu²⁰ku yxk; k tkrk gSfd ; g ifrgkj dky dk efnj gS bl dh vkdfr mYVs dey ds l eku fn [kkbz nsrh g²¹ ; g efnj , d fo"kk y tkxrh vFkk~ pcnjk i j cuk g²²k g²³ or²⁴ku efnj dk Lo: i ikphurk vkj uohurk dk feJ.k g²⁵ efnj ds xHk²⁶xg ea Hkxoku txllukFk th fo | eku g²⁷ bl efrz dks , d cM²⁸ LrEHk i j LFKfi r fd; k x; k g²⁹ efrz ds pkj ka vkj I adh.kz i nf{k.kk i Fk g³⁰ xHk³¹xg ds ckgj , d Nk³²k I k eMi gSft I ds nkbz vkj nks Nk³³/h&Nk³⁴/h dkBfj ; ka g³⁵ buea I s , d ea Hkxoku fo'.k³⁶ dh "k³⁷k; h enk dh cM³⁸ gh Hk³⁹; ifrek g⁴⁰ n⁴¹jh dkBjh ea Hkh ikphu efrz k⁴² ds <j yxs g⁴³ efrz k⁴⁴ dk ; g l⁴⁵ xg d⁴⁶kk.k dky I s ydj ifrgkj dky rd dk g⁴⁷ efnj ds ckgj fLFkr i k⁴⁸.k ea i Fk "krkCnh dk v⁴⁹k; kx i VV fLFkr gS ; g , d vu⁵⁰e dykdfr gS efnj ds ckgj Hkh ; =&r= ikphu efrz kafc [kjh g⁵¹g⁵²g⁵³ft I s ns⁵⁴kdj , s k i rhr g⁵⁵rk gS fd ; gka i j d⁵⁶kh 0; ki d r⁵⁷KM&Q⁵⁸M+g⁵⁹g⁶⁰ gks vkj ckn ea bl s l gh djus dk i z kl fd; k x; k g⁶¹ efnj ds nkbz vkj fo"kk y rkykc fLFkr g⁶² rkykc i Ddk cuk; k x; k Fkk i j Urq vc ; g rkykc VV&QW x; k gS vkj bl ea vc dkBz Hkh te xbz g⁶³ bl efnj ds xHk⁶⁴xg ds Aij f"kj i j , d , s k i RFkj yxk gSfd tks u d⁶⁵oy , d nks fnu i gys cfYd 15 fnu i gys I s gh Viduk ikjEHk dj nsrk g⁶⁶ ; g o'kkz gks dh I Ekkouk dh I puk i gys I s gh nsuk ikjEHk dj nsrk gS bl i j pkgs fo"okl gks ; k u gks y⁶⁷du ; g ekul w dh Hkfo'; ok.kh i gys I s gh djuk ikjEHk dj nsrk g⁶⁸ ; fn ; g gYdk Vidrk gS rks ; g de o'kkz gks dh I puk nsrk gS vkj ; fn ; g rst Vidrk gS rks ; g rst ckfj"k gks dh I puk nsrk g⁶⁹ bl efnj ds 50 fdykehVj ds {k⁷⁰ ea vkusokys 35 xk⁷¹ bl efnj ds v⁷²kkj i j gh ekul w dk vu⁷³ku yxkrs g⁷⁴ vkj ml h ds vu⁷⁵ kj vi uh QI yk⁷⁶ dh dVkb&c⁷⁷kbz djrs g⁷⁸ bl ea dkBz I unj ugha gS fd ; g vi us bl dk; Z I s vu⁷⁹ka ykska dks vi uh vkj v⁸⁰kdf'k⁸¹ djrk gS ; g , d ev⁸²kyt⁸³tdy vlfQI dh rjg dk; Z djrk g⁸⁴ fd l ku bl efnj dh ekul w Hkfo'; ok.kh dh I puk dks ydj bl efnj ds cgn djhc gks g⁸⁵ ; g e/; dky dk i gyk , s k efnj gSft I ea ml l e; th.k⁸⁶ kj dh if⁸⁷; k vi ukbz xbz Fkk vkj bl efnj dh ejEer djkbz xbz Fkk³

Jh ckck fcgkj⁸⁸oj f"ko efnj %

Jh fcgkj⁸⁹oj f"ko efnj] I tks⁹⁰ dkuij ea fojkftr f"kofyx Lo; EHkw g⁹¹ ; g dc dk g⁹² bl dh I gh tkudkjh dky ds xky ea l ek xbz g⁹³ , s k crkrs g⁹⁴ fd ; gka I s FkkM⁹⁵ gh nj⁹⁶ fgUnij uked xte ea , d I k/kkj.k ck⁹⁷.k ifjokj Fkk ; gka i j i f.Mr Jh xak/kj jgrs FkA

¹ ntf{kr} M⁹⁸ vyd⁹⁹ i nh¹⁰⁰] *I yke dkuij] i'B&47

² ntf{kr} M¹⁰¹ vyd¹⁰² i nh¹⁰³] *I yke dkuij] i'B&48

³ ntf{kr} i nh¹⁰⁴ dkj] I yke dkuijA

os dKU; dft ckā.k FkA mūgha ds ; gka l Eor 1585 e, d ckyd dk tle gyk ml dk uke j [kk x; k egšk nūk tks fd vkxs pydj **chjcy** ds uke l s ifl) gqA cpiu l s gh fi rk ds Loxbkl ds dkj.k budh ek blgvi us ek; ds nfygj ¼ euk ds rV ij½ ys xbA dkykUrj ea vi uh i[kj cf) {kerk ds dkj.k ekydky ea ckn"kkg vdcj ds os ei=; ka ea , d gqA chjcy ds gh cf) dksky dk ; g i fj.kke FkkA ml l e; fgUnw/kez dk [kk mRFkk gqkA xkokeh ryI hnk] l jnkl] ehjkckbZ vknf us vi uh jpu; am l h dk y ea dh FkhA⁴ l ozkez l ehkkko tks fd ckn"kkg vdcj dk mnas; Fkk dks Hkh i[kj cf) l s chjcy us fuokj fd; kA u fd l h ykk vks u gh fd l h Hk; l s og ej yeku cuk vks u , k gksus fn; kA ; gka rd fd ml us fl) dj fn; k fd , d ej yeku ckn"kkg rFkk , d fgUnw ea-h vki l ea fdrus ie l s jgrs g vks fd l [kk l s "kki u pykrs g ckn"kkg vdcj us bykgkckn fdyk cuokus ds l kFk&l kFk 12 LFky vdcj ij ds uke l s cl kus dk dk; l chjcy dks l k FkkA mūgha fuelZk dks djkrs g tc chjcy ; gka l s xatjs gq tk jgs Fks rc blgħha efUnj dk fuelZk djk; k D; k d chjcy Lo; a Hkh ; gka f"ko i tk djs FkA l ehi ea , d vdcj ij cl k; kA ckn"kkg us fd l dk uke vdcj ij chjcy j [kk D; k d ; g LFky chjcy ds tle LFkyh ds l ehi FkkA vkt Hkh ; g xk b l h uke l s tkuk tkrk g chjcy us Jh fcgkjšoj dk efUnj l u~1575 bD cuok; kA fcgkjšoj th dh d'ik ; gka ds l eLr {ks=h; tuk a i j l ns gks h jgh g q fgUnh l kfgR; ds ifl) dfo dfooj Hkk. k , oa efrjke ; gka ds i Mkk h xk f=foEejj Vdokij½ ds fuokl h FkA ; gka ds yks , k dgrs gfd dfooj Hkk. k b l h f"ko efUnj ea f"kokikl uk djrs FkA f"ko d'ik l s gh muea dforo "kfDr tkxh vks fgUnh l kfgR; kdk"k ds f{kfrt i j mudks i Fke jk'Vh; dfo dk LFkk feykA ?kjeñnij okys tehnkj HkxqkFk fl g] txukFk fl g] cSkukFk fl g] dSyk"k fl g vknf ds l e; 84 ch?kk tehu yxh FkhA b l efUnj dk th. k k kj tYk ea dRFkk QDVH ds ekfyd Jh fxjh"k i k. Ms us djk; kA b l dh i f'V fVdokij fuokl h Jh pUn cfy frokj h Jh d'.k cfy frokj h vks efUnj ds i qtkjh Jh rstdxfj us dha /kjry i j yxHkx 3*×3* l akej ; Dr vj?ks ea cnkeh jk dk Lo; Ekkw f"kofy k yxHkx 1&½ dk g tyfudkl mūkj dh vks] vj?ks i j l akej dk uUnh fojkteku g xkjh th dh ifrek Hkh g xHkxg ea ?k. Vs caks g pkjka vks i fjoek g i fjoek ea guuku th o dkyh th dh ifrek g efUnj ea nks }kj g e[; }kj i d l ea g i f j l j nhoky ea i d l ea ; K"kklyk i Ddh cuh g b l g i f j l j {ks ea gh e[; efUnj ds mūkj ea Hkh , d efUnj gft l ea f"ko th dh ifr'Bk g f"ko jkf= rFkk dkfrd i f. k ek dks ; gh fo"kky esyk yxrk g dkuig l s Vy LVsku l s yxHkx 55 fdeh0 nj?kkVeijj l s gehj i j jkM+ i j ?kkVeijj l s vks e[; ekx l i j i f"pe dh vks ; g /kke fLFkr g⁵

nfoM+i jEijk dk egkjkt iżlk ujik;.k f'kokyk %

Hkkjr dh okLrpyk i jEijk ea efUnjka dh egRoi wkz Hkfedk g dkuig uxj ea "kkL=h; okLrpyk ea fufeż dōy nks efUnjka dh x.kuk dh tkrh g i Fke g&cMk pkjgk i j

⁴ "kpy] i 0 f"kodejk *vukj]" f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xJFK] i'B&116

⁵ "kpy] i 0 f"kodejk *vukj]" f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xJFK] i'B&116

fLFkr egkjkt iż kx ukjk; .k eflunj f"kokyk ,oanljk g&yktir uxj eafLFkr jk/kkd".k eflunj tks muds fueklik deyki fr&tlyhyky ds lñklr : i tødø ds uke l s fo[; kr g& f"kokyk nfoM+ "kṣh dk eflunj gs tcfal tødø eflunj ukxj dk fodfl r : i ipk; r "kṣh eags, d i kphu gs rks nlj k uohu g&

f"kokyk eflunj oS.ko /kez dh oñkkli i jEijk ejkekut "kk[kk dk , d rFkLFky gSD; kfd ; gka l eLr vyokjk dh efrz k dh LFkki uk gs, oa ed[; vkJk; no y{eh ukjk; .k ifrf'Br g& fo'.kq ds vorkj ds : i eay{eh ukjk; .k dks LFkkfir djus dk dk; l vpkp; Zjkekut us Lo; a ds }kjk LFkkfir Jh l Eink; ds vlxr fd; k FkkA bl h l Eink; ea vlxr pydj jkekulln us y{eh&ukjk; .k ds LFkku ij jke , oa l hrk dks ifrf'Br fd; k rFkk jke dh mi kli uk dks ykdfiz cuk; kA i jUrq; g , d l qkn l aks gs fd y{eh ukjk; .k eflunj ds i k. k eagh MKD cnhukjk; .k frokjh i R; d o'kz ekul l ake dk cā vk; kstu fnl Ecj ds vflre jfookj dks djrs gs, oamI ea, d l lrkg i wZjke dFkk dk vk; kstu i kEHk gks tkrk g& ftls; k ryl h i Ø jkefdaj us i kEHk fd; k Fkk , oa oržku l e; ea mUghajkek; .k daf"k; i Ø mek"kdj 0; kl }kjk l pkfyr fd; k tk jgk g&⁶

Lkoñ Eke] eñ f"kokyk efnj dh okLrq "kṣh dk o.ku djuk pkgrkA nfoM+ "kṣh dh i ed[k vkl'dlk gksk gs ml dk xksijjeA efnj , d ifj l j ds dñnz eagsk gs, oa ifj l j ds i ed[k }kj ds Aij f"k[kj tsh vklfr dk fueklik fd; k tkrk gsftl s xksijje dgrs g& xksijje dk vklkj fijkfeM "kṣh dk gksk gs efnj ds xHkxg ds Aij f"k[kj dk fueklik gksk g& ; g Hkh fi jkfeM "kṣh dk gksk pkfg, ysdv f"kokys ea; g rrRdkyhu ipfyr ejkBk "kṣkh dk g& bl ds vfrfjDr , d ek= efgyk dyokj ½xñEek½ dh efrz dh LFkki uk] eflunj i k. k ds dY; k.k eMi ea dh xbZ g& fo'.kq ds okgu x: .k dh efrz dh LFkki uk Hkh nfoM+ "kṣh dk i ed[k rRo g& y{eh ukjk; .k dh LFkki uk ds dkj. k f"kokyk eflunj dks cñqB eflunj Hkh dgrs g& nfoM+ "kṣh dk i kEHk nf{k.k Hkkjr ea i Yyo "kkl dka ds dky ea gvk Fkk ftl ea fujUrz fodkl gksk jgkA pky] i k.M;] gks l y] fot; uxj , oa uk; d jkt oñka us bl "kṣh dks xfr inku dhA pksyka , oa i k.M; k ds l e; 0; kid ek=k ea nf{k.k Hkkjr ds xksijje~ ds fueklik gqA fot; uxj "kkl dka us nfoM+ "kṣh ds eflunj ka ea eflunj i fj l j cukuk i kEHk fd; k , oamI ea cktkj dks Hkh tkmA ; g fo"kskrk f"kokyk eflunj ea Hkh nñkus dks feyrh g& bl h i dkj l s fot; uxj i fj l jka us eflunj ds vf/k'Bkrk nørk dh foog i jEijk dk i kEHk fd; k tks fd dkuij ds f"kokyk ea Hkh ; Fkkor l pkfyr g&⁷ bl eflunj dk fueklik 1857 l s vkJEHk gksd j 1861 rd pykA vkt l s yxHkx 200 o'kli wZ edjUrz uxj dñuks fuoklh i je oS.ko HkDr i jkdk th ds l qñ egkjkt jørh jke frokjh us dkuij uxj ds i Vdkij ekgyys dks viuk dk; LFky pukA mUgkau vi us b'Vnø Jh : fDe.kh d'.k Hkxoku dk foxg l oñ Eke i Vdkij ea LFkkfir fd; k rFkk vi us i qñ ds uke QeZ jørhjke iż kx ukjk; .k 0; ol kf; d l Fkk ds uke l s dydñkk ea ed[; ky; cukdj fcV"k "kkl u dky ea del fj; V dk dke "kq fd; kA tc 0; ol k; vius pjeRd'k l j py jgk Fkk rHkh mudseu eauxj ea nf{k.k dh "kṣh ea Jh oS.ko eflunj ds

⁶ *nf{k.kr] MKD vydk i nhj "l yle dkuij

⁷ nf{k.kr] MKD vydk i nhj] "l yle dkuij] i 0 52

fuek⁷ k djkus dk I dYi fy; k v⁸ dke "k⁹ djk fn; kA i jUrqbl sfofk dh foMEcuk gh dgk tk; xk fd nks o'k¹⁰ ds vUunj gh 52 o'k¹⁰ dh vYik; qea egkjkt jorhjke frokjh dk I u~1859 ea fu/ku gks x; kA muds vkdflEd fu/ku ds ckn ; g I dYi egkjkt i¹¹ kx ukjk; .k frokjh usfy; k v⁸ bl s viuh ns[kj¹²] ea iwLdjk; kA⁸

I u~1861 ea fufet gq ikphu eflnj ea e[; i frek HKDr oRl y Hkxoku Jh ukjk; .k vFkk¹³~Hkxoku Jh fo'.k¹⁴ th] Jh j¹⁵ukFk th] Jh noh Hk&noh] uhk noh xknkEch noh x: .k odVsk] I q"ku o vpy foxg dh gS bues vpy foxg dks NkM=dj I eLr noh&norkv¹⁶ dh I okjh o'k¹⁷ ea dbz ckj fudyrh gA eflnj ea LFkkfir noh&norkv¹⁸ dh I Hkh i frek; a nf{k.k Hkkjr ds Jh jae~I s yk; h xbz gA nf{k.k ea e[; 12 vpkp; k¹⁹ ea pkj vpkp; k²⁰ dh i frek; a ; gka LFkkfir gA ftuea jkekutkpk; z i jdky Lokeh] cjcj efu v²¹ Lokeh I Bdk²² kpk; z i e[k gA eflnj ifjl j eanks fo"kky uxk<+j [ks gS ftudks i tu vtlu ds nk²³ku ctk; k tkrk gS; g uxkM²⁴ dkuij ds Lorark vklUnkyu ds xokg gA ukuk jko i skok ds I Sud 1857 ds Lorark&l ej ea blgha uxkMka l s; q dh euknh [kkl &vk& [kkl dks I puk nsus dsfy, i²⁵ kx djrs FkA bl eflnj ea i k.k i frf'Br noh&norkv²⁶ dh i nt k vp²⁷uk fur; nf{k.k Hkkjr; i tu i) fr i k²⁸ jkf= fofk I s rfey rFkk I ddr ea dh tkrh gA bl eflnj ea fi Nys 148 o'k²⁹ I s fujUrj v[k.M T; ksr o ; K onh ea *v[k.M vfxu* i³⁰tofyr gSft I ds n"ku dsfy, nj&nj I s yk³¹ vkrsgA fcfV"k dky ea Vke ea cBdj fur; i kr% I j I \$ k ?kV tkdj Luku djus okys x³²k e\$ k ds fgUnw HKDr ykVdj bl h i³³ kx ukjk; .k f"kokyk ean"ku dsfy, meMfs FkA⁹

i³⁴ kx ukjk; .k f"kokyk eflnj ea o'k³⁵ i ; Dr NkV&cM³⁶ yxHkx 35 mRl o gks gA ft I ea *el?kh i f. k³⁷ek i j gksus okyk olf'kdk³⁸l o i e[k gS tks nl fnol h; gksk gA bl ea 30 fnol h; i koy mRl o i e[k gS ft l s; gka *f[kpM³⁹ mRl o* dgrs gA bl ds vyko i k⁴⁰ fnol h; Jh c⁴¹qBk⁴²l o] c⁴³ rk⁴⁴l o] fot; n"keh] nhikoyh] tleek'Veh] u{k=k⁴⁵l o] Jh jkeuoeh] Jh t; Urh] Jh okeu t; Urh] Jh jkekut t; Urh i j Hkh mRl o gks gA djhc 6 , dM+ea Qsys bl eflnj dh I kjh 0; oLFkk HKDroRI y Jh ukjk; .k VLV f"kokyk dkuij djrk gA ; g eflnj vrhr ds ml dky [k.M dk Hkh I k{k⁴⁶h gS tc bl ds i k⁴⁷.k ea jgdj gh i⁴⁸ eksh yky ug: us dkuij ea viuh odkyr "k⁴⁹ dh FkA dkuij uxj ea gksus okyh I cl s ikphu *ijM jke yhyk dk I w ikr Hkh egkjkt i⁵⁰ kx ukjk; .k frokjh us gh fd; k ft l ds 5 o'k⁵¹ rd os I LFkkid v/; {k jgs v⁵² fQj bl s I ko⁵³tfud : i ns fn; kA vkt Hkh ; g jkeyhyk HkO; rjhds I suxj ea I EiUu gks g¹⁰

or⁵⁴ku I e; ea c⁵⁵qB eflnj vius vHkri oZ mRd'k⁵⁶ ds I kFk /keZ i jk; .k turk v⁵⁷ n'sk fon⁵⁸k ds i ; Vdk⁵⁹ ds vkd'k⁶⁰ d⁶¹nz fcUng cudj "kgj ds ân; LFky ea i fr'Bkfir gA dkuij ea m⁶²uk&nf{k.k I s qU/k dk xkjo j [kus ds dkj .k v⁶³ egkuxj dh I kldfrd psuk ea i k.k Qdus ds xkjo"kkyh vrhr ds I kFk ; g bfrgkl ds Lof. k⁶⁴ i 'Bk⁶⁵ ea viuh I "kDr mi fLFkfr ntLdjk jgk gA

⁸ nlf{kr] M⁶⁶ vyd⁶⁷ i nh] I yke dkuij] i 0&51

⁹ nlf{kr] M⁶⁸ vyd⁶⁹ i nh] I yke dkuij] i 0&55

¹⁰ ogh

ipk; ru "ksyh dk jk/kkd".k eflnj&t0d0 eflnj %
 eflnj ka ds ckjs ea dkuij i kphurk ,oa uohurk dk l ae gS eflnj fuekz k dh dly pkj
 "ksy; ka ea l s nks "kkL=h; "ksyk; ka ds eflnj bl "kgj dh "kku gA nfoM+ "ksyh ea cuk
 f"kokyk ,oa ipk; ru "ksyh dk jk/kk&d".k eflnj vFkkr~t0d0 efnj] 1960 ea cudj i wkl
 gyk ;g eflnj "kgj ds deykuxj ea flFkr gA ipk; ru "ksyh ulxj "ksyh dk fodfl r
 Lo: i gA bl ea ,d xHkxg ds LFku ij ikp xHkxg ,oa f"k[kj gks gA bl h "ksyh dk
 i z kx t0d0 eflnj ea fd;k x; k gA bu ikp f"k[kj ea e/; dk f"k[kj ,oa xHkxg cMk
 gksk gS ,oa "ksk pkj ka vi kkdri Nks/s gks gA ipk; ru "ksyh dk vk/kkj ipk; ru i wkl
 i)fr l s gS ft l s vkn xq "kdkjpk; l us ikjEHk fd;k FkKA bl ea ikp norkvka dh ,d
 l kfk i wkl dk iko/kku gA¹¹; s ikp nork&fo'.kj f"ko] nakk x.ksk ,o l wA bl izdkj dh
 miki uk djus okyka dks *Lefr* dgk x;kA vxks pydj norkvka ea l fo/kuq kj i fioru
 Hkh fd;k x;kA

t0d0 eflnj ea bl izdkj ulxj ,oa ipk; ru nkska "ksy; ka dks vi uk; k x; k gA f"k[kj
 dk Lo: i ulxj gS ft l ea xksy i RFkjk dk 0; ki d i z kx gA bu i RFkjk dks okLrq "ksyh ea
 veyd dgk tkrk gA xHkxg ds ckgj yEck *txekgu* vFkkr~l Hkk d{k ;k emi dk
 i z kx fd;k x; k gA eflnj ds fuekz k ea vkl/fudrk ,oa odk dk izVhdj.k bl ckr l s
 gksk gS fd i wdkyhu efnj ka ea i z Dr oLrq a i RFkjk ;k fQj bWka ds LFku ij rktegy l s
 edkcyk djrk gyk jktLFku ds edjk.ks dk l Qn l aejej dk i z kx fd;k x; k gA
 ml h izdkj l s mn; ij ds xksy emy eflnj] vxjk ds ,reknmnaksyk ,oa rktegy ea
 i z kx dh xbZ i RFkjk dh tkfy; ka ,oa i Pphdkjh "ksyh i hVkm; kj dk i z kx Hkh ;gka [kcljrh
 l s fd;k x; k gA nll j} f"k[kj dh ApkbZ Hkh vU; eflnj ka ds fy; s bZ; kZ dk fo'k; gS
 D; kfd ;g 175 fQV gA eflnj eadly 961 efrz k; gA nhokj ka ij jkek;.k ,oa egkHkj r ds
 n";ka dks fpf=r fd;k x; k gA eflnj us "kgj ea i ;Vu dks ,d ,s k MELVhušku fn; k g
 tks eu vks vks nkska dks gh l plu nsrk gA¹²

Jh f"ko eflnj] eWkuxj cWkj] dkuij 1/2%

Jh f"ko eflnj] eWkuxj] cWkj] dk fuekz k Nuuh Ni kMk xke ds l Ei lu oS; i fjojk ds
 }kjk djk; k x;kA HkfDr Hkkouk l s i fjr gks vi us xq th ds i fr J) k inf"kr djrs gq
 mlgkus f"ko eflnj dk fuekz k djk; kA ;g {ks jktkcfy ds jkT; l hek ds vUrxr dk gA
 D; kfd teuk dh l hek l s tMs gq LFkuka ij vkt Hkh fry] tks pkoy vkn feyrs gA
 dgh&dgha dy"k Hkh feyrs gA ;gka l s FkMh gh nj ij no;kuh rkykc gA no;kuh nr;
 xq "kdkjpk; l dh i fV bl dh i fV bl h xk ds fuokl h Jh txekgu i z kn nhf{kr]
 Jh egtnz nhf{kr us nhA Jh xks kynkl th orzku ea bl dh i wtk&vpuk dj jgs gA¹³
 f"k[kj "ksyh ij vk/kkfjr yxHkx 250 o'kZ dk ;g eflnj gS ft l ea Me: vklkj 2^2
 l aejej dk vj?kk gS ft l ea flj ij ulxj l fgr yxHkx 9 bp dk "osjx dk f"kofyx
 gA vj?ks ea nks ukxef.k; ka gS rFkk ,d ukxef.k vj?ks ds uhps gA mukj i wZ ea ulnh ty

¹¹ nhf{kr] MK vydk inhi] l yke dkuij] i0&55

¹² nhf{kr] MK vydk inhi] l yke dkuij] i0&55

¹³ * "kpy] i0 f"ko dekj *vukj* f"ko Lfky jgL; Lefr xlfkj i0 109

fudkl mūkj e gA 11 vU; nō LFky gA xHkxg e nks ?k. Vs cāks gq gA e[; }kj i j i f"pe e ykgs ds tkyhnkj njoktk l s; Dr gA eflnj dh Hkhrjh xfcn i j fp=dkjh gS yxHkx , d ch?kk i fj l j e foLrr bl eflnj ds e[; }kj ds l ehi yxHkx 4 QV dk , d Lri gA i hi y dk o{k o beyh dk o{k bl dh ckgjh nhokj ds i kl gA ckck Hkys dh dik l eLr xteh.k ij fuR; cj l rh gA dkuij l sVY LVsru l s nf{k.k&i f"pe dh vkj yxHkx 40&50 fdeh0 nj i udh LVsru l s mrjdj jk; ij e kuxj l s eDrknoh ekxz ij i f"pe fn"kk dh vkj gA

Jh ckck ok.kh ds Lokeh ckxsoj egknø eflnj f'kojktij] dkuij %
 ckck ckxsoj egknø eflnj] f'kojktij dk eflnj vkt l s yxHkx 300 o'kz ijkuk gA l ehi eajgus okys fd l h , l s HkDr us fuelz k djk; k fd dkbz , l k vo"ksk ugha feyrk gS ft l l s ; g fu.kz fd; k tk l ds fd ved 0; fDr ds }jk cuok; k x; kA gka bruk vo"; ekyie gksk gS fd og fu% lns i je f"ko HkDr jgk gkskA ft l us ; g ugha tuk; k fd fuelz kdrz og Lo; a gA vkl & i kl ds fuokf l ; ka dh bl eavikj J) k gA Me: vdkj yxHkx <kbz QV xqkk <kbz QV dkys jk ds vj?ks e 6 bp xkydkj fl j ij ukxef.k l fgr f"koftyk Hkh dkys jk dk gA vj?ks e nks ukxef.k; ka gA ty fudkl }kj e Hkh , d ukx gA bl ds l ehi e , d vU; f"koftyk Hkh gA xqpk jk ds 2 QV xqkk 2 QV vj?ks e yxHkx 3 bp dk "or f"koftyk fojkftr gA 9 vU; nō LFky gA Åij l ehi dkj fp=dkjh gA xHkxg e ?k. Vl gA 2 }kj gS iRFkj dh pkfV ij tkyhnkj ydM+ ds njokts yxs gA e[; }kj i zl e gA e[; }kj ds Åij x.ksk th fojkftr gA pkjks vkj pcu jk gA ckck dh dik l eLr xteh.kka dks i klr gks jgh gA dkuij l sVY LVsru l s yxHkx 35'36 fd0eh0 nj thotho jkM+ds mūkj fn"kk e ; g /kke gA¹⁴
 ckck Jh l keukFk egknø eflnj] dY; k.kij] dkuij %

I exz fo"o dh l Ükk dks l pkfyr djus okyk txflu; Urk txnh"oj v.k&v.kj i jek.kj e ; klr gA gk bruk vo"; gS fd ml ds nskus okys fojys gh egki q'k gks gA ml vt] v0; Dr dh 0; fDr l s gh tM+Hkh pru rFkk pru Hkh tM+gksk gS D; kfd og l ok/kd l keF; bku gA eflnj ds [k.Mgj dks ns[kdj , l k irhr gksk gS fd ; g ejkBk "ksy dk gS vks ejkBk }jkj cuok; k x; k FkKA Jh ckck l keukFk eflnj] dY; k.kij ½dkuij½ e tc l a kstd , oa ml dk ny igpk rks ogka ckck teukjih , oa ckck vejukFkijh rFkk dY; k.kij {ks= dh fofHkuu /kfezd l tM+gq ykska l s eflnj ds fo'k; e tks Kkr gqkA og bl i zlkj gS fd i zl e ; gka ?ku?kij txy FkKA vf/kdrj catjk ½cupj½ tkfr ds ykska dk ; gka fuokl FkKA dHkh&dHkh QV/dj l kexh cpus okys 0; ki kjh Hkh bl LFkuu ij vk tk; k djrs FkA , d jkr dN 0; ki kjh vius l eku l fgr ; gka vkdj foJke dj jgs Fks rHkh jkf= e Lolu e fd l h vn"; "kDr us i Nk fd rFgkjs i kl D; k gS rks mu ykska us >B mūkj ns fn; k fd bl e ued gA tc i kr%dky l kjs 0; ki kjh viuk&viuk l eku ydj xkoka e igp fcØh gsrq [kkydj ns[kk rks l kjk ued ds : i e i fjofrz gvk ns[kdj vks p; l pfdr gks x, A¹⁵ ik; f"pr Lo: i l Hkh 0; ki kfj ; ka us ml

¹⁴ "Py] i 0 f"ko dekj **vuklj**] *f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xHk] i 0 100

¹⁵ "Py] i 0 f"ko dekj **vuklj**] *f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xHk] i 0 9

LFku ij tklj {kek elxhA cgr foyki djrk gvk n[ldj ml vn"; "kfDr us dgk fd tkvls r[igjk ued gh r[igjk ijkus l keku ds nke ds cjkj fcd tk; skA fo"okl dj l Hkh 0; ki kjh ; g l dYi djds x; s fd gekjs eky dk l gh nke fey tkus ij ge ylk bl LFku ij , d p[irjk 1LFku% cuok nsA i lk dh d[i k l s l keku vPNs Hkkko ij fcalk v[gs i lk ij .kk l s ml LFky ij p[irjs dk fuelz k gks x; k v[gs ml LFky ij Hktu intu i k j Ekk gks x; kA p[irjs ds fuelz k ds l e; rks , d v[gs vk"p; Z gvk fd tc mu 0; ki kfj ; ka us ogka ds jgus okys catkjka ds l g; kx l s ml LFky dh [kpkbz o l Qkbz djkbz ml h l e; Lo: Hkkw f"kofyak dh ikflr g[pa dkydkj e[HkDrka dh J) k Hkkouk l s bl p[irjs dks gh Hk0; f"koky; dk Lo: i inku dj fn; k x; kA ; |fi ekydky ea; g efUnj {kr&fol r] th.k&"kh.kz dj fn; k x; k Fkk efUnj ds if"pe fn"kk ea ijkuk etkj gS tks vkt Hkh ej yekuka ds d[ts ea gA efUnj ifj l j ea ekydkyhu {kr&fo{kr efirz ka ds /od ko"ksk vi us ikphu xljo dks Lej.k djkr s fn[krs gA fQj Hkh pkj i h[lt i DZ ckck teuki gh dh n[ks[k ea ifir i fYyfor 85 ch?ks {ks dks l e[s i Dds rkykc l fgr] ddbz b[ka l s cus fo'.kq , oa f"ko efUnj dk /oLr th.k&"kh.kz <kpkj nks i hi y ds fo"ky o{kq uhyd.B Hkxoku dk efUnj , oa f"ko efUnj l s yxs gq pkjka v[gs Nk[s&Nk/s f"koky; ka l fgr ; g LFku vkt Hkh viuh xljo xfjek l su d[oy dY; k.kij vfi r[dkuij egkuxj ds l eLr f"koHkDrka dks vkd"V djrk gS rFkk Jo.k ekl ds rhl js l keokj dks rks ; gka Hk0; eys dks Hkh v[; kstu gksk gA or[eku l e; ea bl f"ko efUnj dk Lo: i bl i d[dkj g&v'Vdksk ; Dr r[ks dks dh /kkrq ; Dr vj?kk gA vj?ks l s Åij yxHkx , d fQV Åpk , oa 9 bp xlkydkj f"kofyak gA vj?ks ea , d ukxef.k gA f"koky; ds v[unj v[gs Hkh vusd noh&norkvka dh l aej ; Dr efirz ka i fr'Bkfir gA f"koky; ea 3 njokts p[usynk yxs gq gA f"koky; ds i DZ }kj ij l aej ; Dr uUnh fojkteku gA efUnj ds ckgj 4 ?k. Vs yxs g[rFkk r[ks dk , d f="ky cuk gA vj?ks l s ty fudkl }kj mUkj fn"kk dh v[gs gA f"ko efUnj ea %cUnj l n[cusjgrs g[rFkk i kr%dky o l k; dky yxHkx l S[M[cUnj efUnj ea i DZ djrs jgrs gA Hkxoku jke dh yk[dd yhyk ea l g; kx djus grq Hkxoku f"ko dh gu[eku th ds : i ea vorfjr gq A ekuks Hkxoku f"ko gh ; gka cUnjka ds : i ea Hke.k dj HkDrka ds eukjFk i wZ djrs gA¹⁶ dkuij l s VY LV[ku l s yxHkx 14 fd0eh0 ni Nk/h ykbu ds dY; k.kij jyos LV[ku dh i DZ d[scu ds i kl ; g /kke fLFkr gA Jh ckck Hk[soj egkn[efUnj f"kojktij] dkuij %

ckck Hk[soj efUnj] f"kojktij] dkuij dk LFky cgr ikphu gA bl dk d[ksz irk ugha pyrk gA Lo; Hkkw f"kofyak gA , k crkr s gS fd ; g efUnj ikphu dky ea Hk[soj us cuok; k FkkA ckn ea bl dk th.kz kj l psMh ds jktk Jh fgUnifr th us djok; kA efUnj dk th.kz kj djkdj bl dks yxHkx 250 o'kz i DZ i hrkEcjijh dks nku dj fn; kA vc muds o'kt Jh f"ko d[ekj xktokeh bl dh n[kkky dj jgs gA v[gsxte ds l e; bl efUnj dks {fr igpkbz x; hA irk yxk fd bl l s tM[gvk if"pe fn"kk ea , d d[ksM LV[st ds ekfyd *edcy vkye* us bl dh txg ij d[ctk djds fuelz k djuk pkj rks ml dk

¹⁶ "Py] i 0 f"ko dekj **vukjlr**] f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xlfkj i 0 100

dkyM LVkj , s k /oLr gyk fd tehu ea?k x; k vks i l h k etnj ej x; s FkA grk"k
 gksj i pufuelk djk; k fdUrq l gy u gyk oju-fnokfy; k gks x; k vks i 0 nohpj.k feJ
 ell/kuk okyka us [kjhnk vks eflnj dh txg NkMedj cuok; k rFkk bl dh 0; oLFkk ea
 l g; kx djrs gA bl dh if'V Jh ckskaj frokjh 1/10z izkku f"kojki j1/1 Jh jkel od
 voLFkh] Jh jktkjke oekz , oa f"ko djk xklokeh 1/10tjh th/2 us dhA vj?kk 3 QN
 I xejej dk gSft l dk /kjry rkdk tFvr gA Lo; Hkx xgyk jxokyk 15 bp xksykdj
 f"kofyx gA ty fudkl mUkj ea gS xHkx ea vusd ?k. Vs caks gA i 10z ea puynkj gA
 Q"k l xejej dk gA if"pe nhokj ij gueku th fojkfr gA i RFkj dk uUnhj x. ksk th
 Hkh gA eflnj ds vksx cjsenk gA ej; }kj ij ?k. Vl cakk gA ifjl j i Ddk gA eflnj ds
 l keus nqkth dk eflnj gA yxHkx 2 ch?ks ifjl j eaclsgg bl eflnj ea, d /keZkkyk
 Hkh gSft l dk fuekz k Jh "kgtkns yky frokjh ds l qf us djk; kA bl h xk ds fuokl h Jh
 jke fo"ky "kkL=h us ckck Hkrsoj ds Lo: i dk o.kl HkrsojkLrd ea of.kl fd; k gA
 ckck Hkrsoj dh dik l eLr f"koHkDr dk i klr gks jgh gA dkuij lsVY LVsku l s
 yxHkx 35&36 fa0eh0 nj i f"pe fn"kk ea f"kojktij jyos LVsku ds Bhd mUkj fn"kk ea
 th0vh0 jkm i kj dj ; g /kce cl k gA¹⁷

Jh egkdkysoj f"ko eflnj i RFkj ?kkV] cāorz 1/1cBij 1/1 dkuij %
 i kphu dky ea cāorz uke l s fo[; kr fcBij egf'kz ckYehfd dh riklfe jgh gA l fipj
 dky l s dy&dy fuukfnuh l rr~ i dkfghu eka xak dh vfojy/kjk bl uxjh dh "kkdk
 dks vks vf/kd l qkkskkr djrh gA i RFkj ?kkV] cākorz 1/1cBij 1/1 flFkr l qfl) Jh
 egkdkysoj f"ko eflnj dh LFkki uk vkt l s yxHkx 200 o'kz l s Hkh vf/kd i 10z l Eor
 1850 pS d'.k i peh l keokj dks vo/k ds uokc xkthmnahu gbj ds ea=h jktk fVds
 jko JhokLro us vkdj bl s f"koefljn dh LFkki uk , oa i k.k i fr'Bk djkbA o; k)
 f"koHkDr i 0 cnh fo"ky f}onh l s Kkr gyk fd egkjkt fVds us vi us ea=h dks gkFkh
 [kjhnus ds fy, Hkst k fdUrqfuiqk i je f"ko HkDr ea=h us cākorz 1/1cBij 1/1 vkdj i RFkj ?kkV
 i j yky i RFkj dk f"koyk f"k[kj "kSyh ea i k.k i fr'Bk djkus ds mijkr tc egkjkt
 ds njckj ea i gps rks egkjkt us gkFkh ds fo'k; ea i nk rc ea=h us cMh prjkbz l s crk; k
 fd egkjkt] gkFkh cākorz 1/1cBij 1/1 ea cBk gyk gA vki ds n"kl ds ckn vk l dskA
 egkjkt fVds egkjkuh l es ; gka i /kjkA egkdkysoj f"ko th ds n"kl l s vR; Ur
 drdr; gq egkjkt us vi us dky ea=h dh Hkij & Hkij i zkl k dh rFkk ijLdr Hkh fd; kA
 bl dh if'V Jh fnušk djk nhf{kr] Jh dksky nhf{kr , oa edsk nhf{kr rFkk vkkh'k
 f}onh vlfn us dha oxkdkj f"koyk; ds Hkhrj v'VHkdkj i fjf/k ij Me: vkdj okys
 i RFkj ij yxHkx <kbz fQV vj?ks ij 9 bp 0; kI okyk cknkeh jx dk i RFkj fufel
 f"kofyx gSft l dk Åijh Hkx l ery pi Vl "kh'kz ij dkys jx dh ukxef.k "kkdk;
 eku gA vj?ks rFkk ml ds uhs/kskry ty fudkl }kj ij nks dkys jx dh ukxef.k fojkteku
 gA ty fudkl }kj mUkj fn"kk ea gA i 10z fn"kk ea l Qn l xejej ; Dr uUnh rFkk
 f"koyk f"k[kj "kSyh ea cuk gA mUkj rFkk if"pe ea tkyh; Dr njoktk gA nf{k.k fn"kk ea
 ydMh dk njoktk vks i 10z fn"kk ea yks dh l fj; k ; Dr njoktk gA f"koyk; ds vUnj

¹⁷ "Py] i 0 f"ko dekj **vukjlr**] *f"ko LFkj jgL; Lefr xHkx]

nhoky ij 8 Nk/h rFkk 8 cMh no LFkfy; ka gS pkj k vkj njokt ds Åij x.k'k th dh i frek I qkshkr gA xkk ds rVorh gks I s bl dh I Hnjrk e pkj pkn vks yx tkrs gA dkuij I Hvy I s yxHkx 25 fd0eh0 f"pe fn"kk e cākorz dkuij i S Htj }jk el/kuk LV'sku gks gq cākorz HcBj½ LV'sku mrjdj iRFkj ?kkv tkus dk ekxzg¹⁸

Jh dSyk"k eflnj] [kkl cktkj] dkuij %

Hkjrh; I Edfr dk xljo ikphudky I s gh I eLr fo"o I Edfr; ka I s fHklu jgk gA pkgs fonskh I Edfr; kds }jk mu ij fdruk gh igkj D; kau fd; k x; k gk fdUrq/kekk ; g I Edfr vkt vi us i xljo ds I kfk vkt v{kq.k gA dkBz Hkh fu% lñg ; g ckr dg I drk gS og bl hfy, D; kfd ; gka ds ykska ea J) k , oa HkfDr gA I a kst d , oa ml dk I g; ksh ny tc dSyk"k eflnj] [kkl cktkj] dkuij i gpk rc dN rF; eky gq A yxHkx 17oha "knh ea egkjt xq i kn "kPy th tks fd vks dkuij ds Lokeh Fks ft u ij ekay{eh th dh vxk/k d'k FkhA /ku dh vf/kdrk ik; % vuFkz dks tle ns h gA fdUrq vi us oksko ds /kuh y{eh i dgs tks okys Jh "kPy th v{kq.k Hkh f"ko ds mrus gh HkfDr Hkh Fks tks fd ik; % nyek gksk gA Hkhoku Hkroku "kaj th dh egku dik ds QyLo: i Jh "kPy th us fonskh "kkl u/khuLFk dky ea Hkh nyle LFky ij *dSyk"k eflnj** dh LFkki uk dhA dSyk"k eflnj ds oréku i xlj/kd Jh vfu:) i kn cktibz o vll; ykska I s bl f"ko LFky dk jgL; Kkr gyk fd nol/kn egkn dh i frek jktLFkku I s egkjt xq i kn "kPy th us eakobz Fkh tks fd I xej ej dh cuh FkhA uko }jk ykbz tk jgh i frek vpkud ukdk M tks I s ty ea M xbA dbz fnuackn tyLrj de gksus ij Jh "kPy th us efrz dks dSyk"k Hkou rd ykus ea f"ko d'k I s I Qyrk ikr dhA I fo"kydk; 5 QV Åph i frek eflnj ifjlj rd ; u&du&idkjsk vks x; h fdUrqeflj }kj Nk/k gks ds dkj.k og xHkxg ea ifo'V u djkbz tk I dhA vllr% Ükajh ds "kdkjpk; Z th ds vkn'skkuj kj i kp fnu rd yxkrkj futly mi okl fd; k x; ka ifj. kkeLo: i jkf=dky ea fo"kydk; f"kofyx Lo; eo eflnj ea ifo'V gks x; kA f"kofyx dk vdkdj vj?k I fgr 5 QV Åpk gS rFkk f"kofyx yxHkx 1 QV xksykbz dk gA I kfk gh f"kofyx f"k[kj "ksh ea fufet gA vj?ks ea i kp ukxekf.k , oa Åijh Hkhx ea , d ukxekyk "kdkk; eku gA vj?ks I s uhps e/; Hkhx ea , d I ks vkB I i k dpr f"kofyx gA mukj fn"kk ea I xej ej ; Dpr uUnh fojkteku gA eflnj ds i xlj nhoky ij egkjt xq i kn "kPy , oa muds fi rk Jh oUnkou th "kPy dh t; djrs i frek; a "kdkk; eku gA f"kofyx o vj?ks ds uhps Q"kz ij dhfrz[k Lokeh fojkteku gA vj?ks dk ty fudkl mukj fn"kk dh rjQ gA if"pe }kj ij ihry dk ?k.Vk "kdkk; eku gA eflnj ifjlj ea Øe"k% noh norkvks ds jk ds vuq kj Øe"k% v) Zukjh"oj] Hkhoku x: M+guqku th dky Hkj oj ujfl g Hkhoku] cfy] dkfrbz] cāk] I jLorh x.k'k Hkhoku , oa jke ds eflnj i fr'Bkfi r gA dSyk"k eflnj ds I ehi gh nkkz th dh Hkh 23 Lo: i dh efrz ka LFkki r gA tks doy nkuka uojkf= ea Øe"k% I Ireh v'Veh , oa ueh bu rhu fnu rd I oj k/kj.k ds n"ku gsrq vf/kBk=h nkz th ds n"ku I yHk gks gA f"ko HkDRk jko.k dk eflnj ek=n"kgjk ds fnu jkeyhyk ds I e; i tu gsrq doy , d fnu ds fy, [kksy k tkk gA

¹⁸ "kPy] i 0 f"ko dekj **vukjlr*] f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xHFIJ&2001] i 0 22&23

jko.k intk efUnj ds uke I s l qfl) gA bl ifjl j eajke , oajko.k nkuska ds efUnj i fr'Bkfir gA vxn] jko.k l okn ; gka dk cgr gh ifl) FkkA bl ifjl j ea foxr 134 o'kk l s jkeyhyk dk Hk0; vklst u gksk pyk vkl jgk gA ukv dh th tlenk=h LFkyh ; gh dSyk"k efUnj gA dSyk"k efUnj ds icu/kd l oJh egkjkt xq id kn "kDy th FkkA ml ds ckn Jh jke l gk; ckti sh xak id kn ckti sh th icu/kd cuA tkd fcfV"k "kkl udky eajk; l kgc dh mikf/k /kjd rFkk cfdj , oavkijh eftLVV dk in ik; s qg FkkA ftlls bl h ifjl j eadkuij dh vnkry Hkh yxrh Fkh rFkk 6 ekg dh l tk l qkus dk vf/kdkj ikr FkkA ijEijkxr Øe l s xq id kn cktibz Jh fo"oukFk cktibz vlg orzku eavfouk"kh Hkxoku f"ko ds dik ds ik= Jh vfu:) id kn cktibz th ds dky l pkuy e; g f"ko efUnj mlufr ds iFk i j vxl kfjr gks jgk gA ckck dh dik dk id kn l Hkh f"koHkDrk dks ikr gks jgs ; gh iHkq l s iHkuk gA l s VY LVsku l s 4 fdeh0 nj cm spk gks ds ikl f"kokyk ds ihNs ; g /kke fLFkr gA

Jh jk.kh l rh nknh th dk efUnj dkuij eajkorij Økfl x ds l keus t0d0 d8 j l FkkA ds cxy eafLFkr gA ; g efUnj 0; fDrxr intk dk mnkgj.k gA bl efUnj dk fuelzk l u~ 1977 eayk ftl dk fuelzk Jh erh y{eh us djk; k FkkA ; g efUnj ukxj "ksh eafufet ipk; ru intk dk mnkgj.k gSftl eaxHkxg ds Åij , d cMk f"k[kj rFkk cxy eapkj Nk&Nk/s f"k[kj fufet gA bu f"k[kjka i j vax f"k[kj vlg Å: a Jx f"k[kj Hkh fufet gA bl efUnj fuelzk eaukxj "ksh ds l Hkh fo"kskrk, a fn[kkbz nsrh gA ; g efUnj l Qn l xejej l s fufet gA bl efUnj dk i psk }kj mulj fn"kk dh vlg gA bl efUnj ds ed; }kj e; d cMk l k ?k.Vk yVdk gA bl efUnj ds xHkxg e Jh jk.kh l rh nknh th dk txnEck Lo: i efrz LFFkr gA eka Jh ukjk; .kh l rh th ns[kl j xk ds fuer 1352 bLoh e l rh glpZ FkkA eka Jh jk.kh l rh th dk vkn uke **ukjk; .kh** noh rFkk os Mkdok ds Jh xq l key th dh l oqkq l EiUu , d ek= ykMyh l qph Fkh mudk foog fgLkj ds ckl y xksh l B Jh tkyhjke th ds T; \$B i Jh ru/ku nkI th ds l kfk gyk FkkA l B Jh tkyhjke th fgl kj jkT; ds fnoku Fks rFkk jkT; ds uokc >MpUn l s mudh ?kfu'B fe=rk FkkA Jh ru/unkl th ds ikl , d cgr gh l qnj] l Mksy rFkk l gy{k.kh ?kkMh FkkA ftl dh [; kfr nj&nj rd QSh FkkA uokc ds "kgtkns dk eu ml ?kkMh dks ikr djus dks ykykf; r gks mBkA Jh ru/unkl th ml s ?kkMh l s opk gks dks r\$kj ugh FkkA "kgtkns us vlg dkbz mik; u ns[kdj ?kkMh dks vLrcy l s pjkus dh l kphij ij bl dpr; earu/unkl th ds gkFkk viuh tku xoka cBkA l B Jh tkyhjke th bl nohuk ds ckn jkrks jkr fgl kj NkM+ >p uw tk cl A tcku c/s dh vdky er; q l s "kkdkdy uokc >MpUn ru/ku th l s cnyk yus dh rkd eajgus yxk vlg tc ml s Jh ru/unkl th ds epkcyd dh [kcj feyh] ml us epkcyk dj iRuh l fgr ykrs q Jh ru/unkl th ij ?ku?kj taxy eaviu l sk l fgr vko.e.k dj fn; kA ru/unkl th us ohjrk , oa "kkZ l s ngeuka dk epkcyk fd; k i jUrq/kks l s fd; s x; s okj dk f"kdkj gksj ohjxfr dks ikr gqA vius ifr dh ohjxfr dks ns[kdj ukjk; .kh noh us j.kpMh dk ip.M : i /kkj.k fd; k rFkk ngeuka dk l gkj djuk "kq fd; kA mudh vkyfdd "kfDr o fn0; : i dks ns[kdj cp jgs l Sud Hkkx [km gq A

ukjk; .kh noh us i fr ds "ko ds l kfk l rh gks dk fu"p; fd; k rFkk bl dk; Z es mudh enn jk.kk tkfr ds ,d l od us dhA lo; a ekrk us vi us gkFkk fprk r\$ kj dh ,oa ukjk; .kh noh i fr ds "kjhj dks xkn ea yodj fprk ij vk: n gks x; hA l rh ds rst l s fork vius vki i Tofyr gks mBh rFkk ns kr&ns krs ukjk; .kh noh dk bg yksdd "kjhj HkLehHk gks x; kA fprk dh vlx B.Mh Hkh ugha gks ik; h Fkh fd l rh us f="ky/kkjh "kfDr ds : i ea i zV gks l od jk.kk dks vk"khknz fn; k rFkk fprk dh HkLeh >p uws tks dk vknsk fn; kA jk.kk dh l ok l s iz uu gkdj l rh us dgk fd ejk uke tx ea jk.kh l rh ifl) gkska iz uu eu jk.kk l rh th dh HkLeh dks ?kMh i j j [kdj >p uwjokuk gks x; k rFkk ?kMh ft l LFku ij tkdj : dh ogka l rh ds vknskud kj >p uwewafo"ky ,oa HkO; efnj dk fuelz k gvkA¹⁹

I nHkZ xUFk l ph

i kfled l kr

- 1- *ufoy] , p0vkJ0*] *fMLVnDV xtSV; j vKQ nk ; wkbVM i kfolI s vKQ] vlxjk , .M vo/k okY; e XIX] 1909 bykgkcknA

2- Hkjrh; i jkrRo l o{k.k y[kuÅ] *dkuij {k= dh l e) l kldfrd /kjksj*

f}rh; d l kr

- 1- **nlf{kr] Mky vydk i nhj*] *l yke dkuij* *vkJ0, u0 vKU V dkuij* 2010
- 2- **kek] Mky "; ke*] *ikphu Hkjrh; dyk okLrpyk , oefrbdyk*] *fj l pZ i fdydskui u; h fnYy] t; ij&] 2000
- 3- *l gk;] Mky f"ko Lo: i*] *Hkjrh; dyk*] *fn fj i fdydu i] bykgkckn* 2008&2009A
- 4- *kdy] i @ f"kodej *vukjh*] *f"ko LFky jgL; Lefr xUFk dkuij uxj ngkr*] *ekul dEl; wxkfQDI 16] fodkl uxj dkuijA
- 5- *f=i kBh] Jh y{ehdkUr] vjMh Jh ukjk; .k i d kn] *dkuij dk bfrgkli Hkx&1
- 6- *ckmu] i l hz **bf.M; u vlfdu/Dpj**
- 7- **xkse] i h0, y0] *ikphu Hkjrh*

¹⁹ "ke] Ler"ks jeckdkur th >p uwoyk h nkh th dk exy i kB] Jh jk.kh l rh i fjoj exy l fefr viatm dkuij



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

1857 bD Økfür eacgknj'kkg tQj dsI j{k.k ea
l kEinkf; d , drk

jhuk
'kkk Nk=k
bfrgkl foHkkx
MKD Hkhejko vEcMdj
fo'ofo | ky; vkxjk

1857 bD dh Økfür Hkkjr Isfonsh 'kk u dks m[kkM+Qdus dk iz kl Fkk tkfd
dN gn rd vius y{; rd igpkA o"kk Is Hkkjr h; ka ds eu ea nch fpakjh , dne
Tokyke[kh cu xbA fdI us ml s HkMdk; k] fdI i dkj ; g vfku i Tofyr gq h ; s , \$ si u
gS tks foonLIn gs vks 'kk; n l ohk jgsA bfrgkl dkjk ea Is fdI h us bl se yeku dk
fonkg fy [kk] fdI h us bl s fgUnyka dh I dh.krk dk Qy crk; k vks fdI h us bl dks
doy fl ikfg; ka ds fonkg dk uke fn; kA¹ fdI h dk fopkj Fkk fd fgUnq nV Fk fdI h dk
[; ky Fkk fd ej yeku njeu Fk fdI h dk fopkj Fkk fd nkska i kxy gks x; s FkA cgr
de bfrgkl dkj bl crk dh vks /; ku ns s gS fd og dks I h 'kfDr Fkk ftI us Hkkjr o"kk
ds iR; d uj&ukjh fgUnyka yeku dks , d I# ea ckdkdj vaxth jkT; ds fo:) [kMk
dj fn; kA ; g 'kfDr Fkk Hkkjr o"kk ds Lokra; dh vfhkyk"kkA

LorU= Hkkjr dh D; k n'kk gksxh ; gk fdI dk 'kk u gksxj fgUnw 'kk u djksa ; k
ej yeku] ejkBka dh I Rrk gksxh vFkok ejkyka dh ; gk dh vksFk rFkk jkt ulfrd
0; oLFkk D; k gksxh bl vks 'kk; n FkkM s Is gh ykska dk /; ku x; k gksk D; kfd LorU=rk
dh Hkkouk Is Hkkjr dk vf/kdkak Hkkx ifjr Fkk vks bl h Hkko us Hkkjr Is dEi uh 'kk u ds
I kf&I kf fcV'k I kekT; dks fgyk fn; kA²

1813 bZ rFkk 1833 bZ ea dEi uh dks vaxth i kfyl keV }jkj fn; s x; s vkkki =ka
}jkj i knfj ; ka dks Hkkjr vks dh fo'kk I fo'kk; a feyh vks os vf/kd I ; k ea ; gka vks
yx A Hkkjr ea i knfj ; ka dh I fefr; ka us /keZ i pkj dk vksUnksu tks &'kkj Is i kjeHk fd; kA

i knfj ; kā ds usk , yDtsMj MQ dh ulfr Fkh fd vky f'k{kk dk i pkj dj ds Hkfiedk
r\$ kj dh tk; s vky dgyhu ckā. kā rFkk vU; mPp Jskh ds ykska dks b1 kbz cuk; k tk, A
I u~1833 bD I s 1853 bD rd mi ; Dr ulfr dk ikyu fd; k x; kA³ 1854 bD ea dEi uh
ds I pkj dk us dEi uh dydRrk 'kkl u dks døy vky f'k{kk ds i pkj ij gh /; ku nsus
dk vknk fn; kA

dEi uh ds vf/kdkfj; kā us I kekftd , oa jktulfrd {ks= ea vud I kkkj ; kst uk; a
cukbZ ftul s fgUnwrFkk eflYe /keZ dh cgr I h : f<+kā ea ifjorl gykA I uk dk /kfeZ
ty kā ea 'kkfey gkuk cUn dj fn; kA efUnjkā rFkk efLtnka dks nku ea fn; s xkēka ea
yxku ol y djus dk iz kl fd; k x; kA⁴ tcfld nijh rjQ tks b1 kbz /keZ dks vi uk yrs
I EifRr vlfn iklr djus tks dkuuh : dkoVavkrh Fkh u; s dkuu cukdj nj dj nh x; hA

1854 bD ds f'k{kk I EclU/kh vkk i = ds vUrxt i knfj; kā }kjk Lfkfir Ldnyka dks
vlfFkld I gk; rk inku djus dk vnk fn; k x; kA vlfFkld I gk; rk ydpykus okyh
I Lfk, vlxjk o vo/k ea i knfj; kā ds vfrfjDr fd I h vU; dh u FkhA⁵ mi ; Dr ulfr I s
rFkk i nkfj; kā dh egRokdkh ; kst ukvka I s kh; Hkhr gkdj dydRrk vky vlxjk iklr ds
fuokfl ; kā us i nkfj; kā ds Ldnyka I s fo | kfFkz kā dks gVuk rFkk 'kkl u dh f'k{kk ulfr dk
fojkk gkus yxkA vaxth i <uk b1 kbz cuus ds cjkj I e>k tkus yxkA⁶

yxhkx I khk I e; nks ?kvuk; a ?kvha I oI kkkj.k ea ; g fopkj Qsy pdk Fkk fd
cktkj ea tks vlvk gsmi ea xk; dh gfMM; kafeyh gq h gA⁷ bl h dkj.k ykska us cktkj
dk vlvk eky ysk cUn dj fn; kA⁸ iR; s ds gn; ea l jdkj ds i fr ?k. kk vk: <+gks
xbA bl h chp ds 1856 bD ds vUr ea , uQhYM jk; Qyka dk iz ks Hkkj ro"Kz ea i kjeHk
fd; k x; kA muds fy, fcMsi I s fpodus dkj rW vk; A vHk bu dkj rW ka dk iz ks i kjeHk
Hkh ugha gyk Fkk fd ; g vQokg Qsy xbZ fd buea xk; rFkk I yj dh pch dk iz ks
gksk gA⁹ bl izdkj turk ea vI Urkk c<rk x; k vky jktulfrd rFkk /kfeZ dkj. kā us
feydj 1857 bD ea egku Økfür dk : i QW fudykA

rRdkyhu Hkkjr ea I pkj 0; oLFkk vPNh ugh FkhA I pkj 0; oLFkk dks vkkfud : i
inku djus dh dkf'k'k Hkkjr ds xouj tujy ykmz Mygksth us dgha gn rd dh Fkh
ijUrqml ij dEi uh 'kkl u dk vf/kdkj FkkA¹⁰, s l e; ea ykska dh Hkkoukvka ds Qsykus
dk dk; z I k/kw I U; kfl ; kā vky Qdhjka us Hkyh Hkkfr fuHkk; kA ft I dkj.k ^dey vky jk/h*
dks xk&xk Hkst dj vaxtka ds fo:) okrkoj.k cuk; k FkkA ml h izdkj dh Hkfiedk I Urka
us Hkh fuHkkba Qdhjka vky I k/kvka us Nkofu; kā , oa uxjka ea viuh ok.kh I s Økfür dk eU=Qd
fn; kA¹¹ os vius vkpj.k I s I eLr uxj rFkk Nkouh okyka dk /; ku viuh vky
vkdf'k'k dj yrs Fkk

Økfür dh tkudkjh j [kus okyka I s os [kydj okrkyki dj rs Fks rFkk foHkuu LFkkuka dh
I puk; a igpkrs Fkk¹² vU; ykska ds I e{k os vius I dska ds }kjk [krjs ds I e; r\$ kj
gjus vFkok [krjs dk I keuk djus dh I puk ns Fkk ft I izdkj pikfr; kā dk jgL; ml

I e; ds vf/kdkjh I e>us ea vI eFkz Fkz ml h i dkj os Qdhjk vks I k/vka ds dk; k ds fo'k; ea Hkh dkbz Kku i klr u dj I dA

1857 bD dh Økfür u døy fgUnyka dh Fkz u gh ej yekuka dh u rks; g ejkBka dh Fkz vks u gh ekyka }jkj dh xbA bl Økfür ea I Hkh us Hkkx fy; k FkA Økfür ea Økfürdkfj; ka dk fl Qz, d gh 'k=q Fkz vks og Fkz dEi uh 'kkl uA ijs mRrj Hkkjr ds Økfürdkfj; ka pkgs os jktLFkku ds gks; k cgsy [k.M ; k fQj : gs [k.M ; k vo/k ds I Hkh Økfür ds usRo dk mRrjnkf; Ro uke ek= ds eky ckn'kkg cgknj'kkg tQj dks I ka k FkA cgknj'kkg us fnYyh dk 'kkl u vi us gkFkka ea yd j bl dh Hkyh Hkkfir fuHkkus dh Hkh dks'k'k dh¹³

I oI Eke ckn'kkg us vi uh fgUnwo eflye turk I svihy dh fd fnYyh ea vk jgs Økfürdkfj; ka dh eiyHkr vko'; drkvka dh i flz djus grqrfk I keF; z nku djA bl I e; I eLr turk us fcuk /kfezd HksHkk I s l uk grqnu fd; kA¹⁴ 1857 bD ea yxHkkx mRrj Hkkjr 1/4/kfud fnYyh mRrj insk/ I s vaxtka ds jkT; dk vUr gks x; k FkA bl ds i 'pkr~Hkh I ekt ea, s ykska dh I q; k de ugha Fkz tks mudsjkT; ds i q%LFkfir gksus ds fy; s 'M; & jprs FkA fdUrq cgknj'kkg tQj fgUn&eflye I xBu dks etcir djus ea I Qy jgkA

Qrok t\$ s rRoka dks ml us jkdkA¹⁵ cgknj'kkg ds bl dne I s fgnvka dk bl I xBu ij fo'okl vks Hkh etcir gks x; kA ml I e; ftgkn dk mi; kx døy fQjfx; ka ds I UnHkz ea fd; k x; kA ftI dk ikyu nkuka /kek ds ykska us fd; kA¹⁶ ckn'kkg ds I kfk&I kfk ekSyfo; k if.MrkarFk I ekpkj i=ka us I akVu ds egRo dk cMk i pkj fd; kA nkuka /kek ds usk/ ykska dks i klfgr djus e, d&n js I s vks c<+ tkus dk iR; u fd; k djrs FkA if.Mr vi us i=ka dks ns[kdj ; q ds fy; s 'k k egi fudkyrs FkA¹⁷ rks ekSyfo; ka us Qros i dkf'kr djok; & vks ej yekuka dks vaxth jkT; ds fouk'k grqdfVc) gks tkus ds fy, i klfgr fd; kA vaxtks dks i jkLr djus ds fy; s cgkoh ej yeku Hkh , d= gksus yxs FkA¹⁸

i f.Mrk vks ekSyfo; ka us vi u&vi us /kez okyka dk mRl kg c<tkus ds I EcU/k ea fo'ksk i z Ru fd; A I ekpkj i=ka us Hkh fgUnw rFk ej yekuka nkuka dks tks fnykus ds fy, yk i dkf'kr fd; s x; A¹⁹ mlgkua nkuka /kez okyka dks mudh /ke&dFk, a ; kn fnykdj I xfBr ekpkz cukus grq i klfgr fd; kA²⁰ mlg grk'k gksus I s jkdk vks fujUrj c<fs jkus dh f'k{k nhA ; | fi fgUnweflye I xBu grqcgf I s yks i z Ru dj jgs Fks fdUrq cgknj'kkg bl I xBu dk i rhd FkA

1857 bD dh Økfür ds i 'pkr ns'k 'kkl u ; | fi vYi I e; ds fy, gh jgk Fkz fdUrqbl vYi dky ea Hkh I cl s vf/kd iz kkuh; dk; z ; g gvk fd ykska us ns'k fy; k fd Hkkjro"z fd fgUnw rFk ej yekuka dks I xBu ea fdruh 'kfDr fufgr gA cgknj'kkg ds 'kkl u ea jkT; ds iz kkl u grq cuk; s x; s fo/kku ea xk&o/k fu"ks dj fn; k x; kA²¹ ckn'kkg dh rjQ I s jktkvka vks izt k ds uke tks vihy i dkf'kr dh xbz muea Hkh

xl&o/k fu"kk dks fo'kk egRo fn; k x; kA²²; s vkn&k u rks fdI h foo'krk ds dkj.k vkj
 u gh fdI h {kf.kd efLr"d dh ygj dh otg l s fn; s x; s Fk vfi rq ; s LorU=rk ds
 ; ks kvka dh l Einkf; drk dks l ekir djus ds fy, l kph&l e>h rFkk iZfuf'pr ; kst uk
 Fkh ft l s l o Eke cgknj'kkg us dk; kUor djds jk"V^a dh uho n<+dj nhA ml dk jkT;
 l ekir gks x; kA o) koLFkk ea ml dks dkys i ku dk n.M Hkkxuk i M fdUrq fgUnw rFkk
 ej yeku , oajk"V^a vaxt ka dk vkJ; i klr l Einkf; drk dh tt] nhokjka ds l enykbNsnu
 ds l e; cgknj'kkg rFkk bl l ake ds usRodrkvka rFkk ØkfUrdkfj; ka ds dHkh ugh
 HkxkA nsk ds foHklu Hkkxka l s l Einkf; drk fouk'k l EcU/kh vkn&k bl rF; dks Hkh fl)
 djrs gSfd ; g ; q fdI h fo'ksk /keZ o 0; fDr ds fy, ugh vfi rqjk"V^a rFkk Hkjro"kl dh
 LorU=rk ds fy; s FkkA bl l s Hkkoh i hf<+ka dks LFkk; h ij.kk ysk vfuok; ZgA

I UhHz xFk I ph

- 1- ckmu] tMf , p- ekMu bf.M; k] vKDl QkM] 1994 b] i- 86
- 2- fj toh] l \$ n vrgj vCckl LorU= fnYyh] okjk.kl h] 1957 b] i- 50&56
- 3- fLeFk tktz n ykbQ vKQ , yDtsMj MQ] yUnu 1897 b] i-14
- 4- nYk jtu h i ke bf.M; k VM cEcb] 1949 b] i- 99&103
- 5- vaxth i kfyk keV }jkj i dlf'kr blV bf.M; k , tdkku fj i kV] 1849 b]
- 6- fj toh] l \$ n vrgj vCckl iokDr] i- 14
- 7- ukjeu] MCY; w, p- ngyh&1857] buox] 1902 b] i- 17&18
rFkk ; x] dhFk
- 8- djh MCY; w, p- n egEeMu jcfy; u : .kdh] 1857 b] i- 27&28
- 9- vj xsy] M; vKQ bf.M; k v.Mj Mygksth , .M dhus] yUnu] 1864 i-&75&78
- 10- vj xsy iokDr i- 53
- 11- fj toh] l \$ n vrgj vCckl iokDr i- 28&29
- 12- iokDr
- 13- fe=k] ts, e-i] fyLV vKQ E; fVuh i i l [1857] dydRrk 1921 b][k.M&39] i-&2
- 14- fj toh] l \$ n vrgj vCckl iokDr] i- 86&87
- 15- fj toh] l \$ n vrgj vCckl iokDr] i- 102&103
- 16- eVdkQ pkYl l VwusVo ujsVct vKQ nh E; fVuh bu ngyh] yUnu]1867 b] i-98
- 17- ngyoh] tdkmYykg rkjh[ksm: ts vgnis l Yrurs bcyf'k; k fgUn]
yUnu 1904i- 676
- 18- iokDr
- 19- fe=k] t\$, e0 iokDr i0&21
- 20- iokDr i0 106&109
- 21- fj toh] l \$ n vrgj vCckl iokDr] i0&63
- 22- iokDr



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

el hgh /keZ ds i Hkko ea vkus ds i oZ , oa i 'pkr
ctnsy [k.M dk okLrf'kyi

MkD jek xlrk
i tpk; k xylkc jkuh egkfo | ky;]
cnkD k बांदा उ.प्र.

ekuo efLr" d fpUru'khy vks dYi uk'khy gA og tks Hkh n[krk gS rFkk tks Hkh
I puk gS ml dh ifrfØ; k ml ds efLr" d e[gksh gS rFkk og vud i dkj dh ifjdYi uk,
vi us efLr" d ea djk gA mUgha i fjdYi ukvka ds QyLo: i ukuk i dkj ds eukjFk tkr
voLFkk ea efLr" d ea mRiu gkrs gA bu eukjFkka dks ijik djus ds fy; s 0; fDr I d k/ku
tlykrk gS rFkk bu I d k/kuka I s og vi us eukjFkka dks ijik djrk gA tc ml ds i kl futh
I d k/ku ugha gkrs rks og vi uh ifjdYi ukvka dks i fØ; kRed : i nus ds fy; s n[j s ds
fy; s dk; Zdjrk gS rFkk fdI h Hkh ifjdYi uk dk i fØ; kRed Lo: i dyk dk tue nsrk g
ogh dyk gA

^ eq[: i I s dyk dsekl; e I s 0; fDr viuh vrtr Hkkoukvka dk vflk0; fDr dj.k
djrk gS rFkk vrflr vks vkhkko gh dk0; dk tud gS vks ; gh vrflr] vHkko vU;
dykvks dk tUenkrk Hkh**1

dyk 'kkfL=; k us dyk dk foHkktu 16 i dkj dk fd; k gA bu dykvka ds ek/; e
I s 0; fDr vi us efLr" d vks 'kkfDr dk i n'ku I d k/kuka dh I gk; rk I s djrk
gA I Eiwk ctlnsy [k.M ea buds vud mnkgj.k vud LFkyka ea mi yC/k gkrs gA I ok/ /kd
mnkgj.k okLrf'kyi ds gA ; g okLrf'kyi nqk jkti i knk i jkojk /keZ LFkyka vks
efrf'kyi ds : i ea I oE nf"Vxkpj gksh gA MkD , I OMh0 f=onh us xqtj i frgkjka dh
okLrf'kyi dh izk k dh gA 2

Under the patronage of the Gurjara Pratiharas a new style of plastic art was evolved in their vast kingdom which included parts of Gujrat, Rajasthan, Central India and Ganga-Yamuna valley. It has common

characteristics usually devoid of domination of regional out look. Several traditions of classical age were continued and artiests tried their best to emulate the aesthetics of the Gupta Art².

c̄h̄nsy [k.M ea x̄l̄r ; ꝓ I s ȳd̄j x̄t̄] & i frgkj ; ꝓ] pl̄nsy ; ꝓ] r̄d̄z v̄k̄s eky ; ꝓ rFkk fcFV' k 'kk̄l u dky ds okLrf̄' KYi mu LFkyā ea fo' k̄k : i I s mi yC/k ḡks ḡA tḡka budk i k̄ko jgk ḡs v̄k̄s vkt Hkh ; sml ; ꝓ dh ; kn fnykr̄s ḡA
c̄h̄nsy [k.M ds okLrf̄' KYi

ekōo I H; rk ds fodkl̄ ds I kFk&I kFk ekuo dh v̄ko'; drk, a c̄k̄t̄ rFkk mu v̄ko'; drkv̄a dh i f̄r̄z ds fy; s 0; fDr us vFkd i z kl fd; kA i jki k'k.k ; ꝓ ea ekuo d̄l̄njkv̄a ea fuokl̄ djrk Fkk v̄k̄s [k̄ys eñkūa ea fopj.k djrk FkkA og I eñ cukdj Hkkstu dh [k̄st ea b/kj&m/kj HkVdrk FkkA pkjxkg ; ꝓ v̄kus rd ml us i 'k̄i kyu I h̄k fy; k Fkk fdUrqog , d txg fLFkj u jgus ds dkj.k viuk fLFkj fuokl̄ ughacuk i rk Fkk v̄k̄s i zdfrd i zki k̄a I s Lo; adks ughacpk i krk FkkA HkxHkze fNih I Eink dk Hkh ml s ck̄k ugha FkkA og i zdfr ds i yus ea i yus okyk , d vck̄k f'k'k̄q Fkk fdUrqtc og df'k ; ꝓ ea i ds k djus yxk rc ml s LFkk; h v̄kokl̄ dh v̄ko'; drk i M̄A ml h I e; ml us i zdfr ea mi yC/k I a k/kukal s vi us fy; s v̄kokl̄ cuk,A i kFkfed v̄kokl̄ ka ea feVVh] ckl̄ rFkk ydM̄A v̄k̄s ?kk̄l Q̄l dk i z k̄x fd; k x; k rFkk og bu edkūa ea foJke djus ds fy; s v̄k̄s i k.k j{k̄k ds fy; s jgus yxkA ḡtkj̄k o"kk̄l rd ml dh ; gh v̄kokl̄ h; fLFkfr jghA

pl̄nsy ; ꝓ ds v̄kus rd v̄kokl̄ h; 0; oLFkk i j 0; ki d i f̄jorzu ḡȳkA uxj v̄k̄s x̄k̄ka dk fodkl̄ ḡȳk v̄k̄s mudh j{k̄k ds fy; s n̄k̄l̄ dk fuelz̄k ḡȳk rFkk /k̄kfedl̄ I k̄dkj̄ka ds fy; s efl̄nj̄ka dk fuelz̄k ḡȳkA "bl̄ n̄k̄ dh i jEijk ea okLrqdk fodkl̄ , d ogn foKku ds : i ea ḡksk x; kA ; k̄=d i f̄j l̄ hekv̄a ds vfrfjDr jpuk 'k̄ȳh] Hkn] okLrq&LFkk u] foll; kl̄ v̄k̄s okLrqQykQy dh ftruh Nkuchu v̄k̄s ftruk I f̄ekfr I f̄e v̄/ ; u bl̄ n̄k̄ ea ḡȳk mruk v̄l̄; = ughA okLrq&fuelz̄k v̄k̄s ds v̄k̄; kfRed , oa yk̄sdd Kku dh i gp̄ v̄l̄ kekU; FkkA ; ka rks bl̄ 'kk̄l= dks v̄us x̄LFkk us I e; & I e; i j fuc) fd; k ḡs fdUrq ftu x̄LFkk us ; ḡk̄ dh i jEijk dks fujUrj i dkfgr fd; k ḡs ml ea mYȳkuh; uke cjk̄gef gj dh cgr I fgrk̄ fo'odek̄jfpr fo'odez i zdk̄k rFkk fo'odeh̄ f'k̄Yi 'kk̄l=] e; nkuo jfpr e; & f'k̄Yi rFkk e; er] dk'; i v̄k̄s Hkkj }kt&jfpr okLrq rRo rFkk c̄k̄kul̄ v̄k̄s I uRd̄ek̄j&jfpr okLrq k̄k̄l= v̄kfn ḡA**3

pl̄nsyka ds I e; ea okLrf̄' KYi dh ixfr bl̄ fy; s ḡq h D; k̄d okLrqfuelz̄k ea turk v̄k̄s uj̄sk nkukah vi uh I gHkkfxrk fuHkkrs FkkA I qfl) dyk eeK i k̄j l̄ h c̄mu dk er ḡs fd "dyk ea Hkkj rh; ka ds vkn'k̄z fo' k̄V : i I s i frLQfVr ḡks ḡs v̄k̄s pl̄nsy yfyr dyk, i bl̄ dh vi okn ugha ḡA LFKki R; dyk ds i R; d egRoiwz̄, frgkfl d fodkl̄ ea dkb&u&dkbZ egRoiwz̄ vuh fl) k̄ur fufgr ḡA x̄hd ds yk̄x ml s I kSBoiwz̄ i f̄r̄z i j vf/kd cy ns̄s ḡA jkeu oKkfud dk̄sky rFkk bVfy; u fo}rk i j vf/kd tk̄j ns̄s ḡs fdUrq Hkkj rh; v̄k̄; kfRed r̄fV i j fo' k̄k̄ cy ns̄s ḡA Hkkj rh; dykdfr; k̄j Hkkj rh; ka dh /k̄kfedl̄ Hkkoukv̄a I s v̄ks&i k̄s ḡA Hkkj rh; LFKki R; dyk dh bl̄ fo' k̄skrk ds dkj.k Hkkj r

ea vI ; efunjka dk fuekZk gvk vks bl h dkj.k ctlnsy [k.M ea Hkh efunjka dk ckgf; gA^4

okLrq fuekZk ds igys okLr&fol; kl gksk gA ml h ds vuq kj Hkou] noky; jkt i kn vks nqz vlfn fufel gks gA bl 'kkL= ds vuq kj l cl si gys Hkfe dk ijh{k.k o fujh{k.k fd; k tkrk gA l o Eke jkt i kn dk fuekZk gksk gA jkt i knka dh Hkfe dh yEckbz 135 gkFk plMkb&108 gkFk gks ogh mRre ekuk tkrk gA 'kk pkj izdkj ds i knka dk eku Øe'k%8 gkFk de gksk tk, xKA l ukifr ds xg dh Hkh , s h ikp dkfV; k gA mRre l ukifr fuokl dk 64 gkFk vks 74 gkFk 16 vxyh fu/kkjfr fd; k x; k gA^5 vkekr; okl LFkkuka ds Hkh i kp Hkn j [ks x, gA os s gh ekun.M ds vuq kj jktefgf'k; ka vks ; pjktka ds Hkh okl &xgka ds i Hkn gA

I kekftd l akVu ea fofHklu o.kl ds okl LFkkuka dk Hkh o.kl ckjkgfegj us fd; k gA J\$Brk dh nfV l s buea l s i R; d dh dkfV; k gA ckā.klfn o.kl vks vR; tka ds okl xgks dk i Fkro 0; kl vyx&vyx fuEu : i l sekuk x; k gA^6

o.kl	mRre	e/; kke	e/; e	v/ke	v/kek/ke
ckā.k	32	28	24	20	16
{kf=;	28	24	20	16	00
os;	24	20	16	00	00
'kmz	20	16	00	00	00
vR; t	16	00	00	00	00

; g idV djrk gSfd ckā.k bl idkj ds i Fkro&0; kl okys i kp xgka d\$ {kf=; pkj d\$ os; rhu d\$ 'kmz nks ds vks vR; t ,d idkj ds xg ds vf/kdkjh ekus x, FKA okLrqjpu

xg cukrs l e; ohffkdk NkMts dh i) fr Hkh FkhA ; g Hkfe ; fn xg ds i vR; dh vks NkMh tk, rks bl s 'k.kh"k* if'pe dh vks 'kje* mRrj o nf{k.k dh vks NkMh tkus i j 'k ko"VEHK* dgk tkrk gA ; fn ; g chffkdk okLr&Hkou ds pkjka vks NkMh tk, rks ml s 'k Fkkr* dgk tkrk gA , s h fof/k l s cus okLrq 'kki n ekus tkrs gA okLr&'kkL=ka ea xgka ds gh ifj.kke l s muds }kjka ds fu/kkj.k dk fl) kJr cryk; k x; k gA

xg ds i z Dr gksus okys LrEHkka dk Hkh ifj.kke vks QykQy fu/kkjfr fd; k x; k gA fHklu&fHklu i dkj ds LrEHkka dk vyx&vyx uke gA pkj dksuk LrEHk dks ^: id* vBdkuk gksus i j 'cti l ksyg dksuk gksus i j 'f}oti cRrhk dksuk gksus i j i yhud* rFkk oRrkdkj gksus i j 'oRr* dgrs gA ; s gh l c LrEHk 'kik Qynk; d ekus tkrs gA ft l okLrq ds pkjka vks }kj gks gA ml s 'k oTkkkniz okLrq dgrs gA , s fuokl jktkvk jktkfJrk vks norkvka ds fy; s dY; k.kdkjh ekus x, gA^7

okLrq f'kyi dh ; g fo/kk 11 oha 'krkCnh rd cuh jgh rFkk bl h fof/k ds vuq kj dkjhxj vks Jfed okLrq dk fuekZk djrs FKA rn; qhu okLrq ds HkXuko'kk ctlnsy [k.M ea l oE mi yCk gks gA

LFkkir; dyk dk fuekZk l kexh

rn; ghu Hkou i dfr ea mi yC/k I d k/kuka l s fufek gks FkA ed[; : i l s i RFkj ka
 dk i z kx l okf/kd gksk Fkk] D; kfd ctlnsy [k.M ds i R; d {ks= ea i RFkj i ; klr ek=k ea
 i k; k tkrk gA i RFkj ka ds vfrfjDr ydMh vks ckl dk i z kx Hkh edukua ea i ; klr ek=k ea
 fd; k tkrk FkA dkykUrj ea ; gk i RFkj ka ds dMka l s puk cuk; k tkus yxk rFkk ml pws
 dks ^ijdj* rFkk ml ea ckyw Mkydj pukbz vks Ni kbz dk el kyk cuk; k tkrk FkA dN
 l e; ckn vfxu vks feVWh ds i z kx l s bVka dk fuekzk fd; k x; kA edku Nkus ds fy; s
 /kfj; k vks [ki M-Hkh cuk, tkus yxk
 LFkki R; ds fofo/k : i

plnsy ; gk ea tks Hkh fuekzk dk; Z gq oseBka vks efunjkard l hfer ugha Fks cfYd
 ; gk pkMh l Mdk ka dk fuekzk gvk i yka dk fuekzk gvk l Mh ds nkska vks ; kf=; ka ds
 fy; s foJke LFkyka dk fuekzk gvkA ^fl pkbz vks Luku ds cgRr dk; tyk'k;] ftudh
 bV&i RFkj dh cuh l tnjrk us vyc: uh vkn i jfEHkd ed yeku ; kf=; ka dks vks p; Z
 pfdr dj fn; k Fkk bl ; gk ea tky dh Hkkfir vxf.kr l [; k ea cuA plnsy 'kki dka us
 vud i orh; vks eskuh nqz Hkh cuok, tks muds LFkki R; vks ; kf=; d mRFkku dh xfjek
 i dV djrs gA bu yksdd i z kstuka dks dfr; ka ds vfrfjDr vks ; kf=; d mRFkku dh xfjek
 noky; ka ds fuekzk us rks bl ; gk dks vf}rh; cuk fn; kA 8 okLrq f'kyi fuEu : i ka ea
 nksus dks feyrk gk%

11½ tyk'k; 9 12½ qz; k l sud LFkki R; dyk 10 13½ /kez LFky 11 14½ vkokl h; LFkki R;
 dyk 12 15½ plnsy dkyhu LrEHk 13 16½ efrz dyk 14

I kjkak ; g gS fd ctlnsy [k.M ea plnsy pfn dyk dMn dh efrzdyk viuh i wkrk
 dks i gp x; h FkA dsk&fol; kl] ed[; dh Hkko&Hkfixek rFkk 'kjhj ds 0; ki kjk ka ds funkik
 dfrRo ea f'kyi dkjka us i wkrk fuiqkrk i klr dj yh FkA vf/kdkak efrz ka ea egkck ea i klr
 akys l aejej dk i z kx gvk gk fdllrq fol/; ioj l s yky&i RFkj dk Hkh i ; klr i z kx
 gvk gk D; kfd bl i RFkj ea Hkh l tnj vks gks gA

^; fn ctlnsy [k.M dh efrz'kyi dk foopu fd; k tk, rks bl {ks= ea vf/kdkak
 i frek, ae/; dky 1600 bD l s 1200 bD dh feyrh gA bueaHkh plnsydkyhu dykdfr; ka
 dh l [; k l okf/kd gA i frgkj dkyhu dN ifrek, i mi yC/k gq h gA xtr ; ghu
 dykdfr; ka dh l [; k Hkh cgk vf/kd ugha gS ydu tks dyk vo'kks mi yC/k gk os dyk
 dh nfV l s vuje gA bl ; gk dh efrz kj vf/kd i HkkokRi knd rFkk l tnj gA vkdfr; ka ds
 vdu ea xfr'khyrk gA l kbn; l fo/ku ds vo/kkfjr ekun. Mka dk i z kx dykdkj us cMh
 l ko/kuh l s ifrek fuekzk ea fd; k gA 'kjhj dh LFkyrk l ekir gks x; h vks ml ea
 Njgjki u vks x; kA v)Z edfyr p{ks ed[k i j 'kkUr Hkko] vkd"kd dsk fol; kl] i kjn'kd
 oL= ifj/ku bl ; gk dh viuh fo'kksrk, i gA 15
 el hgh /kekbyfEc; ka dk okLrf'kyi ea i Hkko

tc el hgh /kekbyfEc; ka dk vkoxeu Hkkjr o"k vks ctlnsy [k.M ea gvkA ml l e;
 mUgkus rn; ghu ipfyr okLrf'kyi dks i Hkkfor fd; kA os vius l kfk i f'peh nskka dh
 okLrf'kyi rduhd yk, A tc bUgkua bat hf; fja dkyst ¼ kf=d egkfo | ky; ½ [kksyA ml

I e; fl foy batlfu; fjx ds : i ds okLrf'kYi dk ckx ; gkj ds uo; odk dks djk; kA ftI ls ; gkj okLrf'kYi fuekz k ea0; ki d ifjorlu gqA tks fuEufyf[kr gS%

1- okLrf'kYi I kexh eaifjorlu&

I u-1804 I s ydij I u-1947 rd el hfg; ka dk i Hkko ctnsy [k.M ea jgk ml I e; blgkus vud bekjrka dk fuekz k djk; kA mu bekjrka ea viuk; h x; h fuekz k I kexh i jEi jkxr fuekz k I kexh I s fHkju FkhA buea i RFkjka dh txg bVka dk i z kx fd; k x; k rFkk i RFkj dh fxfVV; ka dk i z kx che Mkyus vks Lys Mkyus ds fy; s fd; k x; k rFkk Lys dks I kkus ds fy; s yks xkVj] Vh vk; judk i z kx fd; k x; k vks Lys ds fy; s NMka dk i z kx gykA i jEi jkxr el kyka I s gVdj Lys vks Nikbz ds fy; s I hetV dk vfo"dkj fd; k x; k vks ml dk i z kx fd; k tkus yxkA ftI i dkj ds vks k j gys dkjhxj Hkou fuekz k ds fy; s fd; k djrs Fks mu vks ea Hkh ifjorlu gyk fdUrq Hkou fuekz k ds fy; s ctnsy [k.M ds Jfed gh 'kkjhfd Je I s tMs jgs rFkk dk; Z dh ns[k&j]k fl foy batlfu; j vks vkoj&fl ; j fd; k djrs FkhA Lys vkn Mkyus ds fy; s fofo/k i dkj dh ydMh ckl cYh i z kx ea yk; h tkrh FkhA

2- fuekz k fof/k eaifjorlu&

el hfg; ka ds I e; ea okLrf'kYi dh fuekz k fof/k ea0; ki d ifjorlu gqA vc bl h okLrq ds fuekz k ea I ojkEke Hkfe dk puko fd; k tkrk gS vks Hkfe dk fujh{k.k vks I ojk.k fl foy batlfu; j vks vkoj&fl ; j }jk fd; k tkrk gA ftI i dkj ds okLrq dk fuekz k fd; k tkuk gS ml dk lyku&es I ojkEke cuk; k tkrk gS rFkk lyku&es ds vuq kj fuekz k dk; Z i kjeHk djk; k tkrk gA ctnsy [k.M es ae l hfg; ka ds I e; ea gq fuekz k dk; Z viuh i Fkd i gaku j [krs gS tS &vkokl h; cfLr; ka ds fuekz k] I Msd fuekz k I Sud cfLr; ka ds fuekz k i yka dk fuekz k /kez LFky] tyk'k;] nqz , oa x< h eukjatu LFkyka dk fuekz k eR; qLekjd ; k dfcLrku vknfnA ; fn plnsydky I s ydij vaxtka ds I e; rd dh okLrf'kYi dk eW; kdu fd; k tk rks plnsy; qhu okLrf'kYi I oJUB vks fpj dkfyd okLrqf'kYi gA ; g f'kYi cgn I fgrk e; nkuo dr okLrf'kYi , oa fo'odekz foKku ds vuq kj ; gkj okLrf'kYi dk fuekz k gykA bl okLrf'kYi ea Hkh i wbrh I e; ea I Hkh ds i kI cMs LFku ea Hkou cukus dh I fo/kk FkhA ml I e; 16 [k.Mka ea d{kka vkn dk folkktu dj i R; d dk; Z ds fy; s i Fkd&i Fkd fn'kk dk mYs{k fd; kx; k FkhA¹⁶

i kphu okLrf'kYi fpj dkfyd vks I q<+FkhA ml ds i jko'kSk vHkh Hkh mi yC/k gks gA e/; dkyhu okLrf'kYi Hkkjrh; I ddfr ds vuqy ughajgk vks ml ea I q<+fk Hkh ugha Fkh tks plnsy dkyhu okLrf'kYi dh 'ksy ea FkhA fdUrq fcFV'k 'kli u dk okLrf'kYi e/; ; qhu okLrqf'kYi I s Hkh I q<+fk dh nf'V I s detkj Fkh i jUrq ml ea ckg; vkd"kk FkhA fcFV'k dky dk okLrf'kYi fpj LFkk; h dHkh Hkh ugha gks I drkA Hkouka ds fo/ol 200 o"kk ea i jh rjg gks I drs gA ifl) okLrfon~ fjpMz ckmu ds vuq kj ^ okLrqf'kYi fi Nys 200 o"kk I s LFkkf; Ro dh vks ugha c<+ jgkA ftI okLrq I kexh dk I g; kx okLrpdkjka }jk fd; k tk jgk gA og fLFkj ugha gS og dnkfi fpj dkfyd ugha gks I drhA ; |fi ml ea ckg; vkd"kk vks I fo/kk, j 0; fDr; ka dh bPNk ds vuqy gS fdUrq

mues fVdkmi u dk vHko gA tc budk fo/oA gks tk, xk ml l e; muds ijko'kk
gekj h fpj thoh I dfr dk ; 'kxku djrs gA¹⁷

el; kdu dh nf"V Is Hkjrh; okLrf'kYi ik'pkR; okLrf'kYi Is JkB gA ; |fi ; gka
fefJr 'kYh dk mi ; kx okLrpkj dj jgs gA
ppz dk okLrf'kYi

I H; rk dk fodkl , oa iru okLrpkyk dk ftruk i Hkoi wZ <x Is vHko; Dr djrh
gA mruk ekuoh; I dfr dks dkbz Hkh 'kk [kk vHko; Dr ugha djrh A Hkjrh; okLrpkyk ds
bfrogkl ea ge Li "Vr% /kfezb , oa I kekftd vHko; Drka , oa thou ds ifr cnyrh
i dfr; ka dk Li "Vr% n'klu dj I drs gA eq; r% l kOn; Z vks dk; Z dh I aDr vHko; fDr
vR; Ur icy fn[kk; h nsrh gA Hkjrh; okLrpkyk dk ey rRo l nk Is /kfezb fo'okl ka dh
vHko; Dr djrs gA t\$ s [ktjkgka ds efUnj ds vkl & i kl vldr eirz ka dh vHko; fDr; k
ftueadke dks ek sk dk I k/ku cryk; k x; k gA

itu mBrk gSfd D; k el hgh fxj tk?kj ka ds okLrf'kYi ij Hkjrh; I kp dk i Hkko
i Mf gS 'kk; n bl dk mRrj ukdkj kRed gk D; kfd el hgh /keZ dks mRrj Hkjrh ea ykus
okys fe'kujh ifj'peh txr ds fuokl h Fks vks ; g LokHkfod gh Fkk fd os viu&vi us
ns kka dh okLrpkyk fxj tk?kj ka dks cukus ea bLrsky djra el hgh ; g vutko djrk gS
fd fxj tk?kj muds vkl; kRed thou dk n'; oku irhd gA bl ifji ; ea fgUnw cks
VikxkMle t\$] eflye vks fl D[k okLrf'kYi , dne fHklu nf"Vxkpj gks gA el hfg; ka ds
dkfkfyd vks i kVfVfxj tk?kj ka dk okLrf'kYi Hkh fHklu&fHklu gkrk gA okLro ea
dkfkfyd fxj tk?kj fgUnw f'kYi Is i Hkfor tku i Mfk gS ijUrq i R; d fxj tk?kj dk
/kjkry I yhc ds vkdkj dk gkrk gA

dkfkfyd fxj tk?kj ik; %e/; dkyhu brkyoh VVYh okLrpkyk ds vkn'kz ij cuk,
x, gA bl i Ufk ds fxj tk?kj ka ea dkp i j i Hkq ; \$kq ds thou Is I Ecfl/kr fo"k; ka ij
vkl/fjrh ; yks ; u 'kYh ds LVu Xykl i SVx cuh jgrh gA dN ppkse dkfkfyd xkFkd
'kYh vkdz dk Hkh mi ; kx fd; k x; k gA ft l dh fo'kkrk, i vydj.kj vHklyEHk dekuh
ejjkch Nr] uphyk xPNsrkj LrEHk gA LrEHk Is yxh ckgjh nhokj ij i tra Hkh gks gA
bl ds I kfk gh fxj tk?kj ea i Hkq ; \$kq ds thou dh n[ek Hkks ; k=k ea 14 Lej.kh; {k. kka dks
Hkh n'kkz k tkrk gA

i kVfVfxj tk?kj Hkh e/; dky ds ; yks h; fxj tk?kj ka dh dykdfr; ka ds vuq i
mRrj Hkjrh ea fufeZ fd, gA budh jpuk ik; % i Hkq ; \$kq ds Øi ds t\$ h gkrh gA
vejhah fe'kujh ; ka }kjk fufeZ fxj tk?kj ik; % , \$s gh gks gA mues vurd dykdfr; k
, oa bjk kka ds dkpk ka ea fd l h Hkh i dkj dh ekuoh; vkdfr; k fp=dyk vFkok i SVx ugha
gkrh A

fxj tk?kj dh n[jh fo'kkrk ; g gSfd t\$ sefUnj eadoy , d gh i dsk }kj gkrk
gS o\$ k fxj tk?kj ka ea ugha gkrk cfYd vurd i dsk }kj , oa f[kMfd; k gkrh gA bl dk /keZ
oKlfud vFk gSfd i jesoj fd l h Hkh fn'kk Is Hkou ea i dsk dj I drk gA¹⁸

“ppz i Hkq; \$kq ds fo'okfI ; kdk , d k LFkkfir I epk; Fkk tks fo'k k LFkkku eafu; fer rkj ij I kefgd : i I s vjk/kuk ds fy; s , d= gvk djrk FkkA ; g LFkkku ; gnh I Hkkxg&tS s Fkk] vks pydj I Hkkxg ds uews ij gh ; g fo'k"V LFkkku fxj tk?k j eafodfl r gks x; kA Hkkjr ds ppz ds I LFkkid i Hkq ; \$kq ds Lo; a , d f'k"; I Ur FkkA Fks 1/6z I u&52&56/A¹⁹ tks /khj &/khjs ctny[k.M eavU; fe'kufj; k }jkj cuk, tkus yxa

I UnHk xtfk

- 1- When any theory or imagination is changed into Practice then it is converted into an art. f'konku fl g pkjku] }UnkRed Hkkfrd oknA
- 2- Dr. S.D. Trivedi", The Jarai Temple At Barwa Sagar" The Government Museum. Jhansi, 1985, Page-26.
- 3- dsko plnz feJ ^ plnsydk jktRo dky**] okjk.kl h 1974] i "B&223A
- 4- i kj l h ckmu] ^ bf.M; u vklfdV/Dpj** ckecs 1949] i "B&1
- 5- fglnh fo'o dk Hkkx&21] i "B&237 A
- 6- ogh] i "B&238 A
- 7- ogr] I fgrk v/; k; & 51&52 A
- 8- dsko plnz feJ^ plnsydk jktRo dky** okjk.kl h 1974] i "B& 229 A
- 9- 1/4A1/2 Mh v; k i l kn i k.Ms ^ plnsydkyhu ctny[k.M dk bfrgkl ** i "B&211
1/B1/2 vklD; k ykntdy I oifj i kV Hkkx&2] i "B&4] 415&440(Hkkx&21] i "B&20
1/C1/2 voy Qty] ^ vkbu&vdcjh** Hkkx&2] i "B&29
- 10- 1/4A1/vyc: uh] ^eok; I z vklD egem vklD xtuh** i "B&232 A
1/4A1/2 vklD; k ykntdy I oifj i kV Hkkx&21] i "B&20] 46&56 A
- 11- 1/4A1/2fglnwV i y] HkkfedkA
1/B1/2 , xkbM Vw [ktjkgk Hkkfedk
- 12- vklD; k ykntdy I oifj i kV Hkkx&2] i "B&434(Hkkx&7] i "B& 40&48(Hkkx&10]
i "B&92&96(Hkkx&21] i "B&172&173 A
- 13- ogh] Hkkx&2 i "B&443&444(Hkkx&7 i "B&39] Hkkx&10] i "B&97 A
- 14- ogh] Hkkx&2 i "B&429 A
- 15- Mh , I OMh0 f=onh] ^ctny[k.M dk ijkrRo**] jktdh; I xgky; >k h] 1984
i "B&44 A
- 16- 1/4A1/vfkuigk.k] i "B&119&139
1/B1/2 x: .k&ijk.k] v/; k; &46 A
- 17- fjpMz ckmu ^ n fgLVh vklD bf.M; u vklV , .M LdYipj ** i "B&93 A
- 18- ; kg 4/24 A
- 19- t0, p0 vkuhn] ^n fgLVh vklD bf.M; u vklV , .M LdYipj**) i "B&93 A



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

Jhen~~Hkk~~xor dk I keku; i fjp;

Mk~~o~~ __pk fl g
okjcgknj fl g i ok~~o~~py fo'ofo | ky;
tk~~uij~~] m0 Á0

I f"V ds i kjeHk I s gh ekuo euh"kk nq[kk dh vkr; flurd fuofRr rFkk v[k. M i jekulln dh i kflr ds grq 0; kd~~y~~ gks ml ekxZ dh [kkst ea fylr jgh] tgk~~i~~ ml s l ek/kku i klr gks I dA i f. kker% Hkkjrh; ok³e; ea vkuUn] I qk , oa 'kkfur ds jRukdj gekjs /kezUFk i dV gq A ; | fi onKu ds I kxj , oa /kez ds ey L=kr g~~s~~ fdUrq i fri knu i fØ; k dh tfVyrk vks 'kCnkoyh dh nqkkrk ds dkj.k blg~~a~~ fu#Dr] ckge.k xUFk] Jks&I # rFkk 0; kdj.k vkn v³xka _f"k] NUn] nork vkn vuQef.kdkvks vks Hkk"; ks ds vkkj ij gh I e>k tk I drk g~~s~~ ijk.k os xUFk g~~s~~ tks u d~~oy~~ Hkkjrh; thou ds vkn'kj I H; rk] I Adfr rFkk fo|k o~~ko~~ ds mRd"kZ dk i Lrphdj.k djrs g~~s~~ bruk gh ugha os ykd thou dks I jI rk i o~~o~~l viuh vks vka"V djuseaHkh I {ke g~~s~~ "bfrgkl ijk.kH; ke~osa I ejc~~g~~; s** I s ; g ckr Li"V g~~s~~ fd onka ea I fe #i I s fLFkr i je dY; k.kdkjh xUFk ijk.ksa ea 'k~~o~~ vks ckxkxE; Hkk"kk I s ; Dr I jy , oa l jI dFkkvka I s l efbor vks e/kjre- in foll; kl ka l s l ey³dr g~~s~~

Hkkoxuk 0; kl dh vg~~s~~ dh d~~ik~~ I s I e~~pt~~kr I exz ijk.k&jkf'k gekjs I keus mi fLFkr gkdj fo'o dY; k.k ea fujUrj i o~~o~~k g~~s~~ ijk.k I kfgR; dh J³[kyk ea Jhen~~Hkk~~xor~egki jk.k og xUFk g~~s~~ tks ykd thou dh /kjrh I s tM~~l~~ g~~s~~ rFkk og tu&eu dh I eL; kvks dk I ek/kkjkd Hkh g~~s~~ Jhen~~Hkk~~xor-dh jpuk nof"l ukjn dh ij .kk I s g~~o~~ i jegd 'kpdno th us vius i jeiT; 0; kl th I s bl s i klr fd; k Fkk vks dky Hk; xLr jktk i jhf{kr us bl ds Jo.k&euu I s i je in i klr fd; k FkkA rHkh I s ; g egki jk.k I o~~o~~ k/kkj.k ds fy, i je dY; k.k dk I k/ku cu x; kA Jhen~~Hkk~~xor dk i R; s~~l~~ 'ykd tu&thou ds fu%J~~s~~ I dk i je I k/ku g~~s~~ HkfDr dk Lo#i g~~s~~ i e dk v{k; Hk. Mkj g~~s~~ rFkk i je ek/kqZ dk I kxj g~~s~~ ; | fi Jhen~~Hkk~~xor ea vuska bfrgkl] dFkkvka ?kVukvks 0; fDr , oa l ef"V dk o.ku g~~s~~ rFkkfi fu% dk; #i I s bl xUFk jRu dk ifrik| fo"k; i e , oa HkfDr g~~s~~ ; g o~~o~~.koka dh i je I Eifuk g~~s~~ vks i jegd k a ds I ok~~o~~p Kku dk bl ea ifriknu g~~s~~ g~~s~~ ik; %ftu xUFka

ea u\$de; Z dk o.ku g\$ ogkj Kku o\$kk; vks HkfDr dk o.ku o\$ k ugh g\$ t\$ k gksuk pkfg, A i jUrqbI x\$Fk dh vi\$zk ; g g\$fd bl ea Kku o\$kk; vks HkfDr l s; Dr u\$de; Z dk ifriknu fd; k x; k g\$ JhenHkxor Kku dh ; g Li "V djus ea I {ke g\$ fd I k/; & I k/ku : i l s HkfDr ea vHks g\$ Kku vks HkfDr nksuk gh vrj³ Hkxor g\$bl fy, os vrjx ejgus okys i jekRek dk l k{kk~Li 'kz djrs g\$ JhenHkxor gh ; g fl) djusea l eFk g\$fd Kku dh i jkdk" Bk HkfDr g\$ vks HkfDr dh i jkdk" Bk KkuA

JhenHkxor ea Hkfä] i e vks ek/kz t\$ s l jI fo"k; ea voxkgu djus ds i\$Z mfpr gksk fd bl x\$Fk dk u d\$y ifjp; i klr dj fy; k tk; oju~bl dh 'k\$y h] ifrik| rRo] fo"k; y{; , oajpuk&dky vksn dk v\$osk.k fd; k tk; A

JhenHkxor eafoopu ds iek rRo

egku nk'kud] l dfo euh"kh] rRonf; egf'kz on0; kI i z khr JhenHkxor egki jk.k ea tgkj , d vks vku\$ndUn Jhd".k pUnz dh o\$kh dh l \$/kj /ofu LFkoj t\$xe dks vi uh vks vkd"V dj jI ds vxk/k l kxj ea fueku dj ysh g\$ ogha n\$jh vks mudk 'k\$z , oa i jkOe l d kj dk 'k\$sk.k , oa mRi HMu djus okyh npkdr 'k\$dr; k dks innfyd dj i Foh ds Hkkj dks gYdk djrk fn[kk; h i Mfk g\$ ey : i l s HkfDr gh bl i jk.k dk l oLo g\$ }kn'k Ldu/kkRed , oa v"Vkn'k l gL= 'ykdkRed bl Jfrl kj fn0; egki jk.k dk egRo ifriknu ukjnh; i jk.k i ne i jk.k dks'kd l fgrk vksn fofo/k egRo i wkl x\$Fkka ea vrho 'yk\$kk ds l kfK of.kr g\$ bl ea o.kkUe /ke] ekuo /ke] deZ ; kx] v"Vk\$ x ; kx] Kku ; kx , oa HkfDr ; kx ds l kfK&l kfK Hkxor~ i kflr ds l Hkh l k/kuka dk ; fDr& ; Dr , oa fo'kn o.ku i klr gksk g\$ vxs i "Bk ea i)fr dk voyksdu rFk foopu ds rRo , oa 'k\$y vksn dks i Lrj djus dk i z Ru fd; k x; k g\$

JhenHkxor x\$Fk ds foopu dk i e[k rRo Lo; a i jekRek g\$ bl ea Hkxoku ds fofo/k Lo: i k dks o.ku g\$ fufoZ ksk&l fo'k\$ fujdkj&l kdkj tks t\$ k vf/kdkj h g\$ oks Hkxoku dk o\$ k gh : i Hkxor ea i klr dj l drk g\$ o\$ s rks i jk.k ds foopu rRo i k\$ g\$ i jUrq JhenHkxor ds vuq kj²⁰ bl ds o.; Z fo"k; nl g\$ & l x\$ fol x\$ LFku] i k\$ k.k Afr] euorj] bZ kku\$Fk fujksk eDr , oa vkJ; A bu nl fo"k; k ds vUnj 'k\$ fo'o jpk dh l Hkh ckra vks tkrh g\$ rFk bu nl ea l s l o\$ zku vkJ; g\$ ft l dh i kflr g\$ 'k\$ uksokfENr g\$ vkJ; 'k\$n dk vFk tho ds 'k\$.k y\$us ; k\$; 0; Dr & vR; Dr] vkhkki vks fujksk dk vf/k" Bku fui jk bZ oj g\$ l x\$ l s ydj iy; i ; Dr l d kj dk foLrkj g\$ buds chp ea vurz i dkj ds ck/kd vks l k/kd deZ g\$ dky g\$ n\$ k g\$ vks oLrq g\$ buds Hkko vks vHkko Hkh ml h ea l fefyr g\$ budh fojk/kuh eDr g\$ pkgs dgus Hkj dh gh fojk/kuh D; kau gkA cU/ku vks eDr] ; s }U} u gksus i j Hkh , d }U} g\$ buds vkJ; g\$ & l k{kk~Hkxoku i "#k\$ k Jhd".k mUga pkgs cā dg\$ pkgs i jekRek A bl h n'ke- rRo

²⁰ l x\$ L; kfk fol x\$Up o\$kh j{k\$ Urjkf.k pA

o\$ks o\$kkupfj ral k\$Fk g\$ j i kJ ; %A

n'k\$Hky{k.k s p a i jk.k arf} nks fomA

dfspr~i Epo/ka cāu~egnYi 0; oLFk; kAA JhenHkxor egki jk.k 12@7@9&10

dk fu: i .k djus dsfy, JhenHkkor esmi ; Dr I x&fol xkln uksrRoka dk foopu gvk
g\$ ftudk I f{klr fooj.k fuEuor~g\$ &

I xl

I xl dk vFkz g\$ & I f"V jpu k ds I EcU/k ea fopkj/kkj.k; a Hkkj rh; n'klu ds i k.k jga
gi vr% I f"V Øe dk o.klu oska l s ydj ijk.kka rd foig : i l s mi yC/k g\$ buea
vR; f/kd erHkn g\$fdUrq l Hkh vlfLrd fl)kUr xtFkka ea vkJ; ,oa vkJ/kj : i l s i jekRek
dks Lohdkj fd; k x; k g\$ I f"V jpu k ds rhu ifl) er g\$ & vkJEHkokn] ifj.kkeokn vkJ
foorbkna i jek.kyka ds l a kx dk vkJEHk gksus i j gh I f"V gksrh g\$ bl fy; s bl er dk
uke vkJEHkokn g\$ U; k; vkJ o\$ks"kd n'klu ea ik; % vkB] uks fuR; n\$; i jek.kq #i l s
Lohdr g\$ i p i jek.kyka ds l a kx ea bl oj fufeUk g\$ vFkok ugh bl fopkj l s l \$oj
vkJ fujh'oj vkJEHkokn g\$ l ukru Hkkj rh; 'kkL=ka ea l \$oj U; k; vkJ o\$ks"kd gh vknj
iklr dj l ds g\$

bz oj dks Lohdkj djus okys n'klu ik; % i jek.kyka dks l f"V dk dkj.k u ekudj
f=xqkkfRedk idfr dks ekurk g\$ f=xqk ds ifj.kke l s gh I f"V gksrh g\$, h ekU; rk
ifj.kkeokn g\$ Jhe/okpk; Jhj kekuqtkpk; z vkJ Jh oYHkkpk; z vyx&vyx fopkjka l s bl
er dks d\$e'k% txr dk dkj.k idfr] rhu rRo&idfr] tho vkJ bz oj vkJ vfodr
ifj.kkeokn ds #i ea Lohdkj djrs g\$ vkJEHkokn vkJ ifj.kkeokn nkuk ds gh u Lohdkj
djus okys egki #k I f"V dh 0; oLFk foorbkna l s Lohdkj djrs g\$ l R; oLrq ea Hke l s
nh[k i M\$us okys ifj.kke dks foorZ dgrs g\$ Jh 'kM\$ejkpk; z vknf fo}kuka ds vuq kj bl
I f"V dk nh[kuk foorZ g\$; | fi Hkkj rh; xtFkka ea mi jkDr ds vfrfjDr dky dh ØhM\$
n\$ dh bPNk dk je.k vknf vU; vuq dkj.k Hkh I f"V dk gsrq Lohdkj fd; s x; s g\$
fdUrq Hkkj rh; _f"k; ka dh fuf'pr nf"V ea I f"V ds ey ea doy fpr~g\$ fpr~oLrq ds
vfrfjDr vkJ dN Hkh ugh

I f"V Øe dk o.klu JhenHkkor ds n\$ js vkJ rhl js Ldu/kka ea foLrkj l s buk g\$
I xl dk y{k.k djrs g\$ xlfk bf\$xr djrk g\$ fd bz oj dh ij.kk l s xqkka ea {kkdk gkdj
#i kUrj gksus l s tks vdkd'k vknf] 'k"nkfn rle=k; bflnz k vgdkj vkJ egUkRo dh
mRifRr gksrh g\$ ml s l xl dgrs g\$²¹ Yi p I f"V rRo dk o.klu djrs g\$ dgk x; k g\$
fd ^tc ey idfr ea yhu xqk {k/k gksrh g\$ rks egUkRp dh mRifRr gksrh g\$ ml l s fofo/k
vgdkj vkJ foqj i 'p rle=k bflnz vkJ fo"k; ka dh mRifRr gksrh g\$ bl h mRifRr Øe
dk uke l xl g\$²² Lokeh v[k. MkuUn th ds vuq kj l xl l EcU/k ea foHkkurkvka dk rkri ; z
de] Kku vkJ HkfDr ds Hkkoka ea fHkkurk ds dkj.k nh[k i M\$rk g\$²³ de] nf"V l s l f"V gsrq
pkj i f"kkf&vFkj /ke] dke] ek{k g\$ Kku nf"V l s ; g irhr ek= txr ifr {k.k vius

²¹ Hkrek=fUnz f/k; ka tUe l xl mnkár%

cñ. kks xqkoSK; kn~fol x% i k%"k Ler% A JhenHkkor egki jk.k 2@10@3A

v0; kdfr xqk {kdkkUegrfl orks ge%

Hkrek=fUnz kfkkuka l EHko% l xl mP; rAA JhenHkkor egki jk.k 12@7@11A

²³ l jLorh Lokeh v[k. MkuUn "Hkkor n'klu*] l dyu l rh'k ckyk ,oa egUnz yky tBh l r~l kfgR;
i dk'ku VLV] cEcb] 1998] [k. M&1] i "B&37A

HkkokHko I k{kh fpulek= fut Lo#i vf/k"Bku dk ck&k djkrk gA HkfDr dh nf"V e& deZ vkg ml ds Qy Hkh yhyk ek= gA pjkpj txr ml dh yhyk gS vkg ml ds je.k ds fy; s dh ; g I f"V gq h gA ^ , dkdh ukjer~rrksf}rh; a l tr^ ^ jUr&BNr* bR; kfn Jfr; k bl nf"V I s iek.k gA
fol xz

xqk osKE; idfr ds }kjk fojkV i jek.kfod jpuuk dk uke I xz gS vkg bl fojkV I f"V e&c&k ds }kjk tksfofo/k I f"V gks h gS ml h dk uke fol xz gA ijesoj ds vuqg I s I f"V dk I keF; Z i klr djds thoka dh okl uk ds vuq kj 'kjhj kRed tho dh I f"V dk uke fol xz gS ft I e&, d cht I s I eku ntl jk cht mRi Uu gksk gA²⁴ Li "V okl uk foF'k"V I f"V dk uke fol xz gS ft I ds I f"V drkz c&k gA²⁵
c&k dh I f"V e& ekufl d I f"V Hkh gS ft I e&nork] nF; egf"kl vlfn mRi Uu gq s gS vkg e&kjh I f"V Hkh pyrh jgrh gA buds vfrfjDr ; Kkof'k"V gfo"; ds }kjk mRi Uu gks okys ykx fyMx Hkn jfgr tho , d gh 'kjhj e&L=h i#k dh I f"V i#k dh I f"V vlfn ds Hkh mYy[k feyrs gA ; g I Hkh pjkpj txr fol xz ds vUrxrl vkrsgA Lont] v.Mt] tjk; q vlfn ds I kfk gh deZ i o.k ekuo dh I f"V fi .Mt I e& e&gq h gA fol xz I f"V dk e&y vkkj c&k ds }kjk onka dk vkJ; ydj thoka ds ikDru dekuj kj vudka i dkj ds Hkxk; ru vkg dek; ru 'kjhj ka dk fuekz djuk gA fol xz de e& I kfRod eku h nf"V I sc&h I f"V dh Js&h djuk gS vkg pydj ui drk vkg c&h; kRo gh 'k&k jg tkrk gA JhenHkkor e& i Lr vudka dFkkvka e& ukuk i dkj ds thoka vkg eut; ka ds o.ku i klr gks gA foF'k u thoka vkg eut; ka ds vudka deZ , oa Hkkoka dk fprzk cykr~ml I {ke I Ukk dk Lej.k djkrk gS ft I dk ; g I Ei wk fol xz dk&g ek= gA fol xz Hkxoku ds I ok&d"V Kku] I ok&d"V 'kfDr vkg I ok&d"V f& ; k dk ck&kd gA txr dh i R; d foF'=rk Hkxoku ds dk&ky dk Lej.k djkrh gS vkg og ØhMk ns&k&n&k dj HkDr e&/k gksk gA JhenHkkor e& fol xz rRo dk o.ku bl fy; s gyk gS fd ykx bl rRo ds }kjk vkJ; Hkxoku dks <+fudky> vkg i klr dja²⁶

LFkk

mijkDr i kdr I f"V 1/1 xz , oa c&k.MUrxi fofo/k I f"V 1/1 fol xz ppkZ ds ckn c&k.M vfkok c&k. Mka dh fLFkr Kku i jk.kk dk fo"k; jgk gA bl e& vudku ykdk n&k {k=k vlfn dh ppkZ mudh e; kkh , oafu; U=.k dk o.ku i klr gksk gA JhenHkkor ds i pe LdU/k e& vBkjg I s ydj Ncchl oav; k; rd budk folrr fooj.k i klr gksk gA fo".kq i jk.kj eRL; i jk.k vlfn e& Hkh buds folrr fooj.k mi yC/k gA JhenHkkon e& pk&g Hkphuka dh ppkZ gS tks uke Hkn I s vyx&vyx i jk.kk e& Hkh mi yC/k gA Hkphukd I s uhp&ry] vry] fory] I ry rykry] i krky bu I kr ykdk dk o.ku i klr gksk gA Åij ds ykdk e& i Foh ds ckn Hkphukd Loykd] egykd] tuykd] ri kykd , oa I R; ykd

²⁴ i#kuk&ghrkuker&kk okl uke; %

fol xz; a l ekgkjks chtknehtapjkpj eAA JhenHkkor egki jk.kj i ok&kr] 12@7@12

²⁵ JhenHkkor egki jk.kj i ok&kr] 2@10@3

²⁶ I jLorh Lokeh v[k.MkuUn] i ok&kr] [k.M&1] ist&40

gA Hkaykd , oa Hkoykd ds vUrxt I wI plUn} /k] u{kr} i Foh vknf I c LFky ykd gA Hkaykd ds I kr foHkkx dj bUga }hi ds uke I s ipljk x; k g§ tks , d&, d I epz I s f?kjs gq s gA tEcw nhi] y{; }hi] 'kkd }hi] d§k }hi] ØkEp }hi] 'kkYefy }hi vks i tjdj }hi Øe'k% yo.k] b{k] I jk] ?kr] nf/k] n/k vks mnd I epka I s f/kj s gq s g§ ftudk dñnz I q# gA tEcw }hi ea ukS o"kZ gSvFkkr Hkx gSft uea , d Hkkjr o"kZ gA

bl i dkj fLFkfr ea ukuk i dkj ds ykd }hi k] Hk[k. Mka dh fLFkfr; ka ds o.ku dk rkri ; z Hkh i jeoj dh vnkkr /kj.k 'kfDr vFkok vks/kj 'kfDr dh efgek dks i dV djuk gA JhenHkxor ea fLFkfr rRo foopu ea i Foh ykd dh fLFkfr] Å/oL ykdka dh fLFkfr vks v/k% ykdka dh fLFkfr ea eu; ykd] ir ykd] fir ykd vks no ykdka dh e; kkh crk; h x; h gA I c viuh&viuh e; kkh; a /kj.k dj fLFkj jgr gA fLFkroB fot; % vFkkr-i jeoj dh I oU\$Brk dk [; ki u dh fLFkfr gA

i ksk.k

ukuk i dkj ds de} vde} fode} vks ntdeka ea Qd s tho dh j{k i jeoj fcuk ml dh tkfr&ikfr] /ke&de} vks vpkj&fopkj ij nf/V Mkys djrs gA i jekRek dh ml n; k dk uke gh i ksk.k g§ ft I ea og I Hkh dk vg§p #i I s ikyu djrs gA ijk. kka ds foftkUu vks; ku i Hkq dh ml dik dks n'kks ds fy; sgh i Lr fd; s x; s gA JhenHkxor ea Hkh cgk% bu dFkkvks ds }kjk Hkxoku dh dik i wkZ i ksk.k 'kfDr dk fu#i .k fd; k x; k gA xtFk ds NBs Ldu/k ea eu;] nørk vks n; rhuka i j gh Hkxoku ds vg§p vuqg dk fnxn'ku djk; k x; k gA i kfi "V njkpkjh ekuo vtkfey] fo'o#i cā.k cf/kd nørk bUz , oa Hk; adj i ki kpkjh n; o=kj g dh dFkk; a Hkxoku ds n; k I kekT; ds vI he gks ds i ek.k gA i ksk.k rRo dk y{; g§fd i jeoj dh n; k dk Lej.k djkus okys bu pfj=ka dks i <& l qd j vkJ; Lo#i Hkxoku dh dik i klr tho drkFkZ gks I dA Åfr

²⁷ År; % debkl uk^{*27} Hkxoku ds vI he dik I kxj ea fuokl djrs gq s Hkh tho {kpnz I kka ds fy; s D; ka HkVdrk jgrk gS D; ka og viusen vkJ; dks Hkaydj foftkUu ; kfu; ka ea HkVd jgk g§ bl dk mRrj g§ Åfr* vFkkr debkl uk ft I ds dkj.k ; g , d 'kjhj I s nls 'kjhj ej , d ykd I s nls ykd ej , d de} I s nls de} vks , d I adYi I s nls I adYi es HkVdrk jgrk gS vks n; kfuf/k dh dikvks dks foLe'r dj cBrk gA JhenHkxor ea nks i dkj dh okl uk dgh x; h g&egki #kka dh dik I s gks okyh 'kdk okl uk vks muds }sk I s v'kdk okl ukA no _f'k ukjn dh vupEik I s i gykn dks xHkZ ea i klr gq h 'kdk okl uk HkoofReyu dk dkj.k curh g§ tcfd c§dqB ds }ki ky t; & fot; dks I udkfn; ka I s }sk ds dkj.k vus tleka rd u døy i Hkq I kehl; I s ny jguk i Mkt cfYd ukuk i dkj ds ntdeka ea Hkh i pRr gksuk i MKA vr% Åfr* rRo dk rkri ; z de} okl ukvks dk R; kx djrs gq s i nkpkj i wkZ thou ea HkxoRdik dh i kflr ea i wkZ gksk gA JhenHkxor ds I kroa Ldu/k ds X; kjgoa v/; k; I s i Ungeoa v/; k; rd mu I nxqkka vks

²⁷ fLFkroB fot; % i ksk.k arnuqg% A
elloUrjk.k I) el År; % debkl uk% A JhenHkxor egki jk.k i dkkr] 2@10@4

I nkpkj²⁸ dk o.ku g\$ ftuds }jk^k debkl ukvk^o dk R; kx v^k I nekl ukvk^o dk xg.k gksk g^o

n^sk&dky I s vrhr i jekRek ds vutko ds fy; s gh n^sk^o x&fol xz LFkkv^o v^k
dky ds Kku dh vi^skk g^o I f^v jpu^k ea l e; x.kuk dh egku Hkkjrh; i) fr ellorj
rRo ds vUrx^k of.k^k gks^o bl dk foHkktu ; q^k prq^k ellorj v^k dYi ea fd; k
x; k g^o eu^k; o["]kk^k ds fgl kc I s rfrkyhl yk[k chl gtkj o["]kk^k dh , d prq^k gks^o g^o
bdgRrj prq^k dk , d ellorj] pk^kng ellorj dk , d dYi gks^o g^o tks cāk dk , d
fnu gks^o cāk dh bruh gh jkrz gks^o g^o v^k bl fgl kc I s tc cāk ds I k^s o["]k^o i^s
gks^o rc ml dh v^k; q i wk^k gks^o cāk ds , d fnu ea pk^kng ellorj chr tkrs g^o
ftuea I s iR; d dk , d euq gks^o g^o iR; d euq ds I e; ea fo'k^k nork^k bUn^k I lrf["]k^k
rFkk Hkxoku dk vorkj gks^o bu I cdk o.ku JhenHkkxor ea vusdka LFkkuka ea feyrk
g^o I Hkh ellorj^k ea rFkk iR; d dky ea mu egki #^kka dh mi yf^o/k jgrh g^o ftul s ij.kk
i k^kl^k dj HkxoRikflr gks I drh g^o vU; Fkk bl nh?kdk; egkdky ds 'k^k; ea tho HkVdrk
gh jgsxkA Lokeh v[.MkuUn th ds er I s ^HkVdus ds I e; dk fgl kc yxku ds fy; s
ellorj , d I k/ku g^o**²⁸

'or okjkg dYi ds or^sku N% euq 0; rhr gks pds g^o v^k or^sku ob'or euq g^o
ob'or ellorj ea Hkxoku dk okeu vorkj g^o ijUnj bUnz g^o d'; i] vf= of'k["]B]
fo'okfe=] xk^se] tenfxu v^k Hkj }kt I lrf["]k^k g^o tc fd vlfnR;] ol] #n] fo'ono
e#nx.k] vf'ouh d^sekj v^k _c^s.k nork g^o
bZ kkuq dFkk

I oD; ki d] fujkdj] ,dj I i jekRek ,d k dk^sdky v^k n^sk ugha g^o tgk;
fo'eku u gks fQj Hkh i jekRek vorkj ysk g^o ft I dk vFkk g^o v0; Dr dk 0; Dr gks
tkukA ; g I Eiwk^k txr i jekRek dh 'kfDr fo'k^k dk gh i zdk'k ek= g^o ftuea i Hkq , d I s
y^sdj I kyg dykv^k rd I s 0; Dr gks^o fgu^kng /kez n'ku bl rF; dks i wk^k #i I s
Lohdkj djrk g^o fd bZoj txr dh j{kk djusdsfy; sLo; a l e; &l e; ij vorkj xg.k
djrs g^o Hkxoku v^k Hkxoku ds HkDrka ds vusd v^k[; kuka I s ; Dr pfj= dks bZ kkuq dFkk
dgrs g^o ftuds Lej.k I s I d k j ds ukuk i i 'pk^k ea my>s g^o s tho eDr dk ekx^k i k^kl^k
djrs g^o JhenHkkxor ea vud dFkk; a vorkj Hkn t^s s vakkorkj xqkkorkj] 0; qkorkj]
vpkbk^k vo^skkorkj] Li f^rz vorkj , oa i wk^kbrkj mi yf^o/k g^o buea Jhd".k Lo; a i wk^kbrkj
i ekl^klin v^k ek/k^k Z fl U/k^kds #i ea of.k^k g^o ftuds pfj= Jo.k I s vU^s dj.k 'k^k gks^o
Kku&o^skk; v^k HkfDr dh i kflr gks^o JhenHkkxor ds i k; % I Hkh Ldu/k^k ea
bZ kkuq dFkkv^k dk i k kn mi yf^o/k g^o
fujk^k

fujk^k I s rkri ; z vokfENr i ki deZkfDr; k^k dk 'keu Hkh g^o v^k vko'; drk i Mus
ij I Eiwk^k jpu^k dk vU^k vFkk^k iy; HkhA tks dN Hkh LFkkoj t³xe irhf^k g^o ml dh
vU^kre xfr iy; g^o i jekRek tc viuh I Eiwk^k kfDr; k^k ds I kfk funkyhu gks^o rc

²⁸ I jLorh Lokeh v[.MkuUn] i o^skk^k [k.M&1] i st&46

txr dk fujk& vFkk& iy; gks tkrk g& I keku; #i I s iy; pkj i dkj ds gks g& fuR;] usfRrd] i kdr vks vR; flurdA i kdr iy; c&k ds I kSo"K i jis gks ij gks h g& ft I e c&kM I oFkk i dfr ea foyhu gks tkrk g& y{; #i vR; flurd iy; dk dk& l e; ugha g& Kku ekxZ ea I k/ku pr&V; I Ei lu tho dk vi usokLrfod Li#i dks i klr djuk rFkk HkfDr ekxZ ea i klin ds I kFk vHkn #i gks tkus ij bl I d kj dk vR; flurd iy; gksk g& vks Hkko vks vHkko nkska ds vkJ; Lo#i ije&oj dh mi yfc/k gks h g& Jhen~Hkkxor ds ckj go LdU/k ds pk&ks v/; k; eafofo/k iy; ka dk foLrr fooj.k g&

ijk.ks ea foHklu ukek& I s foHklu i dkj dh efDr; ka dh ppk& g& JhenHkkxor ea i k& i dkj dh efDr dgh x; h g& I kykD;] I kf&V] I keh;] I k#l;] I k; T; A vud mnkgj.ks I se&Dr ppk& JhenHkkxor ea mi yfc/k g& rFkkfi xFkdkj dk vkk; Hkkxor~rRo Kku I s vHklu Hkkxor~ie i kflr vFkok Hkkxor~ie I s vHklu Hkkxor~rRp Kku dh i kflr I s gh g& oLr%HkfDr ie fl) klr e& ft I dk fd JhenHkkxor izk; u djrk g& ie ds vfrfjDr dN Hkh u pkguk efDr dk I oU&B Lo#i g& "u&i{; a i ja i kgfu%ks I euYide** & i je fui&krk gh I oU&B fu%& I g& tks efDr pkgrk g& ml dh efDr ea ml dk pkguk gh vkoj.k g& ml pkguk dks NkM nsij efDr Lor%fl) g& JhenHkkxor ea vudka LFkkuka ij HkDrka us Hkkxor~ie dh ryuk ea Hkkoku I s efDr dks Hkh vLohdkj fd; k g& JhenHkkxor xFk ea efDr ds I EcU/k ea i wZ ehek& k ds vfrfjDr I Hkh i e&k Hkkjr&h; n'kuka ij fun&k mi yfc/k g& vkJ;

vkJ; * 'k&n dk vFk&0; Dr&v0; Dr] vkk&& &fujk& dk i je vf/k"Bu] fui&{k rRo tks 'kj.k y&s; k&; g& I s g& bl vkJ; rRo dh mi yfc/k ds fy; s gh JhenHkkxor ea i wZ of.k& I x&fol xk&n uls rRoka dk o.k& fd; k x; k g& vU; ijk.ks ea; g rRp ifrik| g& fdUrq JhenHkkxor ea; g y{k.k ekrz g& vks vkJ; i kflr ds I k/kd g& bl xFk ea ifrik| vkJ; Lo#i doy i jekrek gh g& pkgs og I kdkj g& vFkok fujkdkjA "onflr rRrRofonLrRoa; T&Kue}; e~ vkn 'y&k& }kj& JhenHkkxor ea I kdkj vks fujkdkj dh , drk dks vud'k% Lohdkj fd; k x; k g& JhenHkkxor ds JhenHkkxor ds Jhd".k cge I wZ ds c& vks xhrk ds i "k&le Hkh g& vr%JhenHkkxor ds ifrik| rRo vkJ; Lo#i i jekrek ; k Hkkoku Jh d".k gh g& Hkkoku ds I kFk JhenHkkxor xFk dk ifriknd&ifrik| Hkko I EcU/k g& vks xFk ds iR; d in ds ifnik| i je vkJ; Jh d".k g&

ik; % ijk.ks ea nI ds LFkku ij i kp rRoka ij fu#i.k mi yfc/k gksk g& bl hfy; s ijk.ks (Epy{k.ke* dh mfDr ifl) g& fdUrq JhenHkkxor ea pkj vU; ds I fgr bu i kp y{k.ks dh i je p&Vk ds vkJ; Jhd".k g& vr% fu% dk& dgk tk I drk g& fd JhenHkkxor ea foopu ds ftrus Hkh i e&k rRp mi yfc/k g& og I k/ku ek= g& oLr% xFk dk , dek= fo"k; Jhd".k g&
 ^LdU/ks/; k; s i d&j.ks 'y&k& okD; s i ns {kj&
 , dkFk& I Ir/kk tku~vfojk&ksu e& rAA**
 JhenHkkxor ds LdU/ks, oa v/; k; ka ds vu& kj fo"k; &oLrqdk I f{klr foopu

JhenHkxor ea fufobkn #i I s ckjg LdU/k gA i ne ijk.k ea JhenHkxor dks Hkxor~Lo#i ekudj ckjg LdU/kka dks ^i knk& &nh; ks i Eke f}rh; ks rrh; ; ks dfFkrks ; n#* dgrs gq ckjg vaxka ds #i ea o.ku fd; k x; k gA i gyk vks nI jk LdU/k pj.k dey] rhl jk vks pkfkk tk?k i kpoek ulfkk NBk o{KLFky] I krok; vkBok; ckgq ky] uok; d.B nl ok; ed[kkjfoun] X; k jgok; yykV vks ckjgoka ewkkz dgk x; k gA xtfk ds v/; k; ka ds I EcU/k ea dN fookn gA okl uk Hk";] I EcU/kfDr] fo}r dke/ku 'kd eukgjkl i jega fi, k] nhi uh vksn Vhdkvka , oa xtfkka ea JhenHkxor ds v/; k; ka dh I {; k ij fopkj fd; k x; k gA dN vksn; z v/; k; ka dh I {; k 332 ekurs gA tcfld 335 v/; k; mi yC/k gA²⁹ xksh r= I s ydij v[k.Mkuun th vksn rd vf/kdkak fo}ku 335 v/; k; Lohdkj djrs gA bl h i dkj vVBkjg gtkj 'ykd I {; k vVBkjg gtkj ekuh tkrh gS fdUrq bl ea Hk fookn gA JhenHkxor dh ^vfllokrfkz i dkf'kd* Vhdk ds jpf; rk Louke /k; Jh xak I gk; th tjb egkn; us fy[kk gS fd esus rhu ckj JhenHkxor dk v{kj&v{kj fxuk gA muds dFkukuj kj I Rrj gtkj uks I ks I k< vBkuos 'ykd gks gA i jUrq ik; % xtfk ea I kyg gtkj ds yxHkx 'ykd nks tkrs gA I Ekor% bl dk dkj.k 'ykd x.kuk i)fr dk cnyuk] ys[ku vks i d ea tku&vutkus gksus okyh dfe; ka I s gks I drk gA³⁰ vLrq vfxe i "Bka ea LdU/kka , oa v/; k; ka ds vu#i JhenHkxor ea of.kr fo"k; dks vfr I f{klr #i ea i Lrqr fd; k tkrk gA

i Eke LdU/k ea I kyg v/; k; ka ea rhu idj.k gA I r&'kksid I okn i Eke rhu v/; k; ka ea gS tks ; K dez izkku gA nI jk idj.k ukjn&0; kl I okn ds #i ea fpru izkku gS bl ea Hk rhu v/; k; gS vks rhl jk idj.k 'kd& i jhf{kr mik[; ku rjg v/; k; dk gS tgl oDrk 'kdno vks Jkrk i jhf{kr nksuka fuxqk gA i Eke LdU/k ea Hkxoku dh dFkk vks HkfDr dk egkRE; crk; k x; k gA vorkjka ds o.ku] Hkxoku dk ; 'k dhrzu] ukjn th dk i w pfjr] nks nh i qk dk o/k vks v'oRFkkek dk ekuenzu of.kr gA i jhf{kr dh xHkz ea j{kj dUrh Lrou] ; f/kf'Bj 'kksd] Hk'e dk 'kjhj R; kx] Jhd".k dk }kfjd k xeu , oa mudk Lokxr] i jhf{kr tue] fong minsk I s /krjk"V" vks xku/kjh ds ou xeu dh dFkk; a gA vi 'kdqka I s ; f/kf'Bj dh fpUrk] vtq dk }kfjd k I s i R; kxeu] i k.Mok dk i jhf{kr dks jT; nqj Loxkjkg.k] i jhf{kr fnfXot;] i jhf{kr }kjk dfy; k dk neu] i jhf{kr dks Jach _f"k dk Jki of.kr gA mluhl oa v/; k; ea i jhf{kr ds vu'ku or ij Jh'kdno th ds vlxeu ds I kfjd k i Eke LdU/k i wkz gksk gA

f}rh; LdU/k oLrq% vf/kdkj fu#i.k dk LdU/k gA bl ds nl v/; k; ka ea vi zV #i I s i jekRe i kfjd k ds I k/ku crk; s x; s gA i gys nks v/; k; ka ea /; ku] fQj N% v/; k; ka ea euu gA v/; k; rhu] pkj] i kpo ea mRi fuk 1/4 f"V 1/2 ds }kjk vks Ng] I kr] vkb ea mi frr 1/4 fDr 1/2 ds ek/; e I seuu gyk gA vfu're nks v/; k; aRi z kn rFkk oDrk&Jkrk dh J) k o.ku ds fy; s gA vf/kdkj fu#i.k ds bl LdU/k ea /; ku fof/k vks Hkxoku dk fojkV Lo#i] Øe efDr vks I |ks efDr dk o.ku] dkeukvka ds vuq kj fofHkkuu nørkvka dh mikl uk rFkk HkxonHkfDr ds i k/kku; dk fu#i.k jktk ds I f"V fo"k; d i zu vks

²⁹ I jLorh Lokeh v[k.Mkuun] i okkr [k.M&1] i st&156

³⁰ I jLorh Lokeh v[k.Mkuun] i okkr [k.M&1] i st&156

dFkkjEHk] I f"V o.ku] fojkV Lo#i dh fojkfr; k] yhykorkjk dh dFkk] i jhf{kr ds fofo/k
itu] cā th dk Hkxor /kce n'ku vks pr% 'ykd dh Hkxor min'sk , oa Hkxor ds nl
y{k. kka dk o.ku gA

rrh; LdU/k rfhil v/; k; ea foHkkftr gs vks eyr% xz rRo izku gS 'I tlu
I x% rkRod I f"V dks gh I xz dgk tkuk pkfg; A bl ds iEke pkj v/; k; m) o vks
fong dh HkV ds l kfk I f"V HkfedkRed gA i kpoav/; k; l sfong vks efs th ds l okn
l s l f"V mRi fRr ds vkB v/; k; gackjg v/; k; ea foHkkUu dFkkvka ds }kj k i je rRo dk
o.ku fd; k x; k gs vks 'kSk v/; k; I f"V ds ey rRo ds fpulu vks Kku l s l Ecfl/kr
gA bl rrrh; LdU/k ea m)o vks fong th dh HkV cky&yhykvka vks yhyk pfj rka dk
o.ku] fong , oa efs l okn] fojkV 'kjhj dh mRi fRr] cāk th dh mRi fRr] cāk th dh
Hkxor Lrfr] nl i dkj dh I f"V dk o.ku] dky foHkkx] I f"V&foLrkj] okjkg vorkj
rFkk fnfr dk xHk /kkj.k] t;&fot; Jki] fgj.; df'ki &fgj.; k{k dk tue rFkk fot;]
fgj.; k{k o okjkg Hkxoku dk ;q] fgj.; k{k o/k l f"V o.ku] nogfir&dnē fookg] dfi y
tue] HkfDr ;kx efgek] l kf; o.ku] v"vk³x ;kx] HkfDr eel , oa dky&efgek] v/kkxfr
o.ku] nogfir dks rRo Kku vks ek{k ikflr dh dFkk; agA

JhenHkxor dk prFkL LdU/k fol xz fu#i .k l s l Ecfl/kr dgk tk l drk gA l xz
dk ofo; e; uke #i izku Lo#i gh fol xz gA ; g fofo/krk okl ukvka dk Qy gA
l kfRod] jktl] rkel , oa vlf/knsod] vlf/kHkkfrd] vlf; kfRed #i l s /kez izku fol xz
dk o.ku iEke l kr v/; k; ea gA bl ds ckn ds ikp v/; k; Hkxor vkkj/ku l s vFkL ikflr
ds l krd vFkL izku gA i q%bl ds ckn ds X; k jg v/; k; i Fkq vks osu vlfn ds mi k[; kuka
l s dk e vks i "#kkFkL dk o.ku djrs gA vflre vkB v/; k; ea ek{k i "#kkFkL of.kr gS
ftuea pkj l xqk ek{k vks pkj fuxik ek{k l s l Ecfl/kr gA prFkL v/; k; ea euq dFkkvka
ds o/k] n{k iztki fr , oa f'ko fojkdk fir xg grq l rh dk vlxg] l rh vlxu i ds k] n{k
o/k] cākfn dk egknø th l s fuosu] n{k ; K i fr] /kp dh dFkk] /kp& ; k ; q , oa dçj
dk ojnku] /kp o/k o.ku] jktk osu dh dFkk jktk i Fkq dk vlfHkkb] jkt; kfHk"kd] clnh tu
}jyk Lrfr] i Foh ij dfir gksuk vks fQj i Foh nkgu dh dFkk; A i Fkq ds l ks v'e sk ; K]
Jh fo".kq dk i knHkfo] i Fkq dk iztk dks min'sk rFkk l udkfn dk i Fkq dks min'sk i Fkq dh
riL; k] ijykd xeu vks o/k ijEijk] i pskvka ds i fr #n{ min'sk dk o.ku gA
ijEtuki k[; ku] p.Mosk dk ;q] rFkk dky&dU; k dk pfj= o.ku] L=h ; ksu dh ikflr
vks vfoKkr min'sk l s efDrA ijEtuki k[; ku dk rkri ; i pskvka dks Jh fo".kq Hkxoku
dk ojnku vks vlr ea i pskvka dks ukjn th dk min'sk rFkk mudk i jein ykk of.kr
gA

xlfk dk i Epe LdU/k fLFkfr rRo dk fnXn'ku djkus ea grq gA Hkksy] [kxksy]
Lox&udz dh fLFkfr bl LdU/k ea foHkkUu izakka ea crk; h x; h gA yksyd] i k jyksdd
, oa vylsdd LFkkuka rFkk muds Lo#i] fLFkfr vlfn ckrk dk rkri ; z i je soj ds Kku vks
i e ea i wkl gksk gs D; k fd bl l Hkh fLFkfr; k ds i je vkkj i Hkq gA bl LdU/k ea dy
Ncchl v/; k; gA ftuea iEke ckjg v/; k; Kku izku] fLFkfr] pfj=k ds o.ku l s
l Ecfl/kr gA rRi 'pkr ikp v/; k; HkokVoh Lo#i] fLFkfr , oa l d"klk #i vkkj dks

I efi k g v k vflre X; k j g v /; k; ka ea fo fHklu ykdk } hi k o"kk u{krka vlfn dk o.ku gA fi z or pfj= I s v /; k; i k jEHk gksk g vXuh/kz ukfHk pfjrz ds i 'pkr rhu v /; k; _ "kHkno th dks I efi k g v k bI ds i 'pkr ds Ng v /; k; egku tM+Hkj rh dh dFkkvka ds fy; s gA nks v /; k; ka ea HkokVoh o.ku ds ckn Hkj roak crk; k x; k gA Hkpu dks k xak dFkk fHklu&fHklu o"kz v k fQj fdEi # "k rFkk Hkj rh o"kz dk o.ku gA vU; } hi ka rFkk ykdkykd ioz dk o.ku] I wZ jFk rFkk ml dh xfr] fHklu&fHklu xgk dh fLFkfr , oa xfr v k f'k'kekJ pØ dk o.ku fd; k x; k g v dykfn fuEu ykdk ds o.ku ds I kFk I d"kz k no dh Lrfr gSv k vUr eaujdka dh fo fHklu xfr; ka dk o.ku gA

NBk LdU/k vuqg LdU/k gA bl v /; k; ea; g of. k gsfld tS s i EkgHu f'k'kq dh v k vcksk ckyd dh I Hkky ek; djrh g s ml h i dkj Hkxoku tho dk i ksk.k djrs gA ^i ksk.ke~rnukg%³¹

NBoa LdU/k ds mluhl v /; k; ka ea i gys ds rhu v /; k; uke egkRE; ds dgs tk I drs gA bl ds ckn pkng v /; k; ka ea Hkxoku ds /; ku I s i klr gks okys muds vuqg dh dFkk; a g v k vUr ds nks v /; k; vpuk idj.k I s I Ecfl/kr gA ukekj /ku] #i /; ku v k Hkxoku dh vpuk I s muds vuqg dh ikflr dh dFkk; a NBoa LdU/k ea gA i gys vtkfey dh dFkk fQj n{k Lrfr gA ukjn Jki v k n{k dh I kB dU; kvka ds oak dk o.ku gA cglfr dk nork dk R; kx] ukjk; .k dop ds ckn n/khp _f"k dh dFkk i k jEHk gksr gA otz fuelk j orkl j o/k blln dh cñ gr; k v k orkl j dk i vZ pfjrz of. k gA rhu v /; k; ka ea fprdsq dh dFkk dgh x; h gA vfnfr v k fnfr dh I rkuka rFkk e#nx. kka dh mRifR ds ckn i ou or dh fo f/k ds I kFk LdU/k dh I ekflr gksr gA

I lre LdU/k Åfr rRo o.kukRed gA debkl uk; a ml h i dkj 'kj hj fuelk djrh gA tS s tky cjk tkrk gA debkl ukvka ds rhu fo fHkx g & v l j okl uk n b okl uk v k ekuo okl ukA I lre LdU/k ds i Ung v /; k; ka ea I s i kp&i kp v /; k; Øe'k% okl ukvka ds , d&, d I euj dk Li "Vhdj.k djrs gA fgj.; df'ki &fgj.; k{k pfj= v l j okl uk ds eeZ dks Li "V djrs gA rks i gykn dFkk n b okl uk dk Lo#i crykrh gA ekuo okl uk i dj.k ea ekuo /keZ , oa v kpkj dk fofo/k #i o.ku gA ; g LdU/k t; & fot; dh dFkk I s i k jEHk gksk gA fgj.; k{k o/k ds ckn fgj.; df'ki q dh riL; k oj i kflr] ml ds vR; kpkj v k i gykn ds xqkka dk o.ku fd; k x; k gA i gykn dk v l j ckydk ds minsk rFk mlg a xHkz ea i klr ukjn ds minsk ds o.ku ds ckn ujfl g i kdB; o mudh Lrfr; ka xk; h x; h gA i gykn dk jkT; kfHk"kd rFkk frigj ngu dh dFkk vkrh gA ekuo /keZ o.kz /keZ Lrfr/keZ cñp;] okuitf k; fr v k vo/kir v kje /keZ dk o.ku i klr gksk gA vUr ea xgLf k I Ecfl/kh I nkpkj v k xgLfka ds fy; sek{k /keZ dk o.ku gA

v"Ve LdU/k ellorj LdU/k dgk tk I drk gA 'k; ea vjck xg&u{k=} rkjk e. Mykfn dk /kj.k i jekRe 'kfDr dk i ek.k gA dky ds vullr i vkg ea ty cmcpka ds I eku I f"V; ka curh v k fou"V gksr gA dky ds bl icy i vkg I s tks cpk yj og I nkeZ gA ellorj dk vFk Hkh I nkeZ gA LdU/k ds pkch v /; k; ea /keZ dh i fØ; kvka ds

³¹ JhenHkxor egkij k. k i vkskr] 2@10@4

ek/; e I s i dfr ds pk&hl cU/kuka I s eDr gksus dk i l x gA i fke pkj v/; k; pkjka
 i # "kkFkZ gsrq gA ml ds ckn nl v/; k; nku&/keZ dk fu#i .k djrs gA vks uks v/; k;
 i frKk i frZ dk o.ku djrs gA vflure eRL; pfjrz dk v/; k; /keZ ds eiy I kj rRo dk
 fnXn'ku djkrk gA ellorjka ds o.ku I s v/; k; dk i kjEHk gksrk gA rhu v/; k; xtxkg
 dh dFkk vks xtUnz ek& dk gA pkj v/; k; ka ea I eipz eUFku dh foLrr dFkk gA noks j
 I xke vks eksguh #i pfj= ds ckn I kr ellorjka dk o.ku vkrk gA euq vlfm ds deZ
 fu#i .k jktk cfy dh LoxZ fot;] i ; kor minskj vfnfr dks Hkxkor oj ds ckn Ng
 v/; k; ka ea okeu Hkxoku vks jktk cfy dh dFkk dk o.ku fd; k x; k gA
 ; g dFkk nku&/keZ ds ekgkRE; dks i lV djrh gA pk&hl oa v/; k; ea Hkxoku ds
 eRL; korkj dh dFkk gA vkbos LdU/k ea /keZ ds drkZ i kyd vks oDrk ds vf/kdkj ek/; e
 I s i dfr ds rRoka ij fot; i klr djus okys I nAekZ dk o.ku fd; k x; k gA bues
 f0; kxr nk&k dh fuoFrr gksrk gA

JhenHkxkor dk uoe~ LdU/k bZkkudFkk rRo dk ân; xkg #i i lrr djrk gA
 bl LdU/k ds pk&hl v/; k; ka ea yxHkx N%N% I wZoâk vks pUnz oâk ds jktkvk dk o.ku
 gA ftudh thou dFkkvka I s okl ukxr nk&k dh fuoFrr gksrk gA uoe LdU/k ojkk; izku
 gA I wZ , oa pUnz oâk ds I kfRod irki h jktkvk dk dFkkvka Li "V djrh gA fd egku
 I k kfjd mi yfc/k; ka Hkh i je 'kkfUr vks I qk dk vk/kj ugha gks I drhA bl LdU/k ds
 ijk; .k I s ojkk; dh i kfIrr gksrk gA LdU/k dk i kjEHk oâLor euqds i # I qju dh dFkk
 I s gksrk gA i zk/k vlfm euq i qk ds o.ku ds ckn P; ou I qU; k pfj=] 'k; kfr oâk jukkkx
 vks vEcjh'k dh dFkk noks k d"V ekpu] b{okdq oâk oâk ekU/kkrk , oa I kkkfj dh dFkk
 vks frZ kdkrFkk gfj 'pUnz dh dFkk; a vkrh gA I xj , oa HkxhjFk pfjrz ds ckn xkorj.k
 gksrk gA ni oavks X; kjgoa v/; k; Jhjke dh yhykvk ds fy; s l efir gA vks fQj b{okdq
 oâk ds 'k&k jktkvk dk o.ku gA jktk fufe ds ckn pUnz oâk dk o.ku i kjEHk gksrk gA
 _f'k tenfku vks i j'kjke dh dFkk ds ckn ; ; kfr pfj=A nt; Ur vks Hkjr dk pfjrz
 o.ku] jflrnø dh dFkk i kEpky dkjg] ex/kns kh jkt oâk vufng; q rjol q vks ; npak ds
 o.ku ds ckn fonHkZ ds oâk o.ku ds I kfk uoe LdU/k i wkZ gksrk gA

n'ke LdU/k vkJ; vFkok fujksk rRo dk LdU/k gA Hkxoku Jhd".k dh i l kne; h
 yhyk; a vi uh vks eut; ka dk vkd"kZ mRi lu djrh gA HkDrka dh nf"V ea ; g yhyk; a
 tho fpUk dks 'kkfUr , oa vkJ; i nku djus ds fy; s gh dh x; h gA rFkk n'ke LdU/k ea
 dgha /; kukJ; gS vks dgha vkr; kfUrd iy; kJ; gA Jh/kj Lokeh bl LdU/k dks vkJ;
 LdU/k ekurs gA vks vpkp; Z oYyHk fujksk LdU/k³² vi us I kkn; Z ek/kq Z ds i dkk'k ds }kjk
 HkDrka dk eu cykr~ vkd"V djds vi us ea I nk ds fy; s vo#) dj ysuk Hkxoku dh
 ØHMk gA bl s pkgs vkJ; ekua vFkok fujkskA n'ke LdU/k ¼ mok) ½ ea mupkl v/; k; gA
 tks ol no no dh foog I s i kjEHk gksrk gA Hkxoku dk xhZ i dsk , oa no Lrfir ds ckn
 i kdV~] ; kx ek; k dk vkd'k xeu] xksdy ea d".k tUekR o i wkZ gksrk gA i wruk m) kj
 ds ckn] r. kkorZ dh I ekflr ds ckn ukedj.k I dkkj I s cky&yhyk; a i kjEHk gksrk gA

³² I jLorh Lokeh v [k. MkuUn] i dkkkr] [k. M&2] ist &51

Å[ky cU/ku] ; eyktu m)kj] xkdy I s oUnkou xeu] oRl kl j] c?kkj] v?kkj] /
 /kuþklj vks dkfy; ukx] i yEckl j vkn dh m)kj dFkkvka ds e/; cāk th ds ekg
 vks muds }kj dh x; h Lrfr Hkh vkrh gA xks/ka vks xks ka dk nkoku y I s cpkus ds ckn
 o"kk vks 'kjn _rq dk o.ku vkrk gA bl ds i 'pkr os kahr] phj gj.k] ; K i fRu; ka i j
 di k bñz; K fuokj.k] xko/ku /kj.k] uUn ckck , oa xks ka dh okrk] Jh d".k vfkH"kd vks
 o#.k yks I s uUn th dks Nmldj ykus dh d'k gA mUrhl oav/; k; I s JhenHkkxor dk
 ân; Hkkx jkl i Epk/; k; h dk i kjEHk gksk gA jkl yhyk dk vkJEHk d".k fojgh xksi ; k
 xks h xhr] xksi ; ka ds i fr I krouk vks egkjkl A I p'ku , oa 'k[cpwkl dk m)kj] ; qy
 xhr vks vfj "Vkl j dh dFkk; gA d'sh vks 0; kekl j m)kj] vØj th dh czt ; krk] Jh
 d".k cyjke dk eFkjx xeu] vØj th ds }kj Hkxoku Jh d".k dh I rfr] Jh d".k dk
 eFkj i psk dftk ij d'k vks /kuþk Hkak dh yhyk i wks gksk gA dcy; ki hM+ ds ckn
 pk#M&ef"Vd ds I kfk d'k dk m)kj gksk gS vks fQj nkska dk ; Kki ohr vks x#dy
 xeu gksk gA m)o th dh ozt ; krk] m)o rFkk xksi ; ka dh ckrphr vks Hkej xhr]
 Hkxoku dk dftk vks vØj th ds ?kj tkus ds ckn vØj th ds gfLruki j xeu ds I kfk
 n'ke Ldu/k dk i wks i wks gksk gA

n'ke Ldu/k %mRrjk] %ea bdrkyhl v/; k; gS vks yxHkkx I Hkh Jhd".k dh ; pk
 vks yxHkkx I Hkh Jhd".k dh ; pk yhykvka I s I Ec) gA I qks es bl Ldu/k es tjk U/k
 ; q] dky; ou HkLehdj.k] epdtn dFkk] Jh cyjke fookg] #fDe.kh gj.k] Jd".k&#fDe.kh
 fookg] izqiu tle] 'kajkl j o/k tkeoUrh vks I R; Hkkek ds I kfk Jhd".k fookg]
 ; kelurd gj.k] Jhd".k I Urfr o.ku] Å"kk vfu#) feyu] Jhd".k ck.kkl j ; q] i k.Mo
 jkt I w ; K vks; kstu] tjk U/k m)kj] f'k'kj ky m)kj] jkt I w ; K dh i fr] nq kku dk
 vi eku] 'kkYo] nDroDrz vks fongFk m)kj] I qkek dk I Eeku o mlgsa, so; Z i kflr] ol qo
 th dk ; KkRl o] Hkxoku ds }kj ol qo th dks cā Kkuki nsk] I Hkntkj. k] on Lrfr
 f'ko th dk I dV ekpu] Hkxq }kj f=nq i jh{k rFkk Hkxoku Jhd".k ds yhyk&fokgj dk
 o.ku mfYyf[kr gA

xHfk dk ,dkn'k Ldu/k eDr rRo ds fopkj.k dk Ldu/k gA vKkudr&v/; kl dr] vU;
 Fkk: i dk i fjr; kx djds vi us ; FkkFk Lo: i ea fLFkr gksuk eDr gA vfo | k fuofUk
 I s mi yf{kr Loizdk'k vf/k"Bku gh eDr 'kcn dk vfkHk vfkHk gA bdrhl v/; k; ds bl
 Ldu/k ea i gys ikp v/; k; fo | k ds i kp i oz %osK;] I RI 3x] food] HkfDRk vks rRoKku%
 ds fy; gA ftul s vfo | k ds i kp i ok dh fuofUk gksk gA ml ds ckn pkchl v/; k; ka ea
 of.kr Jhd".k dk m)o th dks minsk idfr ds pkchl cu/kuka I seDr djus ea l eFk gA
 vUr ds nks v/; k; cā eDr ds i z 3x ds gA Ldu/k dk i kjEHk ; nqak ds i fr fo"k; ka ds
 'kki I s gksk gA uks ; kxh'ojka dk I okn ek; k , oa ml I s i kj gksus ds mik;] Hkxoku ds
 vorkjk dk o.ku] HkfDr ghu i "#kk dh xfr vks Hkxoku dh i tk fof/k dk o.ku gA
 Lo/kke fl /kkjus dh HkfDr vo/kri k[; ku ds rhu v/; k; gA Hkxoku dh vI kjk] c/o eDr
 vks HkfDr ds y{k.k] I RI 3x efgek] deZ rFkk deZ R; kx dh fof/kA gA : i I s I udkfn
 dks minsk HkfDr ; kx dh efgek rFkk /; ku fof/k] fHkUu&fHkUu fl f) ; ka ds uke vks y{k.k]
 Hkxoku dh foHkfr; ka dk y{k.k] o.kkje /keZ fu: i .k] okuiZfk vks I U; kl h ds /keZ HkfDr

Kku o ; e&fu; e vlfn dk fooj.k] Kku&; kx] de&; kx vks HkfDr; kx dk mYy[k]
 xqk&nks 0; oLFkk dk Lo: i vks jgL;] rRoka dh I a;k] frfr{qckā.k dh dFkk] I k[;
 ; kx] rhuka xqkka dh ofuk; k] i#jok dh ojsk; ksDr] fØ; k; kx dk o.ku] i jekFlz fu: i.k ds
 ckn Hkkxor /kek dk fu: i.k vks m)o th dk cfndk vkJe xeu gksk gA vflre nks
 v/; k; ; nqy ds l gkj vks Jhd".k dsLo/kke xeu dks l efi z gA
 vflre }kn'k LdU/k fujksk gS D; kfd bl ea pkjk i dkj ds iy; dk o.ku gA Jh
 oYyHkkpk; z th ds erkuj kj ; g vkJ; LdU/k rFkk fujksk LdU/k nkuka gS fdUrq vkJ:
 LdU/k dks n'ke LdU/k ekuus okys Jh/kj Lokeh ds er ea ; g doy fujksk LdU/k gA³³
 xFk e a dN LFkkuka i j ^, rkoku* in dk i z kx dj xFkdkj us dN fopkjka vFkok Hkkoka
 dks egRo fn; k gA ^, rkoue0; ks /ke%³⁴] ^, rkoku l/kopknksf frfr{ksloj%³⁵ ^, rkoku
 i k# "kkskekz nkrkluupEi rs³⁶ ^, rkoku fgi HkkEks nahu i fj i kyue³⁷ i jUrq oLrq% xFk dk
 y{; ije dY; k.k dh i kflr gsrq Hkkoku dh HkfDr vks mudk ie i kflr djokuk gh gA-
 rhosk HkfDr ; kxu euke; fi z³⁸ rFkk Hkkxor; pykkoks³⁹ vfn vu'd% 'ykd bl ds
 i ek.k gA JhenHkkxor ulfr rFkk jktuhfr ds vuije rRoka dk fo'ky Hk.Mkj gA ; g
 bfrgkI Hkh gS vks[; ku Hkh gS /kez kkl= Hkh gS vks n'ku 'kkl= Hkh gA l okifj : i l s; g
 HkfDr , oa ie dk v{k; Hk.Mkj gA

³³ I jLorh] Lokeh v[k. MkuUn] i okkr] [k. M&2] i st&12@1

³⁴ , Rkkoku0; ; ks /ke% i q; 'ykd#ikfl r%

; ks Hkr' kksdg"kk; kekRek 'kkpfr a"; frAA JhenHkkxor egki jk.k] i okkr] 6@10@9

³⁵ ifrt xkg r}k

, rkoku~l k/kopknksf frfr{ksloj% Lo; eAA JhenHkkxor egki jk.k] 4@27@26

³⁶ vFkks HktLo ekaHknz HktUrhaen; ka d#A

, rkoku~i k# "kks /kez ; nkrkluupEi rAA JhenHkkxor egki jk.k] i okkr] 8@7@28

³⁷ df{k% l emk fxj; ks fLFkI 3?k jkef.k l oksf/koh#/kLrs

NUnk# l kkr~ro l lr /kkrol z he; kReu~an; al ozkeAA JhenHkkxor egki jk.k] i okkr]

3@25@44

³⁸ , rkoku ykd\$ rkoku ykd\$ fLeu~i kafu%J\$ l kn; %

rhosk Hkfä; kxu euke; fi zafLFkj eAA JhenHkkxor egki jk.k] i okkr] 2@25@44

³⁹ , rkoku ; trkfeq fu%J\$ l kn; %

Hkkxor; pyks Hkkoks ; n~Hkkxor l krAA JhenHkkxor egki jk.k] i okkr] 2@3@11



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

fj; kl rkads 'kſ{kd i z kl vks vfuok; Z f' k{kk vf/kfu; e
&, d l o{k.k

Mk vry dækj 'kɒy]
iθ tθ, uθiθθθ dklyst
cknk moid

f'k(k dk bfrgkl %'k(k dh l k(kouk; &

I rgh rkj ij] Hkkjr ea f"k{kk ds elsyd vf/kdkj dk i knHkkb Hkys gh 1993 ds tøihø mluhd'.ku cuke vkkz insk jkt; ds¹ ea I qk; s x; s I qhe dkvZ ds fu.kz I s gyk gk exj elsyd vf/kdkj ds : i ea f"k{kk dh Lohdfr ds fodkl dh ifØ; k dk vkjEHk vks fuof"kd bfrgkI Is gksk gA , s ea elsyd vf/kdkj ds : i ea i kjfEHkd f'k{kk ds ykø; ki hdj.k dh ifØ; k ds ,frgkI d fodkl dh i Mrky f"k{kk ds "kkkffkz ka dh : fp dk fo'k; cuh gA

'kṣ{kd 'kṣ{k ds NBs I o{k.k ea NCERT ds Hkri oZ Mk; jDVj i kQd j d".k d{ekj¹
us 'kṣ{kd 'kṣ{k ds i e{k : i I s mif{kr ftu nks {ks=ka dh vkj 'kṣ{k{kFkz ka dk /; ku vkdf"kr
fd; k g\$ os f'k{k dk bfrgkl rFkk i k{jFHKd f'k{k gh gA 'kṣ{kd 'kṣ{k ds rhl js I o{k.k² ea
f'k{k ds bfrgkl ij dñnr 36 mikf/k dk; kā I fgr dy 45 I f{kflrdkvka ds cjDI NBs
I o{k.k ea egt 4 dk; kā dk mYy{k] fuf'pr : i I s f'k{k ds bfrgkl ds v/; ; u ea v{k; h
tMfk rFkk v#fp dk | kṣ{kd gA oLr% bl I s Hkh vf/kd ; g 'kṣ{k{kFkz ka ea vc rd r\$ kj
f'k{k ds bfrgkl dks vfUre eku fy, tkus dh /kj.k rFkk 'kṣ{kd bfrgkl ds v/; ; u ds
u; s 'kh{kdk {ks=ka rFkk mi kxe ka ds vlošk.k ds i fr mnkl hurk dk i frmRi kn gA

nūjh vkj], lōlō ?kkkj³ dsfopkj eaHkkjr ea f'k{kk dk bfrgkl vfgY; k Hkfie dh
rjg g§ Hkkjr dh i kphu rFkk e/; dkyhu f'k{kk ds ckjs ea cgr de tkudkjh g§ rFkk

vk/kfud Hkkjr dh f'k{kk ds fo"k; ea tks Hkh tkudkjh g§ e[; r% fcFV'k Hkkjr ea bl ds fodkl rd I hfer g§ fcFV'k Hkkjr; f'k{kk ds i e[k bfrgkl dkj I j§ kpUnz 'kDy k us Hkh dgk fd ^'k{kld bfrgkl ds i e[k vk/kk ds : i ea 1/vk fuos'kd 1/2 Hkkjr I jdkj ds fu.kl k pkV] , DV bR; kfn ds v/; ; u ds ifr fo'k§ : >ku g§**4

b/kj] vi .kkz ckl § dk Hkh fopkj g§ fd ; g mRrjkRrj egl fd; k tk jgk g§ fd fcFV'k jkt dh I kekftd] vkkFkld] jktuhfrd rFkk i z k l fud uhfr; ka l s i Hkkfor gq cx§ 'k{kld uhfr fuekZk ugha g§ A ; g I e>us ds fy, fd dkbl fu.kl D; ka fy; k x; k vFkok D; ka ugha fy; k x; k ; g /; ku ea j [kuk t: jh g§ fd 1/cfV'k 1/2 Hkkjr I jdkj ds y{; rFkk I eXkz uhfr D; k FkA i p% pfid Hkkjr , d fcFV'k mi fuos'k Fk] vr% fcA/su ds vkkFkld] I kekftd rFkk 'k{kld bfrgkl dk v/; ; u Hkh egRoi wkkz gks tkrk g§ D; kfd uhfr ds vfire el khs dks I e>us dk vFkz ml ea vrxzFkr i e[k fopkjka rFkk i Hkkoka ds vkkfEhkld fl jka dks ryk'kuk g§ , s ea ; g f'k{kk ds bfrgkl ds {k= dh egrh vko'; drk cu xbz g§ fd Hkkjr ea f'k{kk ds bfrgkl dks yd j uohu fo"k; {k= ?kVukOeka rFkk 'k"kdka ij /; ku dñnr fd; k tk, A

fj; kl rkds 'k{kld i z kl vks vfuo; Zf'k{kk vf/kf; e&, d I o§k.k

Hkkjr ea f'k{kk ds bfrgkl y§ku ea ftl , d i {k ij 'kk; n gh xHkjrk l s /; ku fn; k x; k g§ og g§ fj; kl rk&jtOkMka dh turk dh f'k{kk oLr% vktknh l s i oZ rFkk i 'pkx fcuk fj; kl rh f'k{kk dks 'k{kld Hkkjr dh f'k{kk l s l aDr fd,] Hkkjr; f'k{kk rFkk bfrgkl nkuka dh Nfo dk I gh&l gh fuekZk v/kj gh jgsxkA ^1947 ea Lorarck ds l e; Hkkjr; jktkvka }jyk 'k{kld djhc 500 l s T; knk fj; kl ra fo | eku Fk] ftudk {k=Qy yxHkx 700]000 oxZ ehy Fk] tkfd xqjs tekus ds fj; kl rk a rFkk jtOkMka dh vof'k"V ek= FkA ; fn fcFV'k jkt }jyk LFkkfir f'k{kk dh if'peh 0; oLFkk dk dN Hkkx ikfdLrku ea pyk x; k rks Hkh ftu fj; kl rk a us 1/djhc 556 1/2 Hkkjr ea foy; dh Lohdfr nh] ogk; fodfl r g§Z f'k{kk 0; oLFkk ds , d cgr cmg fgLI s us bl fjDr LFkku dh ifrZ dh rFkk 1947 ds ckn og Hkh Hkkjr dh f'k{kk 0; oLFkk dk vfkdu vax cu x; kA^6 bl ifji{; ei vkkfud Hkkjr; f'k{kk dk dkbl Hkh bfrgkl fj; kl rk a dh f'k{kk ds ifr mnkl hu gkdj vks fuos'kd f'k{kk dk egt fodyk ifji{; gh i Lr% djrk g§ bl fn'kk ea xHkjrk rFkk foLrr 'k{kld dk; k dk vHkk o i wkkbfy : i l s yxkrkj cuk g§k g§ tcfd ; g vi us vki ea 'k{kld dk vR; r foLrr {k= g§ ftl sydj dkbl , dñdr ; k l o§k.k Red dk; l djus dh Hkh vi uh tfVy pukfr; k g§

1857 dh Økfir ds ckn fcFV'k l a n us dñuh ds ftl 'kkl u dks vi us l hks fu; a.k ea fy; k Fk] ml ds rgr Hkkjr dh djhc vkk ds vf/kd vkkcnh rFkk vkk l s

vf/kd Hk&Hkkx vkrk FkkA tcfld 'ksk Hk&Hkkx i j 500 I s T; knk Nkh&cMh fj ; kl rafc[kjh gþz FkkA fcFV'k jkt ea bu fj ; kl rk dh I ; k ?kVrh&c<rh jgh rFkk 1941 ea budh I ; k 562 Fkh vks budk QSyko 7]12]508 oxZehy FkkA gþjkckn dh I cl s cMh fj ; kl r bVyh ftruh cMh Fkh rFkk ml dh okf"kd vk; djhc 8-5 djM+#0 Fkh] ogha 400 I s Hkh T; knk fj ; kl r 10 oxZehy I s Hkh de vklkj dh FkhA

Hkkjrh; fj ; kl rk dks yðj ; g , d I keku; vo/kkj.kk gS fd os vjkt d rFkk fujadþk gks ds I kfk&l kfk fi NMi u dk f"dkj Fkh exj , s I keku; hdj.k djhc 550 I s T; knk fj ; kl rk ds I nHkZ ea I eku: i I s ykxw djus ds vi us [krjs g] og Hkh bl rF; ds I kfk fd fj ; kl rk ea ijLij Hkk&ksyd foLrkj vks tul ; k dks yðj vHkriZ fo'kerk; a fo | eku Fkh fQj Hkh vud fj ; kl raf'k{kk I fgr foFkkUu fodkl kRed dk; k ds ifr bPNp vks xHkj Fkh cfYd vaxth 0; oLFkk I s vks vks cgrj Fkh rRdkyhu fj ; kl rk ds : [k ea bl i fjaru dk dkj.k i gpkurs gq thol h oekz 1/1968½⁷ us fj ; kl rdkyhu jktLFku dh 'ks{k d ixfr fo'k; d vi us 'ksk ea ik; k fd fdI h fj ; kl r fo'ksk ea f'k{kk dh ixfr ogki ds jktk ; k muds ef=; ka vks I ykgdkjka dh f'k{kk i j fuHkj Fkh ft I dh if'V vud mnkgj.kka I s gks g , s h fj ; kl rk e cMh dk uke "kk; n I cl s i gys vkrk g

cMh dk jkT; ea vklfud fdLe dh if'peh f'k{kk 0; oLFkk] fcFV'k 'kkl u dh ns[kk&ns[kh 1871 I s vks Hk gks xbZ Fkh rFkk 1881 rd ml ea dkQh ixfr gþA bl h o"kl cMh dk ds egkjktk I ; kthjko xk; dokM+us xnh I Hkkyh tcfld mudh vk; qegt 18 o"kl FkhA ikFkfed f'k{kk tuf'k{kk vks xE; 'kkyk ds fy, fujrj iR; Ru djrs gq 16 ekpz 1893 dks cMh dk ds vejsyh rkYyds ea i z ks ds rkj i j vfuok; Z ikFkfed f'k{kk dks ykxw dj fn; k x; kA djhc 12 o"kl rd vejsyh ea vfuok; Z ikFkfed f'k{kk dh ixfr i j utj j [kus ds ckn 1906 ea bl s i j s cMh dk jkT; ea ykxw dj fn; k x; kA egkjktk xk; dokM+ f'k{kkfonka ea jktdekj rFkk jktdekjka ea f'k{kkfon- ds : i ea LFkkfi r gks x, A⁸ egkjktk us , d I kfk u doy , d if'peh fopkj dh Hkkjr ea I fnX/k I e>h tk jgh I Qyrk ds I jdkjh feFkd dks rMh cfYd jk"Vbkfn; ka dks Hkh ; g I kgI rFkk bPNk 'kfDr inku dh fd os 'ksk Hkkjr ds fy, I koHkfed] fu%kyd rFkk vfuok; Z f'k{kk dh ekx dj I d⁹

tøch0 f'kunz 1/1996½¹⁰ us vi us 'ksk ea ik; k fd dkgki j fj ; kl r ds egkjktk N=ifr I kgut dh egkjkt vfuok; Z f'k{kk dkuw cukuþ ikFkfed f'k{kk ds foLrkj rFkk nfyrka o efgykva dh f'k{kk dks i kI kgu nsjs okys njs egRoiwz 'kkl d Fkh n jh vks , e0, I 0 jxs 1/1964½¹¹ us 1820 I s 1961 ds nkku fcFV'k jRukfxjh ftys rFkk I ehi dh Nkh I h I kørrokMh fj ; kl r dh f'k{kk dk ryukRed v/; u dj ik; k fd foFkkUu

fj; kl raf'k{kk ds ekeys ea fcfV'k {ks=ka l s 19&21 ds vrj ij Fkh u fd iwk; k vjkt d] t\$ kfd bu fj; kl rkadfs fo"k; ea l keku; r%l e>k tkrk Fkk

nknk HkkbZ uk\$kst h us Hkh vi uh , frgkfl d i\$rd "Poverty And Un-British Rule in India" ea fcfV'k 'kkl u ds epkcs , h vu\$ fj; kl rkadk mYs{k fd; k g\$ tgk ds gkykr fcfV'k 'kkl u dh ryuk ea dgha cgrj Fkk ; |fi os fo'k\$: i l s f'k{kk dh fLFkfr dk ftØ ugha djrs rks Hkh ; g l gt gh l e>k tk l drk g\$fd ogk f'k{kk dh n'kk de l s de 'kkpuh; rks ugha FkkA cM\$k ds vykok bl dk l cl si e{k mnkgj .k e\$ jy fj; kl r dk g\$ft l s 1831 ea fofy; e cWd }jkj Nhuus ds ckn 1881 ea vR; r n; uh; fLFkfr; ka ds l kfk e\$ jy ds i\$z jkt odk dks yks{k fn; k x; k FkkA tcfd Hk; kud vdky ds pyrs e\$ jy dh 1@5 vkcnh u"V gks xbZ Fkh jkT; ij fcfV'k l jdkj dk 80 yk[k #0 dk dtz Fkk jkt odk fjdFk rFkk okf"kd vk; vius U; ure Lrj ij FkhA fdUrq l q{k{kr rFkk vFhkifjr egkjktk us fcuk dkBZ u; k dj yxk, vu\$ l q{kjoknh rjhds viukrs gq 1895 rd e\$ jy ds gkykrka dks vkeipy i fjofrz dj fn; ka¹² l Ei Uu fj; kl ral gh fn'kk feyus ij dgha cgrj dk; l dj l drh Fkh t\$ k fd jyos vjy f'k{kk ds {ks= ea g\$yka bl h i dkj 20oh l nh ds vr rd djy f'k{kk rFkk l kj{krk ea ft l rjg vksxs jgk ml s l e>us ds fy, =ko.kdkj rFkk dkphu dh fj; kl rkadk 'k\$kd iz Ruka dk v/; ; u djuk gkskA =ko.kdkj ea 1834 ea Free Engl ih School [kksys x, FkkA jkT; ea ejr f'k{kk dk i dk FkkA 1901 dh tux.kuk ds vu\$ kj 21-5 ifr'kr iq "kka rFkk 3-1 ifr'kr efgykvka l fgr jkT; ds 12-4 ifr'kr yks l k{kj Fks tkfd rRdkyhu 'k\$ Hkkj r l s dghavf/kd FkkA¹³

^cEcbZ i\$rd dh 1/2djhc 354½ fj; kl rkadk yxHkh l Hkh txg fun\$ku rFkk fujh{k.k dh l jdkj h 1/2cfV'k/0; oLFkk g\$ rFkk buea l s 1/2 koro kMh t\$ h/2 dN fj; kl rkadk rks f'k{kk dk Lrj i Mh dh fcfV'k fMfLVDV ds cjkj g\$ gkfy; k l kyka ea vu\$ ns kh jkT; ka ea f'k{kk ij mYs{kuh; /; ku fn; k x; k g\$; |fi rRI cdkh ixfr dk dkBZ i wk l o{k.k l Hko ugha g\$ y\$du fQj Hkh cM\$k e\$ jy] =ko.kdkj rFkk Xokfy; j dh cMh fj; kl rkadk fo'k\$ mYs{k fd; k tk l drk g\$¹⁴

uk; d o u Yykg ds fopkj ea f'k{kk ds ekeys ea turk o 'kkl u ds chp ijLij igpku o l ekurk gksuk ykHkkdkjh Fkk t\$ k fd vfuok; l f'k{kk dks ykxw djus dh fcfV'k 'kkl u dh fgpd rFkk cM\$k ds usRo ea fn[krk g\$¹⁵ fj; kl rkadk dks jpu\$Red ; k fodkl kRed fn'kk fun\$ku nsus ea fcfV'k 'kkl u dh vI Qyrk dk ey dkj.k mudk vi uh Hkkjrh; turk dks LoPN 'kkl u u nsus ifr njkxg FkkA ; g , d egRo i wkl rF; g\$fd ; s ykmZ dtlu gh Fks ftUgk us j to kMh dks turk ds l odk ad : i ea xouj tujy ds l kfk

feydj Hkkjr I jdkj dh ; kstukvka ea Hkkx yus dsfy, ifjr fd; k rFkk , d ifji = tkjh dj jktkvka dks ^iztk dh HkykbZ vks i zkl u** ea l yku gksu dh ijskk nhA oLr% dNsd dks NkMdj T; knkrj Hkkjr; fj ; kl r, d I Eekutud njh cukdj fcFV'k Hkkjr }jkj dh tk jgh f'k{kk fo"k; d i gy ij utj j [ks Fkh rFkk ml dk vuq j.k ek= dj jgh Fkh¹⁶

ukbd o u Ykg ds fj ; kl rk ds I Eekutud njh j [krs gq fcFV'k iz kl ka ds vuq j.k ds fl) kr ds foi jhr cMfik fj ; kl r ds 1906 ds iz kl ka us I ehi orh cebz 'kgj ds jk"Vbfn; ka l j bckge jgher Ykg rFkk I j fpe.kyky I syokM+ dks vfuok; Z f'k{kk dh ekx ds fy, ifjr fd; k gky fd 1906 ea ; g ekx fcFV'k I jdkj }jkj i fj i Do fopkj dgaj Bpkj nh xbA exj bl I s xks[kys ds 1912 ds fcy dk ekxz vo'; izkLr gyk rFkk vksxs pydj fcFV'k Hkkjr; i kr dh rtz ij vuq fj ; kl rk ea vfuok; Z f'k{kk fo"k; d dkuu ikfjr fd; sx, A

rkydk&1-1 %fotHku fj; kl rk ea ikjrh vfuok; Z f'k{kk I EcWkh dkuu¹⁷

ØOI Ø	fj ; kl rh vfuok; Z f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	o"k
1-	cMfik vfuok; Z f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1893] 1906
2-	eS j i k j fEHkd f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1913] 1931] 1941
3-	dky gki j i k j fEHkd f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1917
4-	i fV; kyk i k j fEHkd f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1926
5-	chdkuj jkT; vfuok; Z i k j fEHkd f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1929
6-	tEewrFkk d'ehj vfuok; Z f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1930] 1934
7-	=ko . kdky &dkphu i k j fEHkd f'k{kk vf/kfu; e	1945] 1946
8-	xks Mky jkT; dkuu ¼ ksk"V] fl QZ yMfd; ka ds fy, ¼	o"k Kkr ugh
9-	gþjkckn	o"k Kkr ugh
10-	Hkki ky	o"k Kkr ugh
11-	f=i jk	o"k Kkr ugh

Rkkfydk Is Li 'V gS fd vusd i e[k fj; kl rk] fgr dN cgn Nk/h exj I allu
 rlydk 12 ely&fe. Vksv/fu; e&1909 rFk ek. V; &SI QMv/fu; e&1919 dsrgr ikfjr vfuok; Z i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e

00 10	i kch v/fu; e	v/fu; e dk 'k{k v/fu; e	i Lpdkz v/fu; e	i Lp djus dh v/fu; e	ikfjr djus dh v/fu; e	I jdkjh@ xj I jdkjh yMek@yMek@k	vfuok; tk yMek@yMek@k	y k yMek@xch.k@k
1		ddz i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	foBBy Hkz i V	25 tylj 1917	05 fnl Ecj] 1917	xj I jdkjh	&	'kgj {< kEbz 'kgj ds NMaj/2
2		caky i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	dai I jthukRjk; v/fu; e	18 fnl Ecj] 1917	27 elj 1919	xj I jdkjh	yMek 1932 Is yMek; k Hk 'kney/2	dydk 'kgj I fgr uxj fuxe {<
3		fogj o mVl k i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	; ked'.k I g;	31 tuojj 1918	13 elj 1919	xj I jdkjh	yMek	I Hk uxj fuxe {<
4		iatlc i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	tel ,yDtsMj fj's	24 viSj 1918	07 elj 1919	I jdkjh	yMek	fMLDV dM uxj fuxe rFk dV {<
5		laP i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	vkun Lo: i cgkj	16 fnl Ecj] 1918	13 elj 1919	xj I jdkjh	rkla	I Hk uxj fuxe {<
6		dtit; i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	,yo es; w	21 tylj 1919	13 elj 1920	I jdkjh	igys yMek dn ea yMek	ijk i kfed kS'kgj/2
7		entl i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	oXjo u	29 elj 1920	04 vDmj] 1920	I jdkjh	rkla	rkla
8		ddz uxj i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	I j bdge jgentykg	02 vxlr] 1920	27 fl rEcj] 1920	I jdkjh	day ddz uxj dfy,	
9		ddz i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	I j vjoiio i jatis dMz v/fu; e	29 fl rEcj] 1922	16 fnl Ecj] 1922	I jdkjh	rkla	rkla
10		ve i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	jk; cgkj iekn nk	08 fl rEcj] 1922	07 tylj 1926	I jdkjh	rkla	rkla
11		laP i kfed f'k{k v/fu; e	dkjk; jktsoj dyh	15 fnl Ecj] 1925	25 Ojojj 1926	I jdkjh	rkla	I Hk xch.k {<
12		elkD : & SI QMv/fu; e 1919 dsrgr ikfjr vfuok; Z f'k{k v/fu; e	[ektk utkphu	13 vxlr] 1930	26 vxlr] 1930	I jdkjh	rkla	I Hk xch.k {<

fj; kl rk] tS s xks Mky fj; kl r] ft I dh vi uh jyos Hk Fkj] ea vfuok; Z i kfed f'k{k fo"k; d dkun u ekstn FkA cfYd xks Mky fj; kl r us , d dne vks tkdj vfuok; Z f'k{k dk i ko/kku fl Qz yMfd; k ds fy, fd; k rfd yMds Lo; a i fjr gksdj fo | ky; v k; oLrr%u doy , d h fj; kl rk] cfYd ogka l e; & l e; ij ikfjr f'k{k fo"k; d dkun u aks ydj I epr I pukvka dk dkQh vHkko gA ; gh dkj .k gS fd bl fn'kk ea 'kkski jd dk; Z dhus dk {< loFk mi yC/k jgk gA bl foopu Is vusd i tu vorfjr gksr gA

- D; k fcV'k Hk j r dh rjg fj; kl rh Hk j r dh f'k{k dks ydj Hk dk bZ fl) k r cuk; k tk I drk gS\

- D; k fcflV'k Hkkjr dh rjg fj; kl rh Hkkjr dh f'k{kk dks ydij Hkh fdugha [kk] i \$uz ; k V\$M dks i gpkuk tk l drk g\
- fcflV'k f'k{kk uhfr; ka us fj; kl rh Hkkjr dh f'k{kk dks fdI l hek rd rFkk d\$ s i Hkkfor fd; k \
- fofoHkuu i k; , tfl ; ka ds vraxl vkus okyh fj; kl rk ds l egi eaf'k{kk rFkk 'k{k{kd psuk dks ydij D; k vUrj Fks \ rFkk bl ds D; k dkj.k Fks \ mnkgj.k ds fy, ccbz jkT; ds rgr vokus okyh fj; kl ra vU; , tfl ; ka ds rgr vokus okyh fj; kl rk dh ryuk eavi{kkdr vksxs FkhA

bu izuka dk mRrj <uk bl 'k{k{ i = dh l hek ds ijs gS rFkk ; g 'k{k{ i = bl fn"kk eHkkoh 'k{k{ dk; k ds fy, ppkZ dk dkboZ vklkj mi yC/k djkus dk iz kl gA

fcflV'k Hkkjr rFkk fj; kl rh Hkkjr ds l kf&l kf, d vks fn'kk dh vks /; ku nsuk Hkh t: jh gA fcflV'k Hkkjr ds vfrfjDr i qkkyh {ks=ka rFkk Ykd hl h cfLr; ka eaf'k{kk dh D; k fLFkfr Fkh \ ogk mu {ks=ka dh vks fuos'kd 'kfDr; ka dh f'k{kk fo"k; d xgutfr; ka us Hkkjr h; cfLr; ka dh f'k{kk dks dgk rd \ rFkk d\$ s i Hkkfor fd; k \ rFkk buds fofo/k i dkj l s ryukRed v/; ; u Hkh vko'; d gA i qkkyh xkok ds l nHkZ ejkSMDI 1/1975¹⁹ rFkk djekyh 1/1975²⁰ ds v/; ; u u, rF; ka ij i dk'k Mkyus okys gA djekyh 1/1975¹ us vi us 'k{k{ eai k; k fd xkok eafI) krr%1869! eagh vfuok; Z i kjeHkd f'k{kk dks ykxwdj fn; k x; k Fkk rFkki i qkkyh 'k{k{ u ds nksku bl dk i Hkkoh fØ; klo; u 1956 l s i nZ dHkh ugha gks i k; kA oghajkSMDI 1/1975¹ us i k; k fd i qkkyh 'k{k{ u us l Hkh ykska rd f'k{kk dks i gpkus dk dHkh dkboZ l 'kDr iz kl ughafd; kA 1961 eaykdfiz l jdkj ds xBu ds ckn gh f'k{kk eai R; d Lrj ij mYy[kuh; of) gba Ykd hl h cfLr; ka ; Fkk i kMpsjh ; ue] ekg\$ dkjDdy] plnuxj br; kfn ds fo"k; eabl i dkj ds 'k{k{ dk; k dk vHkk 'k{k{kffkZ ka dks [kyk fue=.k gA oLr% Hkkjr eaf'k{kk ds bfrgkI ds l cI s ?Vuk&i zku nkj dh djhc vkh vkcnnh dh f'k{kk dks ydij vunskh l s Hkkjr h; f'k{kk ds , d sfal h Hkh bfrgkI dks i yk ugha ekuk tk l drkA

I nH2I ph

1. Kumar, Krishna (2007): Forward, Sixth Survey of Educational Research (1993-2000), Vol-2, Page IV.
2. Buch, M. B. (1987): Third Survey of Research in Education (1978-1983), Ed., N.C.E.R.T., Delhi.
3. Ghosh, S. C. (1997): History of Education, as cited in N.C.E.R.T. (2000): *Fifth Survey of Educational Research (1988-1992)*, Vol-1, Delhi, Page 46.
4. Shukla, S. C. (1979): History of Education - A Trend Report, as cited in Buch, M.B. (Ed.) (1979): *Second Survey of Research in Education (1972-1978)*, Society for Educational Research in Education, Baroda, Page 39.
5. Basu, Aparna, (1987): *History of Education - A Trend Report*, Page 58.
6. Ghosh, S. C. (1997): History of Education, as cited in N.C.E.R.T. (2000): *Fifth Survey of Educational Research (1988-1992)*, Vol-1, Delhi, Page 46.
7. Verma, G. C. (1968) : Growth and Development of Education in Rajasthan, Ph. D., Hist., Rajasthan University, as cited in Buch, M. B. (Ed.) (1987): *Third Survey of Research in Education (1978-1983)*, N.C.E.R.T., Delhi, Page 85-86.
8. Desai, D. M. (1953): Universal Compulsory and Free Education in India, Indian Institute of Education, Bombay, Page 63-66.
9. Saiyidain, K. G. (1952): Compulsory Education in India, U.N.E.S.C.O., Paris, Page 21.
10. Shinde, J. B. (1996): reference not mentioned properly, as cited in N.C.E.R.T. (2007): Sixth Survey of Educational Research (1993-2000), Vol-2, Page 581.
11. Rege, M. S. (1961): The History and Survey of Education in the Ratnagiri District, Ph. D., Edu., Bombay University, as cited in Buch, M. B. (Ed.) (1974): *A Survey of Research in Education (up to 1972)*, Centre of Advanced Study in Education, M. S. University , Baroda, Page 74.
12. Nooroji, Dadabhoi (1969): Poverty and Un-British Rule in India, Publication Division, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Govt. of India, Delhi, Page 354.
13. Hunter, Sir William Wilson (1909): Imperial Gazetteer of India, (Ed.), Pub. from 1908-1931, New Edition, Clarendon Press, University of Oxford, Vol-5, Page 22, also available at <http://dsal.uschiago.edu/reference>.
14. Hunter, Sir William Wilson (1909): Imperial Gazetteer of India, Page 22.
15. Naik, J. P. and Nurullah, Syed (1996): A Student History of Education in India (1800-1973), 4th revised edition, Macmillan India Limited, Delhi, Page 179.
16. Naik, J. P. and Nurullah, Syed (1996); A Student History of Education in India (1800-1973), Page 237.

17. | ph | kr %(A) Naik, J. P. and Nurullah, Syed (1996): A Students History of Education in India (1800-1973), Page 342, (B) Saiyidain, K. G., Naik, J. P. and Hussain, A. Abid (1952): Compulsory Education in India, Page 146, (C) Desai, D. M. (1953): Universal Compulsory and Free Education in India, Page 112, (D) Juneja, Nalini (2003): Constitutional Amendment to Make Education a Fundamental Right : Issues for a Followup Legislation, Page 18, (E) ey\$ k] MKD fo | korh 1975% Hkkjrh; f'k{kk dh | eL;k; avkj i pfuk; k] i "B&17
18. Table based on (A) Desai, D. M. (1953): Universal Compulsory and Free Education in India, Page 218, (B) Saiyidain, K. G. (1952): Compulsory Education in India, Page 27, (C) Juneja, Nalini (2003): Constitutional Amendment to Make Education a Fundamental Right : Issues for a Follow up Legislation, Page 18.
19. Rodricks, C. (1975): The History and Survey of Education of Goa, Ph. D., Edu., Bombay University, as cited in Buch, M. B. (Ed.) (1979): *Second Survey of Research in Education (1972-1978)*, Society for Educational Research and Development, Baroda, Page 60.
20. Karmali, R. P. (1975): A Comparative Study of the Development of Education in the New Conquest and Old Conquest of Goa between 1910-1961, Ph. D., Poona University, as cited in Buch, M. B. (Ed.) (1979): *Second Survey of Research in Education (1972-1978)*, Society for Educational Research and Development, Baroda, Page 50-51.



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

i@ enu ekgu ekyoh; ds'k\$kf.kd fopkj

MkD e/kjckyk ; kno
vfl LVW ÁkQI j] fgmh foHkkx]
i hoi h0, u0 dkWyst] dkui j
fufuru dEkj
oh0 , l0 , l0 Mh0 dkWyst] dkui j

ekyoh; th us vi us edk I s dgk gSfd& ^es dkbz f"kk"kkL=h ugha gT
ijUrq D; k ; g I R; gS tks 0; fDr dk"kh fo"ofo | ky; dk i k.k Fkk ml s f"kk"kkL=h u
dgk tk; A¹

; g Bhd gSfd og f"kk"kkL= dh ckj hfd; ka , oaf1) kUrka rFkk f"kk"kd ds I #ka rFkk
fof/k; ka ds vf/k'Bkrk u Fks i jUrqbruk rks vo"; gh I cdk s ekuuk i Mxk fd ft1 foy{kk
njnf"kk "kfDr , oa I (; I s mUgkua f"kk dh ; ktuk , oa fo"ofo | ky; dh i z kstuk r\$ kj
dh Fkh og fdI h egku f"kk"kkL=h ds cl dk dke FkkA² vr% f"kk doy fo | ky; ea nh
tkuh okyh phit gS ml dk i kB; Øe rFkk ml dh fof/k t: j ekyoh; th us ugha r\$ kj
dhA yfdu ml LFku dh uho Mkjh Hkou r\$ kj fd; k] okrkoj .k] I fo/kk; j I a kstr , oa
inku dhA

ft1 ds QyLo: i ml ea f"kk&fn{kk yus okys vi uk fodkl , oa Kku o)U dj
I drs gA f"kk"kkL=h dk dke doy f"kk"ky; ea jgdj i <kuk gh ugha gA³ I cl s cMk
dke I ekt vks jk'V^a ds fy, ; ktuk vks i z kstuk dks dk, kUor , oa I QyHkkr djus ds
fy, gj i dkj dh I fo/kk; s tVuk Hkh gS ekyoh; ds vuq kj f"kk{kr 0; fDr vFkok jk'V^a
gh mUufr dj I drk gA vr% os f"kk dks thou ea vr; kf/kd egRo inku djrs gA os
ek=Hkk'kk ds ek/; e I s f"kk nus ds i {k/kj Fkk⁴ I nkpkjh cukuk gA vks mudh v/; kfRed
mUufr dk /; ku j [kuk gA I u~1927 ea Lukrdka dks vks"khkn nrs gq ekyoh; th us , d
nkgs dk i kB fd; k vks ml ij vey djus dks dgk&
^njk fi ; k fo | k i <ks I nk t i ks gfjukeA

I nkpkj i kyu djks ijxs I c dkeAA^{**9}

tgk rd ikB; Øe dk I EcU/k gA ekyoh; th us ikB; Øe dk I EcU/k gS ekyoh; th us ikB; Øe dks fol rr cukus ds i{k ea FkA os nsk ds vH; p; ds fy, foKku ds v/; u dks vko"; d ekurs FkA foFkku m | kskka vks dykvka dh f"kk dh 0; oLFkk djuk Hkh vko"; d I e>rs FkA bu fo'k; ka dh mPpre f"kk dh 0; oLFkk dks Hkh os vko"; d I e>rs FkA bu fo'k; ka dh mPpre f"kk dh 0; oLFkk mlgkus vi us fo"ofo | ky; ea dhA Hkjrh , d df'k izkku nsk gA

vr% df'k dh f"kk Hkh vo"; gkuh pkfg, A¹⁰ ekyoh; th us bl vks fo"kk /; ku fn; k vks df'k ea vks/fud mi dj.kk ds iz kx dh f"kk dh mPpre 0; oLFkk dhA¹¹ Hkjrh; turk dk dy; k.k , yki Fkd ds ek/; e I s bruk ugha gks I drk ftruk vk; pns ds i pkj I s gks I drk gA enu ekgu ekyoh; f"kk dks ekuo efDr dk I kku ekurs g& ^; k fo | k I k foefr; s muds fopkj I s f"kk ds fo'k; ea dFku g& ^f"kk izkkyh dk izkku /; s uo ; pdk dks ; k; ukxfjd cukuk* rFkk turk dh cf) dk fodk"k djuk gA nsk ea f"kyi] df'k okf.kT; vksn I s I EcU/kr f"kkry; ka dk vf/kdkf/kd fodkl fd; k tkuk pkfg, A ; gk iR; d fo | kfkhZ ds ck/; gksdj vufo'k; yus i Mfs gA bl ds fy, jkT; dh vks I s vFkdkjh f"kk ulfr vi ukbz tkuh pkfg, A¹² f"kk dk mnas; pfj=oku 0; fDr dk fuekZk djuk gS tks vksRefuHkj gkA f"kk ds ek/; e I sjkVH; pruk dk , dhdj.k vks uofuekZk gksk pkfg, A f"kk dk mnas; I kfdrd vks ekuoh; elv; ka dk fodkl djuk gA

f"kk ea ikphu I kfgr; rFkk I kfdrd ds I kfk vks/fud f"kk dk I ello; gksk pkfg, A vks/fud f"kk ds vksrXk rdutfd f"kk dh vfuok; zk i j cy ns gq enu ekgu ekyoh; ekurs gS fd bl mnas; I s I ekt dh vko"; drk dh vki frz ds 0; ogkj i{k dk fodkl gkskA vks vksRefuHkj rk c<shA¹³ mlgkus dk"kh fgUnw fo"ofo | ky; ea vks/fud oksk/fud rFkk rdutfd f"kk 0; oLFkk i j cy fn; kA ft I I s batfhu; fjk mi dj.k df'k Qke] Ms jh Qke] rFkk vks/fud , oa vks; pksnd vkskfk/k; ka ds mRiknu ds I kfk vko"; d oLryka dk vf/kdkf/kd mRiknu fd; k tk I d nsk vks I ekt dh vko"; drkvka dh vki frz dh tk I dA mudk dFku g& ^fdI h nsk ds "kk u ejkVH; f"kk dk iz'u I cl s cmh I eL; k g* nsk ea , d h f"kk izkkyh fodfl r dh tkuh pkfg, ft I eadyl /ke] n"ku rFkk foKku vks ifof/k dh f"kk dk I eku : i I s fodkl gks I da¹⁴ i0 enu ekgu ekyoh; ds fopkj I s f"kk dk mnas; 0; fDr dk pfj= fuekZk FkA rFkk njs "kcnka ea ekyoh; th pkgrs Fks fd fo | kfkhZ Lok/; k; vFkok fo | k/; u dks viuk I cl s iedk dk; z I e>A muds "kcnka ea fo | kfkhZ dk drD; gS ^I kekU; n"kk ea fo | kk dk vH; kI djuk pfj= dks iqV djuk nsk ds fgr vks vufgr ckrka dk Kku I c idkj I s c<kuk vks vi uh cf)] ok.kh vks "kjhj dks iqV djukA okLro ea ; gh ekyoh; th ds vuq kj f"kk dk mnas; gA^{**15} i0 enu ekgu ekyoh; th pkgrs Fks fd & ^f"kk dh 0; oLFkk , d h gks fd ckyd vks ckfydk; a Lok/; k; I s fo | k/; u ea viuk ijk I e; na^{**16} , d k djrsqg os vi us pfj= dk fuekZk djavks I kfk nsk ds fo'k; ea mu ckrka dh tkudkjh ikr dja ftu i j nsk dk dY; k.k fuHkj gkA¹⁷

ekyoh; th f"kk dk mnas; nsk HkfDr vks nsk dh l sk djus dk mRI kg l c n"kk vks
 l c voLFkk ds ykska ea ckyd] ; pk] uj] ukjh l c gksuk pkfg, A vks fo | kfFkz ka dh f"kk
 dk ; g , d vks gA mueasn sk HkfDr vks nsk dh l sk ds l kfk nsks ds gj oxz ds ykska
 dks f"kkfkr djus dk mRI kg Fkka¹⁸ iØ enu ekgu ekyoh; us f"kk ds ekun. M ds vuq kj
 mlgkus l kekftd Lo: i dks Li 'V djrs gq bl grq f"kkdka vks Nk=ka ij nkf; Ro l kars
 gA¹⁹ nh{kklr l ekjkg ea mlgkus dgk Fkk& "eS; g Hkh vks fd djrk gq fd vki l c feydj
 Hkxoku ls; g i kFkk djfd esfo | k ds efnj ds vf/kd l q; k ea fo"ksk : i ls Hkkjr; turk
 ea uoT; ksr vks uothou l pkj ds l kku cuarFkk l d kj ds vU; jk'Vks ds l keus
 Hkkjr ds yks xks fo dk iØ: RFkku dja²⁰ osfo | ky; k&f"kkky; ka dks yks=kfU=d Hkkouk
 vks elV; ka ds i kflr dk l kku ekurs gA mlgkus fo | kfFkz ka dks "ok. kh el Hkkstu el 0; ogkj
 el l a e j [kuk pkfg, rFkk "khyoku gksuk pkfg, rFkk dBkj ifjJe djuk pkfg, A "kkL= vks
 "kkL=] cf) Qy vks ckgqy nkska dk miktu djka l knk thou vks mPp fopkj dk
 vkn"kk u HkyaA eu dks foey cuk yks vks vrek dks "kj dj yks²¹ rFkk bl h i dkj
 mlgkus foHkklu f"kkvks dks "kj fd; k Fkka²² iØ enu ekgu ekyoh; us fgUnwfo" ofo | ky;
 dh fopkj .kh; ; kstuk cukdj foHkklu i dkj dh f"kk ij tkj fn; ka²³; g Li 'V gS fd
 mudk dFku gS fd&

l ddr Hkk'kk cgur de yks i <rs gA yks ugha tkurs gS fd l ddr ds
 v/; u ls pfj= , oa cf) dk fodkl gksk gA l ddr ea fgUnw/keZ ds l Hkh xUFk gq vr%
 bl ls /keZ dk Kku gksk gA bl fy, l ddr l kfr; ds l Hkh vks fo"kskr% on oskak]
 mi on] /keZ"kkL=] bfrgk] ijk.k rFkk fgUnw jktuhfr ds eiy fo'k; ka dh f"kk nh tk; A²⁴
 bl i dkj Hkkjr; /ke] l ddr] /ke] xUFkka vks v/; kRe "kkL= rFkk n"kk ds v/; u ds
 fy, ekyoh; th l ddr Hkk'kk dh f"kk vr; Ur mi ; ksh crkrs gA bl ls pfj=] cf) vks
 vrek dk fodkl gksk gA²⁵

iØ enu ekgu ekyoh; dk fopkj Fkk fd "Hkkjr , d df'k i zku
 nsk gA** df'k dh mRI fRR ds fy, fo" ofo | ky; ea df'k l Ecl/kh f"kk Hkh nh tk; xhA
 ft l dk l gk; rk ls ik"pkR; nskka ls Hkfe ea vf/kd QI ya mxkbz tkrh gA rFkk vf/kd
 ifj. kke vks xqk okys Qy rFkk vlu mi tk; s tkrs gA vkt Lor= Hkkjr ea vlu l dV
 dh tks n"kk gSml ds fy, Hkfo'; nVk ekyoh; th us i gys gh fopkj fd; k Fkka df'k dh
 f"kk uohu < dh gks vks ml ea vlosk.k , oa "kkk gkA bl ds 0; ogfjd , oa i z kskRed
 : i ij tkj fn; k tk; A²⁶

iØ enu ekgu ekyoh; ds vuq kj & "euq; ka dh tlenk=h ekj
 gksr gA vr% ckyd dh i k jfHkd f"kk eka ls vks Ekk gksr gA ekj gh ckyd dh i Eke
 f"kk gA jk'V^a dks ft l fn"kk dh vks ys tkuk gSml i dkj dh f"kk gh 0; ki d 0; oLFkk
 fl=; ka ds fy, dh tkuk pkfg, A²⁷ L=h f"kk }kj gk nsk ds Hkkoh d. kZkkj ka dk l E; d
 fuekz k l Ekk gA** os l ekV us ksy; u dh mfDr ea fo"okl djrs FkA "eS l q k; ekrk; a
 nk es rfiga vPNk l k jk'V^a nkkA** muds "kCnka ea ft l i dkj fgeky; l s xak dh /kkj cg
 fudyus l s og Hkkjr Hkfe dh mojk djrh gqz "kkfure; l emz ea tkdj foyhu gks tkrh
 gA ml h i dkj fl=; ka ea f"kk : i h i dkj l s gekjh l kekftd "kfDr Hkh mojk gksd

jk'V^a; mRFkk u gk; d gksxhA²⁸ mUgkus L=h f"kk ij cy nss gq I u-1907 e^a ^L=h
 f"kk** uked , d y^ak i zdkf"kr fd; k FkkA bl y^ak ea mUgkus crk; k fd I dkj dsftrus
 Hkh mUufr"ky ns'k gS ogk ij L=h f"kk dk I E; d i cl/k g^a Hkkjrh; I ekt ea : f<+ka
 , oa vdkfo"okl ka dk mYy^ak djrs gq ekyoh; th us fy[kk ^gekj s tkrh; thou ea I &Mka
 o'kz I s vdkfo"okl : i h d^a ldkj bdVBs gks x; s gS ft I ds dkj.k gh gekjh tkfr
 i k.foghu I e>h tkrh g^a²⁹ bu d^a ldkjka dks gvkus ds fy, cEgp; l vks I pfj= : i h
 i &s gfFk; kjk dk mi ; kx djuk pkgrA i jUrq gekjk I pfj= gkuk cEgpkjh cuuk vFkok
 vU/kfo"okl ka dk i fjR; kx djuk rHkh gks I drk gS tc ge vi uh L=h oxz dks I dkj dj
 ml s vi us vuply cuk ya tc rd bl oxz dks vi us I kfk ydij ughaplyks rc rd ge
 tkrh; thou dh ygygkrh g^a yrk dks n^akdj vkuflnr ughagks I drA^{**30}

f"kk ds 0; ki d {ks= ea enu ekgu ekyoh; pfj= fuekz k vks vks/; kfRed fodkl
 ds fy, /kfezd f"kk dk I eFku djrs g^a bl h vks/ k j i jfjLFkfr ky; ea /kfezd
 f"kk dh 0; oLFkk ekyoh; th us d^aA os fgUnw/kfezd x^aFkk ea vVW J) k j [krs FkkA vr%
 buds v/; u dh 0; oLFkk mUgkus vi us fo"ofo | ky; ea dh FkkA³¹

i Ø enuekgu ekyoh; vks/ kud ; k dh I eL; kvka I s Hkyh&Hkkfr i fjjpr FkkA og
 ; g Hkh vutko dj jgs Fks fd vU; jk'V^a foKku dh I gk; rk I s rhcz xfr I s muufr dj
 jgs gS tc fd ns'k ea Hkkjrh; foKku vks dyk&dksky dh i fjjLFkfr n; uh; g^a mUgkus
 ns'k dh mUufr ds fy, foKku&f"kk dk egRo I e>k vks ml ds i <ks dh 0; oLFkk dhA
 os pkgrs Fks fd bl f"kk dk ek/; e ek= Hkk'kk gk ij ikB; i lrdka ds fgUnh Hkk'kk ea
 vHkkko gks ds dkj.k dfBu FkkA mUgkus fons'k dh i lrdka dk vupkn djk; k vks
 bl i zdkj foKku dh f"kk dh 0; oLFkk dhA os foKku dh f"kk ds cx^a f"kk dks vi wkz
 ekurs g^a³² bl fy, fgUnw fo"ofo | ky; ea foKku vks rduhd f"kk dh fo"ks 0; oLFkk
 dh x; hA ekyoh; th dk fo"okl Fkk fd Hkkjr dh vlfkfd {ks= ea c<rh g^a xjhch dk
 dkj.k] foKku] m | kx vks okf.kT; & I EcU/kh f"kk dh deh g^a os vutko dj jgs Fks fd
 Hkkjr dk , d ek= 0; ol k; df'k gh jgk g^a vks Hkkie ij vf/kd ck} I vkk vlfn nsud
 foi frr; ka ds dkj.k df'k dh gkyr [kjkc gks jgh g^a bu I c dkj.kka dks /; ku ea j [kdj
 mUgkus okf.kT; vks f"kyi dh f"kk ij cy fn; k vks bu fo'k; ka I s I EcU/kr f"kk dh
 0; oLFkk dhA³³

enu ekgu ekyoh; vks/ dh fpfdRI k dks Hkkjrh; ka ds fy, mi ; Dr ekurs FkkA
 mudk fopkj Fkk fd Hkkjrokf ; ka ds fy, muds jgu] I gu] Hkkst u tyok; qmudh ikphu
 I ldr vks I H; rk dks n^aks gq vks/ b^and fpfdRI k&i) fr vf/kd vuply FkkA ml
 I e; MkdVjka vks os ka dh deh FkkA ft I dks /; ku ea j [kdj mUgkus vks; b^and dh f"kk ds
 fodkl ds fy, i z kl fd; A os os ka dks "ky; &fpfdRI k dh f"kk nsus ds i {ki krh FkkA
 mudk dfku Fkk fd fpfdRI dk dk vHkkko nj djus ds fy, 0; fDrxr vks; b^and fo | ky;
 [kksyus dh dk; Z dks i lri kgu fn; k tk; s vks vf/kd I s vf/kd I {; k ea os kka dks LFkk
 fn; k tk; A³⁴

I ldr Hkk'kk dh f"kk ds nks y{; ekyoh; th us crk; s g^a /kez dk fo"okl , oa
 pfj= dk fodkl A og ikphu i jEijkoknh Fkk vks ikphu /kez ea fo"okl djrs Fks bl fy,

mllgk^{us} vkJe /kez dh vkJ fn; k^l thou ds pkj vkJe crk; s gS tks i kphu /kez ds vu^u kj gSbl vkJe ea i R; s 0; fDr dks mfpr vkJ vu^u pr vkJ. k dk Kku fn; k tk; A rFkk og vi us pfj= dks Åpk mBk; A³⁵ bl fy, og vi us I Hkh Nk=k^l s ugha dgrs Fks fd ^pfj= dks Åpk mBkvkJ cEgp; l dk ikyu djks^{*} mllgk^{us} fy[kk gS fd ^cEgp; kUe^{**} ds ftu fo | kFFk^l ka ds pfj= fu'dyd i k; s tk; s rFkk tks fuf"pr i kB; Øe I ekir dj y^o osLukrd i n ikus ds vf/kdkjh I e>s tk; s³⁶

i^o enu ekgu ekyoh; dk /; ku n^sk ds I Hkh Lrjk^l dh f"kk i j FkkA i kbejh f"kk i j , d ckj ckyrs gq mllgk^{us} dgk Fkk fd ^Hkj ro'k^l Hkj ea i kjeHkd f"kk dh D; k 0; oLFkk gS vkJ geoml ah mlufr rFkk i pkj dsfy, D; k&D; k mi ; djus pkfg, A^{**} bl I s Li'V gS fd mudk /; ku d^oy fo"ofo | ky; LFkkfir djds ml Lrj dh f"kk ds fodkl dh vkJ gh u Fkk cfYd i kbejh I s³⁷, oa fo"ofo | ky; f"kk dsfy, r^s kj dh ml ea i kbejh I s y^odj fo"ofo | ky; Lrj dh f"kk 0; oLFkk ugh Fkk ckn ea ml dk : i , k cuk fd ml ds I Fkk ^I VVY fgunw Ldy^{**} Hkh fey x; kA ft I s i kbejh I s³⁸ rFkk fo"ofo | ky; Lrj dh f"kk I kefigd : i I s fey x; hA vkt fgUnw fo"ofo | ky; ds vUrX^l I Hkh foHkkx feyrs g^A i kbejh , oa I s³⁹ f"kk fdI i dkj dh gks bl dh vkJ vf/kd /; ku ekyoh; th dk ugha x; k yfdu I ldr dk v/; ; u vfuo; l fd; k , k fopkj ekyoh; th dk FkkA³⁸

enu ekgu ekyoh; dk nf'Vdk^l vkn"kbkn I s i kfor jgk g^A f"kk dk ds i fr vR; kf/kd J) k j [krs Fkk dk"kh fgu^u fo"ofo | ky; ea mllgk^{us} fofHkkju I dk; k ea n^sk ds J^sB fo}kuka dks vkef=r dj v/; ki u dk nkf; Ro dk I k^l k FkkA³⁹ mudk f"kk dk ds fo'k; ea dFku g^A ^es v/; ki dk ds fy, cgr ek^l dj jgk g^A i k; % I Hkh n^sk ds jk'Vh; mRFkk u v/; ki d dk LFkk mPp ekuk tkrk g^A^{**40} i^o enu ekgu ekyoh; dk f"kk n"ku muds dk; k ea n^sk tk I drk g^A bl dk dkj. k ; g jgk gS fd f"kk ds i z k^l i {k vFkk^l 0; ogkfjd i {k ea bruh 0; oLFkk jgh fd mllg^u f"kk ds I S kUrd i {k dks 0; ofLFkr : i n^ss ds fy, vodk"k gh ugha feykA fgu^u fo"ofo | ky; dh LFkk u^l fodkl i z k^l u ds I Fkk ml s mRd'Vrk ds d^unz ds : i ea i frf'Br djus dk i z k^l mllg^u egku f"kk"kkL=h ?kk'kr djrk g^A vi uh vf}rh; njnf"kk {kerk vkJ I dYi I s f"kk ds {ks= ea mudk ; kxnu Hkkjr dks xkJokflor djrk g^A⁴¹ enu ekgu ekyoh; us f"kk dh dk^l fuf"pr i fjHkk'kk ugha nhA mudk dFku Fkk fd& ^f"kk ea ejk vFkk^l; fo | ky; ea nh tkus okyh f"kkA^{**} vU; LFkk i j mllgk^{us} f"kk ds vUrX^l /kez vkJ vkJ; kfRed Kku dk I eko^l fd; k g^A ; | fi f"kk dh mudh i fjHkk'kk I hfer i rhr gks^l g^A fdUrq f"kk ds 0; ogkfjd i fjo^l us ml i fjHkk'kk dks 0; ki d vFkk^l fn; k g^A ; g fo | ky; rd I hfer u gks^l eu^u; dh cg^l vkJ; keh i xfr dk ekun.M curh g^A ekuoh; xqk^l dk I eko^l dj jk'Vbkn I s tMrfh g^A ft I ea i dh.k^l fcYd^l ugha g^A⁴² i^o enu ekgu ekyoh; ft I i dkj dVv^l I ukruh gks^l g^A i kphu xkJ o] /kez i jEijk; I ea vVW vkJFkk j [krs g^A ml h i dkj f"kk ds {ks= ea i wk^l : i I s vkJ"kkoknh g^A muds f"kk n"ku dk n^u jk egroi wk^l rRo pfj= g^A

pfj= fuek^zk v^zs ekuoh; xq^{kk} ds fodkl e^af" k{kk dk egRoi w^z; k^xnku g^A I Pph
 f" k{kk ogh g^A tks eu^q; ea I d^h.k^z /k^zfe^z v^zs I KEinkf; d fopkjka I s Åij mBdj
 fo"ocl/k^zro dh Hkkouk tkxr dja⁴⁵ f" k{kk ds }jk^z gh Hkfo'; dh p^uksr; ka dk I keuk
 fd; k tk drk g^A mUgkus f" k{kk dks ogn n^fVaks I s n^gkk g^A dk"kh fo" ofo | ky; ea
 os&onka] T; kfr'k] n"k^z Lefr] bfrgkl] ijk.k] foKku] bat hfu; fja] f" kYi] df'k] I a^zhr]
 dyk] Hkk'kk] I kfgR;] vFk^zkkL=] v^zfn ds v/; u dh 0; oLFkk dh g^A os vi us f" k{kk n"k^z ea
 "k^zsk dks v^zs pkfjd v/; u&v/; ki u I s JsB ekurs g^A vr% mUgkus "k^zsk dk; k^z i j fo" k^zsk
 cy fn; kA⁴⁴ muds f" k{kk n"k^z dk mnas; g^S fd ^"k{kk i z^zkyh ds i z^zku /; s uo; p^udk^z
 dks ; k^z; ukxfjd cukuk rFkk turk dh cf) dk fodkl djuk g^A n^gsk ea f" kYi] df'k]
 okf.kt; v^zfn I s I Ecfl/kr f" k{kk; ka dk vf/kdkf/kd fodkl fd; k tkuk pkfg, ; g^S
 i R; d^l fo | kFk^z dks ck/; g^{kd}j vu^z fo'k; ysus i M^zs g^A tks mUgkus r^zN Dyd^z ds i nk^z ds
 vfrfjDr vU; dk; k^z ds fy, vui; Dr cuk n^guk g^A bl ds fy, jkt; dh v^zs I s vFk^zdkj^z
 f" k{kkuhfr cuk; h tkuh pkfg, A**⁴⁵ ekyoh; th us usrd f" k{kk i j v/; f/kd cy fn; k g^A
 os pkgrs Fks fd I ekt ds I Hkh y^zsk vi us drD; ka dk i kyu I pk: : i I s dj^z bl fy,
 mUgkus i k; % I Hkh oxk^z ds fy, uhfr I EcU/kh ckray[kh g^A jkt/keZ ds I EcU/k ea ekyoh;
 th us dN y^zsk fy[ks v^zs ; g crk; k fd jktk dks fdI i zdkj "k^zl u djuk pkfg, A i 0
 enu ekgu ekyoh; i jk^z : i I s Hkkj^z ds v^zst "k^zl dka, oa n^gkh fj; k^z rk^z ds jktkvka
 dk /; ku bl ckr dh v^zs ys tk jgs Fks fd muds "k^zl u ea D; k fo" k^zkrk g^zuh pkfg, A
 bl I EcU/k ea mugkus jktHkfDr v^zs n^gkkHkfDr i j Hkh vi us fopkj 0; Dr fad^z v^zs fy[kk
 fd tc jktk i ztk dk fgrskh g^A rc jktHkfDr v^zs n^gkkHkfDr ea dkbz foj^zsk ugha g^zrk
 g^A⁴⁶ i 0 enu ekgu ekyoh; /keZ dks 0; ki d vFk^z ea xg.k djrs g^A mUgkus /keZ dh
 v^zs pkfjd i fjh^zkk ugha nh rFkki muds I elf; d fopkjka ds v^zkkj i j /keZ i j i; k^zr
 fopkj Li 'V fd; k g^A mudk I kekftd , oa jktuhfrd n"k^z mudh /k^zfe^z fopkj/k^zjk I s
 i Hkkfor g^A fopkj foe"z I s usrd xq^{kk} dks fodfl r djus ea I gk; rk feyrh g^A rks; fn
 I d^h k^z ea dkbz l; k^zh oLrqg^S; fn dkbz i k^zr djus dh bPNk ds ; k^z; i nkFk^z g^S; fn dkbz
 oLrq eu^q; dh i gp ea i z^zuh; g^S rks og fo | k v^zs Kku g^S i j Urq os fdI dks i k^zr g^zrs
 g^S t^z s I w^z ds rst I s mYwvU/kk gks tkrk g^S bl h i zdkj I R; dk rst vU; k; h us ka dks
 vU/kk dj n^grs g^A⁴⁷ i 0 enu ekgu ekyoh; us tohu ea nku v^zs ri i j cM^z o.k^z n^grs Fks
 mudk ; g er Fkk fd I Ppk cEg.k og ugha g^S tks fo | k v^zs ri I s ghu g^A og
 dkyk^zurj ea njkpkjh gks tkrk g^A I npfj= dh vko"; drk Li 'V djrs gq mUgkus fy[kk
 g^A ^eu^q; mi d^h dk; z rHkh dj I drk g^S tc fd ml dk pfj= vPNk g^S njkpkjh
 eu^q; ; fn cM^z Hkh gks rc Hkh og y^zdk^z d^h ugha gks I drk v^zs ml dk y^zsk ds Aij
 fo" ksk i Hkk^z ugha i M+ I drkA**⁴⁸ bl h i zdkj i 0 enu ekgu ekyoh; us I nkpkj , oa
 usrd drk dks /; ku ea j [krs gq /keZ ds nl y^zkk dks vR; Ur vko"; d crk; kA ; s nl
 y^zkk fuEufyf[kr "y^zkd ea g^A

/kfr {kek nekaLr; a "k^zp fefUnz fuxgA
 /khfoz] k I R; e Økskks n"k^z /keZ y^zkk. keAA

/ks] {kek} nEHk u djuk] pkjh u djuk "kkp bfUhz] fuxg] cf)] fo | k] I R; , oa
 Økk u djuk nl y{k.k gks gA vks ekuoh; xqkka dh f"k{kk dkkz Hkh /kkfedl f"k{kk
 I EiwkZ ugha gks h tc rd ml s nsud thou ea vi uk; k u tk; A /kkfedl f"k{kk }kj k
 ekuoh; vks jk'Vh; Hkkouk dk fodkl I Ekkko gA vjfolh ds er I senu ekgu ekyoh;
 i wkr; % I ger g& ^usrd vks /kkfedl f"k{kk dh mi {kk djuk ekuo i zt kfr dks HkzV djuk
 gA**49 usrd f"k{kk dk i gyk fu; e g& ^I pko vks vkd'V djuk] u fd vkn'sk nsuk ; k
 Fkki uk gA** f"k{kk v i us vpkpj .k rFkk dk; k I s vkn"kz mi fLFkr djA egki q 'kka ds thou
 vks fopkj] xkjo xkFkk; nsk HkDrka ds R; kx vks cfynku ds n'Vkr I s mu i j fopkj
 foe"kz fd; k tk; A ckydka dh bPNk "kfDr dks i cy dja ft I s muea Hk; LokFkZ vks
 nkkbuk ds LFku i j I kgfI drk] R; kx] I gkutkfr dh Hkkoukvka dk I pkj vks of) gks
 I dA nk=ka ea I nxqkka dh I f'V ds fy, f"k{kk I Fkkvka ea , s s dk; Z fd; s tk; a tks usrd
 xqkka ds fodkl ea I gk; d gk t s I kfgR; d] I kldfrd vks dykRed dk; Øe egki q 'kka
 ds vkn"kz rFkk mudk dFku g& ^I cI s cmk midkj tks fd I h i k.kh dk dj I drk gS og
 ; g fd ml dks /kez Kku dk djk na**50 /kez ea ml dh J) k mRiuu dj ns vFkok vklFkk
 n<+dj nA I d kj ea /kez nku ds I eku I d kj ea njk nku ugha gS /kez gh I kjs txr dk
 eny vks/kj gA ; fn i k.kh ek= ea /kez dk ; Fkkz cksk gks tk; s rks ekuo dh i kf"od ofRr
 I ektr gks tk; xhA vks i kEi fjd }Un ugha gks kA bl I EcU/k ea os egkHkkjr I s n'Vkr
 ndj dgrs g& ^nku] i kf.ek= i j n; k] cEgp; Z vks bfUhz ka dks o"k ea j [kuk rFkk I R;
 dk i kyu djuk rFkk i kf.k; k ds n[ek ea I gkutkfr] /kjt vks {kek ; s I ukru /kez ds eny
 gA**51 ; gk enu ekgu ekyoh; dk I ukru /kez I s oDr0; I epk; fo"ksk I s ugha gS vfi rq
 "kk"or "kcn dk | krd gA /kez dk vFkZ gS mudk /kez ekuorkoknh gA rFkk muds I ello;
 oknh nf'Vdksk dk ckskd gA ; gh dkj .k gS fd os /kkfedl f"k{kk dks v/; kfRed mlufr ds
 fy, I gk; d ekurs gA bl gsrq fofHkuu /kez dh f"k{kk nsus dh vi {kk I c /kez ea
 vltufgr I R; gA**52 bl i dkj ekyoh; th us ; g Li 'V fd; k fd Hkkjr; I ekt dh
 muufr rHkh gks I drh gS tc fd fl=; k f"k{kr gA**53

I nHkZ , oafVli .kh

- 1- x|r] y{eh ukjk; .k& ^egku Hkkjr; f"k{kk "kkL=h** dSykl i dk"ku] bykgkckn] 1972] ist&95
- 2- ogh ist&102
- 3- vks] deyk ifr& ^nsk fonsk ds egku f"k{kd** uln fd"kk , .M cn"kz i dk"ku] okjk.kl h] 1965] ist&75
- 4- pkfs l j; w i dk kn& ^Hkkjr; "k{kdk fopkj/kjk** I VY fMi k bykgkckn] 1972] ist&52
- 5- dey] ekgu& ^Hkkjr; i qztkxj .k rFkk i e[k Hkkjr; f"k{kk "kkL=h** i rh{kk i dk"ku dhn] Qskckn] 1981] ist 172&173
- 6- tk; I oky] I hrkjke& ^fo"o ds dN egku f"k{kd** i dk"ku dhn] y[kuÅ] 1996] ist&235

- 7- feJ] jkt^{hn}& ^fo"o dsf"kk "kkL=h** dfrdk cD"k] ubZfnYyh] 2009] ist&274
 8- i^l kn] dsko& ^; p i^lkd f"kk "kkL=h** f"kk i^ldk"ku d^{hn}] 1973] ist&108
 9- "kek] jkeukFk& ^Hkkjrh; f"kk n"klu** foukn i^lrd efnj] vlxjk] 1971] ist&204
 10- tk; l oky] l hrkjke] i^lokkr] ist&236
 11- fl g] f"kodekj& ^ekuuh; i^l enu ekgu ekyoh; vks fglnw fo"ofo | ky; **
 ch0, u0 Hkkxb i^ldk"ku] bykgkckn] 1916] ist&118
 12- i k.Ms] jke"ldy& ^f"kk n"klu vks f"kk"kkL=h** foukn i^lrd efnj] vlxjk] 1996] ist&112
 13- "kek] Jhjke& ^egkeuk i^l enu ekgu ekyoh; th* ; p fuekz] eFkj] 2009] ist
 17&18
 14- pk^{ss} l j; wi^l kn] i^lokkr] ist&159
 15- ogh] ist 148&149
 16- "kek] jkeukFk] i^lokkr] ist&201
 17- f"ko] "kkju&enu ekgu ekyoh; % 0; fDr , oa dfrRo] jk/kk ifcdsku] ubZ fnYyh] 1989] ist&214
 18- feJ] jkt^{hn} i^l kn] i^lokkr] ist&189
 19- "kek] Jhjke] i^lokkr] ist 18&19
 20- ogh] ist&19
 21- ogh] ist&20
 22- f=i kBh] jkeujsk& ^rhl fnu% ekyoh; th ds l kf* l Lrk l kfgR; e.My] ubZ fnYyh] 1942] ist 108&109
 23- ogh] ist&105
 24- fl g] l kju] i^lokkr] ist&412
 25- ogh] ist&1415
 26- oek] b^zojh i^l kn& ^ekyo; th ds l i uka dk Hkkjr** vks l i^ldk"ku e.My] xlkh uxj] 2001] ist&55
 27- fl g] l kju] i^lokkr] ist 416&417
 28- tk; l oky] l hrkjke] i^lokkr] ist&237
 29- fl g] ch0, u0& ^Hkkjrh; l keftd fpuru** food i^ldk"ku] tokgj uxj] 1986] ist&117
 30- feJ] jkt^{hn} i^lokkr] ist&276
 31- i ky] , l Od0& ^egku ik"pkR; f"kk"kkL=h** xxlcn"kl i^l kx] 1957] ist&78
 32- ogh] ist&86
 33- feJ] jkt^{hn} i^lokkr] ist&276
 34- fl g] ch0, u0] i^lokkr] ist&119
 35- ogh] ist&128
 36- pk^{ss} l j; wi^l kn] i^lokkr] ist 148&149
 37- ogh] ist 154&155

- 38- feJ] jktññ] i ñokkr] ist&277
- 39- i ky] , l 0d0& ^egku Hkkjrh; f"k{kk"kkL=h** dSyk"k i dk"ku] bykgkckn] 1996] ist&79
- 40- fl g] vej cgknj& ^fgñnh i=dkfjrk enu ekgu ekyoh;** vej iff ydskuL okjk.kl h] 2003] ist 79&80
- 41- tk; l oky] l hrkjke] i ñokkr] ist&238
- 42- ogh] ist&245
- 43- fl g] l kju] i ñokkr] ist 424&425
- 44- jLd] vkj0vkj0& ^egku f"k{kk"kkfL=; ka ds fl) kWr** ; fuol y cd Mi kV] y[kuÅ] 1968] ist&166
- 45- feJ] vñRekuññ& ^Hkkjrh; f"k{kk ds f"k{kk i ñrd** foukn i ñrd eñnj] vñxjk] 1972] ist&195
- 46- fl g] vej cgknj] i ñokkr] ist 143&144
- 47- feJ] vñRekuññ] i ñokkr] ist 195&196
- 48- ogh] ist&198
- 49- tk; l oky] l hrkjke] i ñokkr] ist 238&239
- 50- f=i kBh] jkeujšk] i ñokkr] ist 234&235
- 51- ogh] ist&237
- 52- fl g] ch0, u0] i ñokkr] ist&188

ISSN 2348-38301

International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014

www.naags.in

ckpk ea 1857 dh ?kVukvka dk vkfFkdl ÁHkkko

vkfnR; ujk; .k fl g
'kksk Nk= i h&, p-Mh-1/2frgkI ½
egkRek xkllh fp=dW xtek; fo'ofo | ky;
fp=dW

iLrkouk

Lku~1803&1804 ea tc ckllk ds I Hkh i nsksa yxHkkx vxekl dk "kkl u dh LFkki uk gks x; h rFkk ckllk ea fo/kor vaxst "kkl u dh uho Mkyh x; h vks ckllk ftys dh deku ,oaftys ea vaxst "kkl u dh fo/kor LFkki uk ds fy; s dSVu cyyh dh fu; Dr dh x; h vks xoLuj tujy us ctlnsy[k.M ds i ksfyfVdy , tW ds : i ea dj nh x; h]dSVuk cyyh dh us "kkl u dh I fo/kk ds fy; s nl i jxuka ea ckllk fn; k x; k; s i jxua ckllk][kung] i Sykuh] frUnokjh] vxokl h ½vkskl h ½ nj I Bk] rjkfj] fNcWvkj cnkEkkA I s I u~1830 ds chp ds I e; vdkyk] I Fkks vfrro"kkl vks nQku&coUkj dk Øe pyrk jgk FkkA dkj] ds vI k/kj.k : i ea QSY tkus I s Ái tkÅ Hkkfe u'V gks xbZ vks ml s tkok ugh tk I dk egkefj ; ka I ks vyx I s vkrQr cudj dgj cji k jgh FkkA ft I ds QyLo: i ijs ckllk ea ßvke fnokfy, i uß i u dh fLFkfr mRiUu gks xbZ FkkA vks ngkr mtMus yxs Fks vxys nk&rhu o'kkseagyr vks [kjkc gks x; s Fkk tehnkj viuh tehnkjh dks NkM fn; k bl i dkj 588 tehnkj; ka vks tk; nkna I hks I jdkjh fu; &.k ea ys yh xbA bul s jktLo ea Hkkjh of) gbj rFkk cgr I h tehnkjh Bds ij mBk nh xbZ fQj Hkh gkykr Bhd u gksus ds dkj.k tehnkj viuh tehnkjh NkM dj Hkkx x; s bl i dkj [kkunkuh tehnkjka I s Hkkfe fudydj I VVcktkj I kgdkjks vks , s gh eukQk [kksks rFkk I m [kksks ds i kl i gp xbA I u~1857 bD ds BfI i kgh fonkgs ds I e; ckllk ftys ds vkfFkdl 0; oLFkk ij xqjkrh I B fd"kupln} "; kedj.k] LFkkuh; [ktkph dk i f I B mnrejke] I B mn; dj.k] Orgij nkswkc ds jLrkouh cfu; s Fkk LFkkuh; ukftj tknkj ke dk; LFk vks frjgh o'kkukr dk; LFk

dkuwxks ij Nk x; A fdI kuks dh [krh&ckMh ea : fp [kRe gks xbZ D; kfd bu yksks dk
 [kfrgj etnjkls I s ogh rd I Ecl/k Fk\$ tgkj rd mudk "kksk.k dj I ds vks viuh
 frtksj; ka Hkj I dA cknk ds fdI ku vui< gks ds dkj.k fy[kk i<h] epneks vks
 vnkyrh rFkk rgl hy dk; bkg; ka I s Hk; [kkrs Fk\$ ftI I s iVokfj; k dkuwxks vks
 rgl hynkjka dh cu vkrhA bu I c dkj.kka I s vaxst "kkl u ds fo:) Hk; adj vI Urksk vks
 tu&vØksk dks tle fn; kA I u~ 1804 vks 1817&18 ds chp ctlnsy [k.M ds I Hkh jkts
 jtokMs vaxth I jdkj I s I e>k\$ s vks I fl/k; k dj mudh nkl rk ds ikl cU/k pdps FkA
 ftI I s jkt&jtokMs ea fl i kgh i s'kk ea dk; Jr ykska dh jkstj k/h fNu tkus I s buds
 ikl vU; fodYi u gks vaxth I jdkj dsf[kykJ /kj&/kj s tuvØksk dks tle fn; k

cknk ea I u~ 1850 ds vkl ikl yxHkx 125 e[krc vks
 i kB"kkyk, a Fkh buea I kekU; fgUnh] I idr] mnj vjch] QkjI h vknf dh i<kbZ dh tkrh
 FkhA I u~ 1856 bD ea ,d fe"ku Ldy [kky fn; k x; k ftI dk I pkyu vefdu
 i fcVsj; u fe"ku ds }kjk fd; k fd; k x; k ; g I Fkk felVj iky dh nkjek ea pyus
 yxkA cknk ds vkl ikl b kbZ fe"kujh dh xfrfofk; ka c<us yxhA ftueafudVorh dLcks
 frUnokjh fl gMk dfyatjl rjgpk 1/rjkfkl dekfl u vknf ea Hkh b kbZ i pkjdka dh
 xfrfofk; ka c<us yxhA cknk ds rRdkyhu dyDVj ,Q0vk0esu I s ppz vks fe"kujf; ka dks
 cjkjc i kI kgu fey jgk Fkk ftI I s mudk jo\$ k vf/kd mxz FkhA I u~ 1857 ds bl
 /kkfezl i gywds egRo dks Lohdkj djrs qgs I qfl) bfrgkI dkj Mko je\$kpUnz e tennk
 dk ; g dfku rf; I Eer gS fd Bful Unq bu f"kd; rks ea mudks I cl s xEhkj f"kd; r
 Fkh i jkus I e; I s pys vks; s /kkfezl jhrfjoktks vks I kekftd rks rjhdks ,oa i jEi jkvka ea
 gLrk{ki ! fdI h u fdI h rjg muea I s cgr ds eu ea ; g /kj.kk tM i dM x; h Fkh fd
 vaxstks dk I e>k&cqk mnas; mUgs i R; {k vFkok vi R; {k rjhdks eantf{kr djuk gA
dyDVj esu dh rs kfj; ka
 c\$di\$] vEckykJ ejB vks fnYyh vknf ea fl i kfg; ka ds ckxh gks tkus vks dbZ fgUnh rkuh
 jstheVks dks Hkak dj fn; s tkus ds I ekpkj mRrjh Hkkjr ea c<h rsth I s Qsy x; s vks
 cknk ea Hkh folyo dh; bkg; ka HKMd mBus ds vkl kj vks yxhA cknk ea fl i kfg; ka dh
 I ; k Fkuks ea c<k fn; k vks ftys ds i edk ekxksepkdI h c<k nh xbZ rFkk uxj i ds
 ij ukdkcUnh dj fn; kA

fonkj dk foLQkV

tw 1857 ds "kq I s gh ij xuks e gypy i kjeHk gks xbA yks vL=&"kL= bdVBk djus
 yxs xir ehfVaks cBd gks yxh rFkk yks mRrstr gkdj [kysve vaxstks ds i fr
 i frfØ; k 0; Dr djus yxs ,oa Hkyk cjk dgus yxhA dyDVj esu dh fji k/Z ds vuq kj]
 cknk ds yks t\$ s muds I kfk gks ds fy; s r\$ kj gh cBs Fks ; euk I s yxs eÅ vks ccs
 ,oanj I Mk ds ij xuks ea vaxst fojkjh mino "kq gks x; A vkl ikl ds xkoks ds yksks us
 feydj eÅ rgl hy ij vks e.k dj fn; k rFkk ogkj dkxt QkM fn; k vks tyk fn; kA
 dekfl u] ccs] fl eksh vks i Sykuh dh ,d&, d djds fonkjg; ka ds gkfk i Mrh x; hA
 dyDVj esu mUgs jkds ea fcYdy vI gk; FkA cknk I u~ 1857 dk bdykc I cl s igys 8

t_w dks ftyk dse l fjd ¼ ०८ fgL I k l s "kj g_yk ; s d_hh os Fks tks 5 t_w dks bykgkckn
 I ४्य tsy rkM] l [ks ?kkV l s ck_nk ftys ea nkf[ky g_qs FkA l u~ 1804 l s 1812 rd
 v_astks us i jis ct_{ns}y [k.M v_kj i jis ck_nk ftys ea d_ctk tek fy; k Fkk ck_nk dks l nj e_pke
 cuk; kA ck_nk ftys ea 5 t_w dks e_lst k edkz v_kj l exjk dls okf"kl_{nk}s us ccs rgl hy o
 Fkkuk ij geyk fd; k rFkk rgl hy ds [ktkus dks y_wk rFkk vko"; d dkxt ,o_anLrkost
 dks tyk fn; k rgl hynkj viuh tku cpkdj ck_nk dh v_kj Hkkx x; kA bl h fnu ck_nk
 rgl hy ds xte l १५५५ तक्षजिः] fi i jgh okf l yij ds okf"kl_{nk}s us feydj y_w&i kV fd; k
 v_kj cxkor dk fcxy ctk fn; k ck_nk Qk_{st}] ft l dk b_pk_tz fufQV c_{su}V FkkA rHkk
 bykgkckn v_kj dkuij ea e_pr g_qs d_hh v_kj Hkkx g_bz fg_unt_{rk}kuh l sukvka dls ckxh fl i kgh
 dy_DVj esu } jk jk dks v_kj i dMs tkus ds l Hkk b_urt_{ke}ka v_kj i z Ruks dks 0; FkZ dj
 y_p&fNis ck_nk ds {ks=ks ea Qsy x; s vc ; e_pk l s yxs e_A v_kj ccs ,oa nj l M_k ds
 i jxuks ea v_ast&foj_kkh mind "kj g_ks x; } v_kl & i k l ds x_ko ds mi nfo; k_a us feydj
 e_A rgl hy ij v_ko.e.k dj og_k ds dkxt QkM&QMdj tyk fn; s v_kj mudk dguk
 Fkk v_asthi "kkI u ds dky ea muds dt_z v_kj nsunkfj; k_a ds d_kb_z dkxtkr ugh feyus
 pkfg; A e_A rgl hy v_kj Fkkus ds de_pkjh mxz font_{sg}; k_a dh HkkM- ds v_kx_sBgj ugh l ds
 v_kj Hkkx [kMs g_q A de_kf_l u] ccs] fl ek_uh i Sykuh dh rgl hys ,d ds ckn ,d font_{sg}; ks
 ds g_kFk i Mrh xbA ns_k dh v_ktknh ds fy; s v_astks l s y_MkbZ NMus okys gjn_kyh ds
 tehnkj vc ugh g_s y_sdu muds egy ds [k.Mgj ckdh g_q buds i k l ck_nk gehj ij
 v_kj Qrgij ds 85 x_ko Fks gjn_kyh ds l nh[ku ds nks i _g dkys [kka v_kj bykgk_CD"k [kka
 Fks dkys [kka v_ktknh dh y_MkbZ ea d_m] fcfV"k g_pher ds fo:) rkuk&ckuk c_uus yx_s 4
 t_w 1857 dks Lor_ark l a_ke ds nk_kku v_kskl h rgl hy ea /kkok cksy fn; k v_kj og_k dk
 [ktukuk y_wdj gjn_kyh ys v_k; A v_asthi g_pher ds rgl hynkj us ck_nk ds uokc l s 200
 l sud y_sdj 17 t_w 1857 dks gjn_kyh ij p<k_bz dj nhA dkys [kka dks i dMdj tkek
 efltn ds i k l uhe ds i M ij Okl h ns nh xb_z dkys [kka dh ek_s ds ckn bykgk cD"k us
 tehnkj h l Hkkj h

l u~ 1857 bD ea fcfV"k g_pher dks m[kM Qsdus ds
 fy; s tks l a_ke g_yk Fkk ml ea ck_nk dk ; k_xnu de ugh FkkA 19 t_w 1857 bD dks ; g_k
 ij Lok/khurk dk /ot Qjgk fn; k x; k Fkk t_x ea ck_nk d_suokc us v_asthi l su d_s N_Mk fn; s FkA ; g_k rd dh eftLV_s dks x_kyh l s m_Mk fn; k x; k Fkk v_astks ds gennZ l s
 Hkk fui V_k x; k v_kj mu ij geys dj muds gfFk; k j fNu fy; s x; A t_s ds l yk[ka
 rkMdj d_hh e_pr djk fy; s x; s FkA ct_{ns}y [k.M l s ØkfUr tks Tokyk /kMdh og ns_k dh
 v_ktknh dh y_MkbZ ds bfrgk_l dh l q[k_z k_j cu xbA ?kVuk 1857 bD dh g_s ck_nk fMohtu
 ds gehj ij dks_kxxj ea fu; D_r l "kL= tokuka us cxkor dj nh v_kj tu l e_y us
 dy_DV_s fuokl dh ?k_jkc_{ln}h dj yhA t_s rkMdj cfU_n; k_a dh f_jg_kb_z djk nh xbA fcfV"k
 dy_DV_j Mh0d0 yk; M v_kj TokbUV eftLV_s Mks_kY_M tku cpkus ds fy; s Hkkxs v_kj [ks-ks
 dh "kj.k y_j y_sdu ØkfUrdkfj; k_a l s cp ugh l d_s m_ugs d_cts ea y_sdj dpgjh i fj l j ea
 x_ksfy; k_a l s Hkk_u fn; k x; kA bl d_sckn Lor_ark l su_kfu; k_a dh ,d V_pM_h dkuij pyh xbA

I jkSyhcat^Q xlj jkti rks us gffk; k jks I s ynh , d uko ; euk unh ea yW yhA
5 ebZ dks fcFV"k tujy âkbVykMz nekj dh rjQ vks âjkst us >kj h dp fd; k yfdu
pj [kkjh dh gjk dh l puk i kdj âkbVykMz us l suk cknk dh vks ekm nhA tkudkjh
feyus ij cknk uokc us vi uh Qkst dks egkck dh rjQ dp djus dk vkn'sk fn; kA
uokch l suk us dcjbZ ea ekpkZ l Hkky fy; kA 17 viy] 1857 dh uokch Qkst us vkdLekr
geyk dj fn; kA uokch l suk us 17 viy l s 19 viy rd fcFV"k l suk ds gkys i Lr
dj fn; yfdu xkyk&ck: n de gksus l suokch Qkst us dne ihNs [k dp dkyi h dh vks
dp dj xbA

bfrgkI dkjks ds vuq kj ijs nsk ea 1857 bD dh ØkfUr foQy gpoZ Fkh bl ds
ckotm ctnsy [k.M ds yMkdks us Nki kekj yMkbZ yMh vks vaxtks ds gkys i Lr dj
fn; A bl l s ck[kykbZ vaxth l suk l qjk 1/2 LV ds jktk jko eghi r fl g dks
fgjkl r ea ys fy; k vks ml ds 80 fl i gl ykjks l fgr cknk ds Hkjkx< fdys ea Qkjh ds
r[r ij p< fn; kA ; g fdyk orzku ea "kghn j.kckdks dh ; kn vi us [k.Mgjka ea
l atks s gA bl ds l kfk gh 19 tw 1857 dks i skok jkT; dk , yku dj fn; k x; kA
bfrgkI dkj jk/kkd".k ctnsy crkrsgs ijs Hkjkj r ea doy cknk dk egkck fMohtu gh , d
mnkgj.k Fkk tks fcFV"k "kkl u dse/; 19 tw 1857 l s 24 ebZ 1858 rd ukukjko i skok
ds usRo ea LorU= jgk FkkA rkri ; l ; g gs fd l Eiwkz nsk 1857 dh ØkfUr dke; kc ugh
gks ik; h ml l e; ctnsy [k.M us fcFV"k gdier dks utj vUnkt dj vi us Lok/khurk dk
mn?kksk fd; kA

I u~ 1858 ea 19 viy dks vaxth Qkst l s Lorark l sukuh
uokc cknk dh Qkst ekpkZ l Hkkyk FkkA vkeu&l keus dh gpoZ [kyh t x ea vaxth Qkst
Hkjh i Mh vks uokc dh Qkst ds djhc 800 l Sud "kghn gq A cje vaxt vQI jks us
300 ØkfUrdkfj; k dks cknk ds i kl Hkjkx< nqz ea Qkjh i j yVdk fn; k FkkA Lorark
l ake ea "kk; n ; g i gyh vks l cl s cMh dckuh FkhA bfrgkI ds i uks ea ; g ntZg fd
bl egku~cfynku dks gj , d dks ; kn j [kus dh t: jr gA cknk ds i kl du unh ds
fdrukjs Hkjkx< nqz ea "kghn Lekjd cuk gyk gq bl Lekjd ea mu l Hkh ØkfUrdkfj; k dks
uke ntZg ftUgs bl nqz i j Qkjh i j yVdk fn; k x; k FkkA l u~ 1858 ea ØkfUr t k jks
ij Fkh bl h chp l kxj 1/2; i ns 1/2 l s Nrji j gks gq s Hkjh Hkjde vaxt Qkst us cknk
dp fd; k FkkAmu fnuks cknk ea uokc vyh cgknj l kuh 1/2 rh; 1/2 dh gdier FkhA uokc us
fcgkj ds ØkfUrdkjh dpoj fl g] >kj h dh jkuh y{ehckbz vks rkR; k Vks s vkn ds l g; kx
l s fQjfx; k dks ekj dj [knM fn; k vks 15 tw 1857 dks vi uh l Rrk dk; e dj yh
vks vaxtks l s vktknh ik; hA

I c dN Bhd&Bkd py jgk FkkA bl h nkku vaxt Qkst vQI j flogVyk d
usRo ea , d cMh Qkst cknk vks dh [kj uokc vyh cgknj dks feyhA mu fnuks cknk
ds reke l Sud jkuh y{ehckbz vks rkR; k Vks s dh enn djus dks x; s gq s FkhA cp& [kps
l Sud dks vks ØkfUrrokjks us vaxth Qkst l s ekpkZ l Hkky fy; k] Hkjkx ij Qkjh i j yVdk
fn; k vks cknk ea gdier dk; e dj yh feLVj esu ; gk j ds i gys dyDVj nqz ds
i f"pe ea xks jk ekjh xk dsehku ea vaxth Qkst o uokch Qkst ds chp ?kekI ku dk

edkcyk gykA nkuk ds chp tkjnj t^x g^b;) djhc l kr ?k. Vs pykA vxst Qkst ds i kl cgrjh^u vI yg^s rkⁱ [kkuk v^k xkyk&ck: n FkkA bl dkj.k uokch Qkst v^k ØkUrdkj^h muds l keus T; knk nj rd ugh fVd l dA bl t^x e^s 800 ØkUrdkj^h ekjs x; sv^k uokc ds 300 Qkst; k^a dks i dM- dj Hkjx-< nqZcuA

I UhHx^tFk dh I ph

M^W chOMh0 x^trk& eLrkuh ckthjk^o v^k ml ds o^skt ckⁿ ds uokc] e/; i ns^k fgUnh x^tFk vdkneh] Hkkⁱ ky
Lkj n^s kbZ Hkkx&3 i'B 69] 73] 78] 79] 150] 152
ctnsy[k.M xt^tV; j i'B 123] 124] 130
ckⁿ xt^tV; j i'B 52] 60] 63] 109] 110] 189
, fpl u] Hkkx i kp eal dfyr i'B l Ø 47 l s 220
v^kj0l h0 etenkj dydRrk 1957 nh fl i kW E; Vuh , M nh fjokV v^k , VVhu fQ[¶]Vh
l ou i'B l {; k&172
I V^y bf.M; k xt^tV; j i'B l Ø 372] 376] 399
pj [kjh xt^tV; j i'B l Ø 209 l s 210
jke^skpUn&bdakufed fgLVh v^kQ bf.M; k
I \$ n egEen bfygkI & rjhdsctnsy[k.M i'B l {; k & 124&125] 135] 144&145] 529
mRrj i ns^k vftky^s[kkxkj
n^sud tkxj.k dkuij 06 ebZ 2007
n^sud vej mtkyk dkuij 19 vi^s 2013
n^sud tkxj.k dkuij 25 fnl Ecj 2005
n^sud tkxj.k dkuij 10 ekpZ 2007



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

1858 ds i 'pkr~c̄hnsy [k. M dsftyka dsjktLo i c̄u/k

MKO nhid i k.Ms
vfl LVV i kQd j] bfrgkl folkkx
oh0, I 0, I OMh0 dkkyst dkuij

>k h eajktLo dk vkydu MfoMI u)kjk fd; k x; kA blgksa Hkfe dh njka dks vi uk; kA¹
mlgksa Hkfe dks i eqkr%4 i zdkjka eac̄hVk²&

1-ekj 2-dkcj 3-i Mv k 4-jkdM+

est j MfoMI u- }kjk >k h i jxusdk vkydu djrs I e; xko dks nks Hkxka eac̄hVk
x; k³& i jxus ds mRrj ds 31 xko ftues ekj o dkcj dh Hkfe FkhAdyka[nh xko ftUga
pkjkl h ds uke I s Hkh tkuk tkrk gS vkg tks i jxuk ds nf{k.k ea Fks rFkk muchh Hkfe
detkj FkhA f}rh; xij ds xkeka ds I Ecu/k es tSifdU'ku us fy[kk Fkk fd i jxuk ds
nf{k.k es dyka[nh xko Fks ftUga pkjkl h ds uke I s tkuk tkrk FkhA cgj I e; igys ; gkj
pkjkl h xko dk , d I egi Fkk ftI es I s doy 53 xko vaxt I jdkj dh v/khurk ea FkhA
bl pkjkl h es dkkz , d [kkI ifjokj ; k tkfr ughajgrh FkhA budk uke pkjkl h I a[; k
ij vklkfjr FkhA ejsi kl pkjkl h xkeka dh , d I ph gSfdUrqeSbI I Ecu/k es dkkz I puk
ughai k I dk fd ; s xko dc bdVBs fd; s x; s Fks o fdI ds }kjk bdVBs fd; s x; s Fks o
bl dk D; k mnas ; FkhA I j , p bfj; j dh ^XyksI Vh vkg bM; u Ve* es mfYyf[kr
pkjkl ; ka dh I fip es pkjkl h mYyf[kr ughajg⁴ est j MfoMI u us mDr nks xte I engks
dks i kdfrd ykh vkg muchh fLFkfr ds vuq kj i q% folkkfr fd; kA⁵ ml us i Eke ds
xkeka ds fy, viuh jktLo njaiR; d i zdkj dh Hkfe dh njks ij vyx&2 vklkfjr dhA
tgk rd f}rh; I egi dyka[nh xkeka ds I egi dh njaiEke i zdkj dh I egi dh njks I s
de fu/kkfjr dh xbA⁶ rRi 'pkr tSifdU'ku us Nkuchu ds ckn dyka[nh xko ds jktLo
dks de dj fn; kA⁷ i jxuk dh dy ebx 46335 : i ; s fu/kkfjr dh xbA⁸
>k h i jxus ds f}rh; cUnksLr djrs I e; bEis vkg esVu us vi uk vkydu Hkfe ds
i zdkjka ij vklkfjr fd; kA bl fy, xkeka dh i kdfrd Hkfe ds i zdkjks ds vklkj ij c̄hVk

x; kA⁹ bl ds ckn xkp¹⁰ ds vldyu {ks=ka es , df=r fd;s x; A bl i¹¹dkj ds xkp dk cukus dk mnas; ; g FkA fd mu ij , d i¹²dkj dh nj¹³a ykxw dh tk, A¹⁰ nj¹⁴a tks i¹⁵ek xkeka es i¹⁶kbz xbz vUr es ogh fuf'pr nj ds : i es fu/kkfjr dh xbA¹¹ ifr , dM+ jy fu/kkfjr djus ds fy, I jy fof/k viukbz xbz D; kfd ftys fd fuf'pr nj LFku&2 ij vyx &2 FkhA¹² yfyr ij ea Hkh Hk&jktLo dk vldyu Hkfe ds i¹⁶dkj ij vL/kkfjr FkA ml l e; QI y dh Jskh ds vuq kj yxku udn Hkxrku fd; k tkrk FkhA¹³ ftl l e; ; g {ks= ejkBk ds v/khu jgk ml l e; yfyr ij ds foftkUu i jxuk dh fLFkfr bl i¹⁷dkj FkA pUnjh i jxus es os xkp 'kkfey Fks tks 1862 es yfyr ij i jxus okl h o okykgV i jxu es 'kfl ey FkA n¹⁸jk rkycgV es dN , s xkp 'kkfey Fks tks 1862 ds i¹⁹kkfud foHkktu ds vuq kj yfyr ij o >kd h i jxuk es vkr FkA¹⁴ rFkk >kd h i jxus es os xkp 'kkfey Fks tks 1862 ds foHkktu ds vuq kj yfyr ij] rkycgV] okuij i jxus es 'kkfey FkA i jxuk egjksh 1862 ds i²⁰okuij] rkycgV] okykgV es 'kkfey FkhA¹⁵ 1862 ds i²¹z yfyr ij] pUnjh ftys ds vUrkr FkA ml h o"kz pUnjh dks Xokfy; j dsfl fu/k; k ds gkFk es LFkukUrfjr dj fn; k x; kA¹⁶ bl i¹⁷dkj 1862 es yfyr ij ftys ds i²²h {ks= es nks rgl hy Fkh&

1-ckuij] 2-egkjksuhA fdUrq 1866 es bUga l ekir dj fn; k x; k rFkk egkjksuh ds , d u; k rg; hy dh LFkki uk dj nh x; hA¹⁷ yfyr ij rgfl y es bl ftys ds i¹⁸pfe {ks= dks 'kkfey dj fy; k x; kA

1866 es bl ftys ds i jxuk dh fLFkfr bl i¹⁹dkj Fkh&

Ø-I+	rgl hy	i jxuk	vaxth 'kkl u l s i ²⁰ dh fLFkfr	{ks=Qy
1-	yfyr ij	1-rkycgV	Xokfy; j rFkk ckuij es 'kkfey FkA	288 oxz fdeh0 o 256 , dM+
		2-ckl h	Xokfy; j rFkk ckuij es 'kkfey FkA	149 oxz fdeh0 o 256 , dM+
		3-yfyr ij	Xokfy; j rFkk ckuij es 'kkfey FkA	438 oxz fdeh0 o 11 , dM+
		4-ckykgV	Xokfy; j rFkk ckuij es 'kkfey FkA	418 oxz fdeh0 o 663 , dM
2-	egkjksuh	1-ckuij	ogh rFkk ukjgV es 'kkfey FkA	329 oxz fdeh0 o 189 , dM
		2-egkjksuh	Xokfy; j] ckuij o 'kkgx<+es 'kkfey FkA	153 oxz fdeh0 o 338 , dM
		3-eM ²³ k	'kkgx< @ ukjgV es 'kkfey FkA	405438 oxz fdeh0 o 11 , dM+
				1947 oxz fdeh0 o 264 , dM

1866 es bl ftys es d^oy nks gh rgl hy FkhA 1- yfyr i jxus es 118 xkp] Xokfy; j ds
 fj ; kl r es rFkk 50 xkp cjuij fj ; kl r ds 'kkfey FkA bl h i dkj ckl h i jxus es 47
 xkp Xokfy; j fj ; kl r ds rFkk 12 xkp fj ; kl r ds 'kkfey FkA
 ckuij i jxus es 31 xkp Xokfy; j ds rFkk 81 ckuij dso , d xkp ukjgV ds 'kkfey FkA
 eM^gk i jxus es 123 xkp 'kkgx<+fj ; kl r dso 35 xkp ujgV ds 'kfkey FkA
 mijkDr iz kkl fud foHktu oKkfud <x I s Bhd ugha FkkA ct^{nsy}[k.M ds dfe'uj
 vkj0, e0, MoMz us bl dk o.ku djrs gq fy[kk gS fd ^yfyr ij ftys es rgl hyka o
 i jxuk dk c^lokjk cM^g gh vI fo^lki qkZ fn[kkbZ i M^gk gA n^gk fd ckr ; g gS fd buds
 xBu ds ckn I s y^gdj jktLo ds I o^lrd mues fdI h Hkh i dkj dk ifjorlu ugha fd; k
 x; kA¹⁸

I nHkI ph

1, l oih0 ikBd >k h M^gfj^g n fc^lV'k : y i0l 0 67

2 ogh

3 ogh

4 ogh i0l 0 67&68

5 fji k^l/zuoeCj 122 d^lu >k h 23 vi^g 1858

6 ogh

7, l oih0 ikBd >k h M^gfj^g n fc^lV'k : y i0l 0 17

8, e0ih0 JhokLro b^lM; u E; f^luh i0l 0 122

9 Qkj^lu I h^lV d^lu yV^lku u0 326&328] 25 fl rEcj] 1858

10 bDVh0 , VfdU'ku ct^{nsy}[k.M xt^lV; j i0l 0 &253

11 bDVh0 , VfdU'ku ct^{nsy}[k.M xt^lV; j i0l 0 &253

12 ifriky fl g ct^{nsy}[k.M dk I f^lklr bfrgkl Hkkx&1 fgrfpUrd i^l okjk.kl h]
 I Eor1985

13 , p0, l 0 JhokLro QseU , .M Qseu i ksyI h vkQ n xoue^lV vkQ bf.M; k i0 94

14 ifriky fl g ct^{nsy}[k.M dk I f^lklr bfrgkl Hkkx&1 fgrfpUrd i^l okjk.kl h]

I Eor1985

15 bDVh0 , VfdU'ku ct^{nsy}[k.M xt^lV; j i0l 0 &254

+

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-38301

International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

cknk dh ijkrkfRod I Eink , oanqz vkkfjr lk; vu
dh I EHkkouk; 8

i kQj j I f'erk i k.Ms
foHkkxk/; {kk} oh0, I 0okd.kdj
i kphu bfrgkl v/; ; u'kkyk]
foØe fo'ofo | ky;] mTtS
, oa 'kf'k'k[kj feJk
'kksk Nk=] foØe fo'ofo | ky;] mTtS

cknk dh ijkrkfRod I kexh dk dN Hkkx Hkkjrh;
ijkrRo I o{k.k foHkkx us I jf{kr ?kks"kr dj j[kk gS rFkk vHkh Hkh cgr I h I kexh ijf{kr
?kks"kr djus ; k; gA ijkrRo I o{k.k foHkkx ds }jk xghr , oa I jf{kr ?kks"kr I kexh dks
cknk ea nqz fuelzk ijEijk ds n"Vdksk Is rhu Hkkxka ea ckVuk mi ; Dr gksk &
ijkrkfRod nqz nqzLFky ds vUnj ijkrkfRod I kexh nqz I hek ds ckgj ijkrkfRod
I EinkA

cknk ds nqz rFkk nqzLFkyka ea QSyh gq h ijkrkfRod I kexh dk I dyu fdI h
fu; kstr vkkj ij vHkh rd ugha fd; k x; k gA cknk ds yxHkkx I Hkh nqz Hkkjrh;
ijkrRo I o{k.k foHkkx ea I phc) gS dkfyatj] eMQk] L; k{k jfl u] jux<+vlfm i e{[k
LFky gS ftUgs i w{k; k v{k{k : lk I s Hkkjrh; ijkrRo I o{k.k us vi us I j{k.k eafy; k gA
os LFky tgk nqz vHkh vflRRo ea gS , oa I Eiw{k nqz dks , - , I -vkbz us vi us I j{k.k ea
fy; k gS es I s dN dks I f{k{k fooj.k fuEuor gA

**dkfyatj nqz%dkfyatj nqz dk iR; sL LFky ijkrkfRod n"V I s egRo iw{k gA fdys rd
igpus ds I Hkh I krka }kj ijkrRo ds I j{k.k ea gA nqz ds vUnj or{k{m yxHkkx**

I Hkh LFkku] ftues t'yk'k;] efUnj] efrz k vFkok egyks ds [k.Mgj g; ; s I Hkh i jkrkfRod I Eink dh Jskh ea gA vdkYifud fouk'k , oa pkjh ds ckn tks dN Hkh nqz ds vUnj bl I e; gS ml I s vueku fd; k tk I drk gS fd ; fn I Hkh oLrq a bl nqz ea gksh rks ; g Lo; ae i jkrkfRod I Eifuk dk , d fo'kky Hk.Mkj gksk tks vdsys gh {ks ah I kdf , oa bfrgkI dk , d egRoiwz I k cu I drk FkA fofHkUu oLrVh f'kykys[kka vlfn ds vc vuij yC/k gks tkus ds dkj.k bl i jkrkfRod I Eink ds v/; ; u ea 'kkfkkFkz ØeHkakr dk vutko djrs gA vkt Hkh bl nqz ds tyk'k; i krkxak] ik.MdM] cf<+krky] ex/kkj] dksVrhFk f'kol jxak , oa uhjd.Bs oj efinj ds I kfk I hrkl st] cu[kMs oj] o) d {ks= ekMD; Hkso] Loxkjfsg.kh] dky Hkso] : nz Hkso] Jo.k dpekj ikdfrd vkd"lk d ds vfrfjDr i jkrkfRod nf"V I s VR; Ur egRoi .kz gA dkfyatj nqz dh fofHkUu pVvukua ij mRdh.kz efrz k jk"Vh; , oa vrjk"Vh; egRo dh gA uhjdBs oj efUnj ifj l j vi us e.Mi ds LrEHkka , oa ifj l j eanhokjka ij mRdh.kz f'ko i frekvka dk vuk[kk l xg gA , d pVvku ij mRdh.kz jko. kkuqg i frek ea vlfyxuc) mek egsk dk : ikdu] yxHkx 11oha 'krknh dh vr; Ur mRd"V dfr gA⁴⁰ bl h ds I ehi 11oha l nh dh y{eh fo".kq dh efrz Hkh dkfyatj dk vuk[kk mnkgj.k gA bl ea ekuokdkj x: .k ij vk: <+rFkk mllur fdjhV I s 'kkfkk prHk fo".kq , d Hkqk k ea 'kqk rFkk , d ea xnk /kkj.k fd; s gq s y{eh I s vlfyxuc) gA bl h dky dh , d vkj jpuh ea mRdh.kz tVkkkj I fgr I ks; , deqk fyak f'ko rFkk , d nw js LFkku ij i knihB ij okgu elkd I fgr x.ksk dh [kf.Mr i frek; abl nqz dh i jkrkfRod I Eink ds vuely jru gA⁴¹

dkfyatj nqz I s i klr cgr I h i frekvka , oa LrEHkka dks veku fl g eg y I xgky; ea j [kk x; k gA⁴² tcfd cgr I h efrz k , oa ysk ns k ds fofHkUu I xgky; ka ea i gp pd s gA dkfyatj nqz I s i klr , d [kMr I gL=fyak bl I e; jkt dh; I xgky; >k h ea I jf{kr gS ft I ea i e[k fyak ij 13 i Dr; ka ea mRdh.kz fd; s x; s y?kqfyak bl dh fof'k"V i gpku gA bl h I xgky; ea dkfyatj I s i klr 12oha 'krknh dh ufl g i frek I jf{kr gA bl ea jffkdk ea fufeZ ufl g vi us rhk.k uk[kuka I s fgj. ; d'; i q dk mnj fonh.kz djrs gq s LFkki r fd; s x; s gA nqz ds vUnj nhokj ij mRdh.kz Hkso rFkk Hkso dh mRd"V i frek; ark=d i Hkko dh | krd gA⁴³

pUnsyka ds }kjk i nuk Hkfe nku i = tks fofHkUu {ks=ka I s i klr gq s gS dh mi yC/k I f; k 26 ekuh tkrh gA i jefnho ds 8] =SykD; oeU ds 6] enuoelU ds 3 ds vfrfjDr ohjoeU] dhrbeU] nooeU] /kxno] fo | k/j rFkk gEehjoelU }kjk i nuk ; s Hkienku i = pUnsyka dh vuk[kh i jkrkfRod I Eink gA bul s foLrr ysk rRdkyhu jkt dh; , oa l ekt 0; oLFkk ij i zdk'k Mkyrs gA bu I Hkh ds I UnHkz , fi xtQ; k bf.Mdk ds fofHkUu [k.Mka ea mi yC/k gA⁴⁴

⁴⁰ jk;] ch, u] i vdkkr] i-&22

⁴¹ jk;] ch, u] i vdkkr] i-&23&24

⁴² Tkuin xtV; j ckpk i vdkkr] i-&296

⁴³ jk;] ch, u] i vdkkr] i-&22

⁴⁴ f=i kBh] vdkkk pUnsydkyhu Hkienku i=ka dk egRo % bfrgkI * vod&1]Hkx&1]fnYyh] 2003]i-&93

dkfyatj nqz I s plnysydky ds 9 iLrj vflky[k iklr gq s g§ ftues , d 'kkl dh; rFkk 8 v'kkl dh; vflky[k g§ 'kkl dh; vflky[k i jefnho dk 1258 foØe I ør~dk g§ i jefnho dk ; g dkfyatj vflky[k uhydB eflnj ifjl j ea dkys fpdus iRFkj i j mRdh.kl g§ mRdh.kl dk uke & i ne~ vldr g§⁴⁵ dkfyatj ea iklr I ok/kd 5 vflky[k enuoel ds g§ bue I s vf/kdkak uhydB eflnj ifjl j ea fLFkr g§ mRdh.kl dky Øe'k% foØe I ør 1186] 1187] 1188] 1192] 1194 ds g§ buds 'kkl d ds ; 'kksku no vijk/kuk ds vfrfjDr vU; I puk; a Hkh iklr gksr g§⁴⁶ nks vflky[k veku fl g egy I akgky; ea j [ks g§ vks , d dkvrhFkZ rkykc ds i f'pe ea [k.Mgjka ds vlnj ekstn g§ bu f'kyky[kka ds v/; skvka ds e/; vuod ijkrRofonka ea duiy es h] , - dfuake] dhyguz i klur fonsh fo}ku 'kkfey g§⁴⁷

dkfyatj nqz vi uh oréku /oLr fLFkr ea Hkh ijkrkfRod I Eink ds nf"Vdksk I s Lo; a ea , d I akgky; g§ nqz dh i kphja Hkkjr ds i kphudky ds thfor nqk dk mRd"V mnkgj.k g§ vHkh Hkh I e; g§fd bl egRoi wkl nqz vks bl ea fLFkr ijkrkfRod I a nk dks cpk; k tk; A

eMQk %

nqz fdyl eMQk cknk ftyk dh ujsih rgl hy ds I ehi dkfyatj ds nf{k.k i wZ ea fo; kpy ds eMQk i gkM+ ij 25&7 mÙkjh v{kak , oa 80&45 i wZ ns kkrj ij fLFkr g§ dkfyatj I s eMQk fdyl 25 fdylehVj dh nyjh ij g§ bl fdys rd igpusdsfy; s pkj jklrs g§ i Fke mÙkj i wZ I s ekuijk gkdj] nlijk i wZ I s c?ksy k xkø gkdj] rhl jk nf{k.k i wZ I s [kefj ; k gkdj vks pkfkk nf{k.k i f'pe ea diju dh vks I s g§ ; g plnysyka ds vkb I q<+fdyl ea I s , d FkkA

fdyl eMQk igkM+ ds f'k[kj ij g§ i gkM+ ds f'k[kj dks yxHkx 8 fdylehVj i fjk dk ebsku cukdj pkjks vks I s f'k[kj dh ?kjkcmh fd; s i jdk/k g§ i jdk/k , oa fdyl i kax.k ds egy <syka ds <j t§ s fpUg ek= gh jg x; s g§ fdys ds vñj i gkM+ dkVdj nks rkykc cuk; s x; s g§ ft I s gkFkh njoktk dgk tkrk g§ ; g njoktk yky iRFkj dk cuk gyk g§ nlijk njoktk diju g§ fdys ea [kefj ; k f'ko eflnj ijkrkfRod I Eink g§ ft I s plnysyka us cuok; k FkkA rhu tñi efnjka ds [k.Mgj Hkh ; gk foHkkx dh I ph ea g§

fdyl eMQk pnyka dk cuok; k gyk FkkA pnyka ds iru ij c?ksyka ds vf/kdkj ea gks x; k FkkA i jrq i lluk ds jktk /kksdy fl g us eMQk dks c?ksyka I s Nhudj vi us vf/kdkj ea ys fy; k FkkA ctlnsy [k.M ea ejkBk dk i kko LFkkfir gksus ij 7 tñ 1793 dks ejkBk I jnkj ; 'kjko fuçkydj us eMQk fdys ij vko.e.k fd; k Fkk ft I dk epkcyk i Ukk ds jktk /kksdy fl g us fd; k Fkk i jrq i jkfr gks x; s Fkk ejkBk I jnkj us mudh 15&16

⁴⁵ dfuake] ,] ^vkD; kksdy I ofj i kñt] [k.M&21] i:&38

⁴⁶ dfuake] ,] ^vkD; kksdy I ofj i kñt] [k.M&21] i:&34]35

⁴⁷ lkk.Ms] jek'kdj] `dkfyatj ds plnysydkyhu vflky[k dkfyatj % , fgLVkjdy , .M dYpjy i kñtby] i:&25]26

rki a Hkh Nhu yh FkhA ykska dk , s k dFku gS fd eMQk fdyk vks dkfyatj QkVl pny jktk us , d gh jkr ea cuok; s FkA Hkys gh ; g vfr'k; kDr gS ijUrq dkfyatj , oa eMQk dh jpuk l eku g⁴⁸

jfl u nkl%

jfl u cknk ftyk dh ujsih rgl hy e 25&11 mUkj h v{kkak , oa 80&44 i nhz ns kkrj ij cknk l s 48 fdykeVj dh njh ij gA ; gk pny jktokh ykska dk 'kkl u FkkA pnyh efnjk ds vfrfjDr ; gk , d dPpsfdys ds vo'k k jfl u e vusd l rh LrEhk rFkk bVka l s fufer plnk ekgsojh eflnj ds [k.Mgj ka ds Hkx i jkrkfRod l j{k.k ea gA jfl u ds j?kpa kh jktk dks N=I ky us l un nh FkhA cknk ds jktk xeku fl g us Hkh jfl u okyka dks l j{k.k fn; k FkkA dkykrj uavyl cgknj cknk , oafgEer cgknj xk kbz us jfl u dks yVk , oafdys dks feVv dh ds < ejfjofrk dj fn; k FkkA oS sjfl u ds gjoakj; eMQk fdys ds fdynkj Fk ftuds i ekgde fl g Hkh eMQk ea i Uuk jkT; dh vks l s fdynkj jgs FkA ckn ea vyl cgknj us jfl u , oa eMQk l s mlugs gVk fn; k Fkk tks ckn ea ojkk ds l Fkki d jkTkk cuA

L; ksk nkl%

nkl ds bl oxz cknk tuin ea fLFkr fl gMk dk foLrr nkl egRoiwz gA tuJfir; k nkl ds fuelzk dk J , d vKkr 'kkl d jktk fi Fkjk dks nrh gA [k=h i gkMh dh vfure l hek ea fLFkr bl nkl ij vdcj ds 'kkl u ea ekyka dk vf/kdkj gks x; k ftUgk us bl nkl dk foLrkj fd; kA 1732 ds i 'pkr~ctnsyk 'kkl d dhjr fl g us bl ij vf/kdkj fd; kA du unh ds rV ij fLFkr fl gMk nkl ds [k.Mgj foLrr {ks=ka ea QSys gq s gA⁴⁹

fdyk vkskl h %

vkskl h dk fdyk cknk ftyds ds mUkj h Hkx ea vkskl h xte e 25&41 mUkj h v{kkak , oa 80&46 i nhz ns kkrj ij fLFkr gA vkskl h fdyk l M d ekxz dh i gkMh ij ; euk unh ds nk; a rV ij gA fdonflr; ka ea , s k mYs[k gS fd fdyk vkskl h fnf[kr jkti wka dk cuok; k gvk Fkk ft l s egEen xkjh us vi us vf/kdkj ea dj fy; k FkkA orEku ea ; g fdyk , - , l - vkbz }jk l jf{kr fdUrq mUkj nkf; Ro dh Hkkouk l s ghu i wkl% [k.Mgj gS ft l ds vo'k k gh 'k k gA l Yrur dky ea vks eky dky ea ; euk rV ij fLFkr ; g nkl feVv l s fufer Fkk psh dUnz ds : i ea LFkkfir gvkA

fdyk frUnokjh %

frUnokjh xte cknk l s 24 fdykeVj mUkj ea ol ekxz ij 25&37 mUkj h v{kkak , oa 80&34 i nhz ns kkrj ij fLFkr gA ; gk fgEer cgknj xk kbz , oa vyhcgknj ds l e; dk

⁴⁸ f=i kBh] dk'khi i kn] i nhzkr] i-&135

⁴⁹ Tkui n xtV; j cknk i-&303

, d dPpk fdyk Fkk] ft I ds vc vo'ksk Hkh i klr ugh gA frnokjh ea ukSs vtu fl g us jktk xku fl g ds i {k ea fgEer cgknj xk koz I s 1766bz ea ;) dj ml s ijkftr dj ckpk {k= I s [knM+Hkxk; k FkkA

fdyk tIijk %

fdyk tIijk ckpk ftyk ds frjgkj {k= ; euk@pnkoy@du unl ds chp dk ehu ea 25&48 mUkjh v{kak , oa 80&25 i koz ns kkrj ij fLFkr gA tIijk ckpk I s 45 fdykeVj dh njh ij fLFkr gA orEku ea nqz ds vo'ksk Hkh ugh acps gA

; s I Hkh fdys ijkrfRod nf"Vdksk I s egRoiwz gS bl fy; s Hkkjrh; ijkrfRod I o{k.k folkkx us bUga I phc) dj j [kk gA oLr% bUgs okLrfod I j{k.k i klr ugh gA

fdyk jux<+%

fdyk jux<+dk ckpk uxj I s nf{k.k&i f' pe fn'kk ea ujsih 1/rgI hy 1/ jkM+ea 35 fdykeVj dh njh ij du unl ds e/; cuk gyk gA jux<+dk nqz , - , I - vkbz dh I ph ea gS i jUrq nqz dk f'kdjk gA 2004 ea bl nqz dh rVorh I hek ea i hry dh Nkh rk i klr gpk Fkh ft I s xkeh.kka I s , - , I - vkbz us tcr dj fy; k FkkA [ktkus dh ryk'k ea LFkuh; ykska us [knkzb djds bl ds Lo: lk dks fcxkMk gA nqz vR; Ur nqz LFku i j gA tgk 'kkskkFkh dks nqz rd igpus ea unl rV ij 7 fd-eh dh ek=k djuh i Mh FkhA nqz dk i koz fgLI k du dh ck<+ds dkj.k {kfrxLr gks x; k gS rFkk {k= o , - , I - vkbz ds I j{k.k ds vHko ea u"V gks jgk gA , frgkfl d I k{; k ds vkkj ij irk pyrk gSfd ; g nqz ctlnsyk 'kkl d N=l ky ds I e; dk gA⁵⁰

nqzLFkyh; ijkrfRod %

v/; u {k= ds vud nqz i wkh% u"V gks pdks gS fdUrq buea I s dN i kphu nqz LFkyka ij egRoiwz ijkrfRod I Eink ekstn gA bl s Hkkjrh; ijkrfRod I o{k.k us I phc) fd; k gA

ckpk tuin ds nqz rFkk nqzLFkyka ea QSyh gq h ijkrfRod I kexh dk I dyu fdI h fu; kstr vkkj ij vkkh rd ugh fd; k x; k gA v/; u {k= ea vkkh dbz LFky gS ftUgs {k=h; tkudkjka ds nf"Vdksk I s ijkrfRod folkkx ds }jk I phc) fd; k tkuk pkfg; A dkfyatj] eMQk] jfl u] Hkx<} jux<} fl gMk vkn os i e{k LFky gS ftUgs i oz ; k vki'kd : lk I s Hkkjrh; ijkrfRod I o{k.k us vi us I j{k.k ea fy; k gA

dkfyatj nqz dk i R; d LFky ijkrfRod nf"V I s egRoiwz gA fdys rd igpus ds I krka }kj ijkrfRod ds I j{k.k ea gA nqz ds vUnj orEku ea ekstn yxHkx I Hkh LFku ftuea tyk'k;] efUnj] efLtn] efirz k] vfkky{k vki'k egypka ds [k.Mgj gS ; s I Hkh ijkrfRod I Eink dh Jskh ea gA

eMQk vki'k jfl u plnysdkyhu nqz tgk fLFkr Fk gS ml LFku ij dN fuekz k ijkrfRod dh nqz {k= ea gA eMQk ea nqz ds vof'k"V nhokjka , oa [k.Mgj ds vfrfjDr

⁵⁰

f=i kBh] dk'khi i kn] %tlnsy [k.M ds nqz] I e; i dk'ku] ubz fnYy] 2005] i-&131

[kefj ; k f'koefUnj ijkrkfRod I Eink gA rhu tSj eflnjks ds [k. Mgj Hkh ; gk; foHkkx dh l ph eA gA jfl u ea vud I rh LrEHk rFkk bVka I s fufeZ plnk ekgsojh eflnj ds Hkkx ijkrkfRod I j{k.k eA gA ckpk uxj ea Hkjx<+nqz ds vo'ksk] ckpk dh tkek efLtn] uokc dh ckjknjh] uokc Vf egRoiwL LFky gA L; ksk nqz ds foLrr {ks= ea QSys gq s [k. Mgjka ij vHkh ijkrRo foHkkx dh nf"V ugh xbA jfl u dh xQk rFkk doh dh i hyh dkBh , oadkBh rkykc egRoiwL I Eink gA

jux<+dk nqz , - , I - vkbZ dh fyLV ea l phc) g\$ ijUrq nqzkk dk f'kdjk gA 2004 ea bl nqz dh rVorh I hek ea i hry dh Nksh rki ikr gpbZ Fkh ft I s xkeh. kka I s , - , I - vkbZ us tcr dj fy; k FkkA [ktkus dh ryk'k ea LFkuh; ykska us [kpkbZ dj ds bl ds Lo: lk dks fcxkMk gA bl h izdkj Hkjx<+dk nqz izfr dh ekj I s vi us ey Lo: lk dks [kksk tk jgk gS rFkk LFkuh; ykska us voSk dcts dj fy; sgA

viuh n<rk vks vxr; rk dks xokdj tc I s nqz gh 'ksk ugh jg\$ rc muds vUnj flFkr veW; /kjk gj dks dS s I jf{kr j [k tk I drk Fkk \ v{k'p; z tud : lk I s xkeh. kka , oa pjokgka ds }kjk bues I s cgeW; I aink viuh vflre ifj.kfr dks ikr gq hA fonk kh ijkrkfRod v/; skvka , oa dN Hkjrh; foKka dh nf"V ea vk tkus okys dN LFkyka dks ijkrkfRod I Eink ?ks"kr dj nsus ek= I s budk I j{k.k I EHko ugh FkkA fdyka ds u"V gksus ds ckn rsth I s cgr I h ijkrkfRod olrq aI ekir gks x; hA



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

dkuij ea i ; Vu ds l qkkj ds fy; s ^ekMy* ; kst uk

Mk0 geyrk fl ej
bfrgkl foHkkx]
oh0 , I 0, I OMh0 dkyst] dkuij
ik; y f=onh
oh0 , I 0, I OMh0 dkyst] dkuij

i ; Vu dk vko"; d vl/kkj Hkr <kpk fodfl r djus ea I Mds rFkk i fjogu
dk I j.k ,oa I fo/kktud I k/ku] fuokl gsrq I kQ I Fkjs gks/y] xtV gkml] mfpr
ty ,oafo | 0; oLFkk] I pkj dh vk/kfud I fo/kk; a 1/nyHkk] QDI] bV/jus/ mfpr]
eW; ij Lefr fpUgka ,oa LFkuh; I g mRi knka ds [kjkn LFky] fofo/krki wkZ Hkkstu dh
mi yC/krk rFkk I j{kk vkfn dk fo"ksk ; kxnku gksk gA i ; Vu ds nf'Vdks k I s
egRoiwkZ LFkuu Hkh bu I fo/kkvka ds fcuk fodfl r ugha gks I drA ; g Hkh /; ku j [kuk
pkfg; s fd i ; Vu dk fodkl vke vkneh dh ekufl drk ,oa vkkfkd xfrfot/k; ka ij
fuHkj djrk gA ; fn i kQskuy <x I s mfpr I Vle f"ki dh tk; } rks i ; Vu
fodkl rhork I s gks I drk gA dkuij ds egRoiwkZ ,frgkfl d ,oa I kldfrd LFky
ea nqZ vHkh Hkh i ; Vu dh enyHkr I fo/kkvka I s ofpr gA⁵¹
i ; Vu fu; ktu& ; fn dkuij ea i ; Vu m|kx dks fodfl r djuk g\$ rks m|kx ds
vl/kkj Hkr <kps dk fodkl djuk gkskA bl ds fy; s ,d nh?kdkfyd dk; Øe cukdj
fo ksk fu; kst u dh vko'; drk gkskA dkuij ds nqZ LFkyka dks i ; Vu ds Lo: i ,oa
Lrj ds vuq i foHkkftr fd; k tkuk pkfg; s rFkk vyx&vyx mu LFkyka ds fodkl

⁵¹ fl ej geyrk }jk I aknr iWcyHt vID VfjTe bu dkuij foFk Li sky fjoj I VvVphvskyHt
I kbVt bu dkuij* bfrgkl foHkkx] oh0 , I 0, I OMh0 dkyst] dkuij] 2009] i t&66

ds fy; s ; kst uk; a cukdj ykxw djuk vko"; d gA i ; l u m | kx ea i gy l jdkj a
djr h gA vks i kFfed l fo/kkvka ds fy; s /ku l o l Eke l jdkj dks yxkuk i Mf k gA
{ks=; ykxka dh l ec) rk vks vkkFkd ; kxnu ml ds ckn vkrk gA ykHk {ks= dk
vf/kd vks l jdkj dk de gksk gA ; g dkj.k gSfd bl m | kx ds fodfl r gks e a
dfBukbz vkrh gSvks l e; Hkh yxrk gA⁵²

i ; l dka dks vksd'k dhus ds fy; s {ks=h; 0; atu Hkh egRoi wkl Hkfiedk
fuHkk l drs gA ; gk ds i ; l u LFkyka ea ; fn dkui fij ; k 0; atu mi yC/k djk; k
tk; j rks fonsh i ; l d mudk Hkh vkuUn ys l drs gA i e[k : i l s d<h]
pls[kk ckVh] l UukVks BXxw ds yMM dpkM eykb&eD[ku vkn , l s 0; atu gA
tks i ; l dka dks dkui j dh l kldfrd /kjkgj l s voxr djkrs gA fo"ky
rkykc] txy ,oa buds e/; ds fLFkr nqk dk vksd'k ?kjsy l i ; l dka dks
NlVV; k fcrkus ds fy; s fo"ksk : i l s vke=r dj l drk gA⁵³

i ; l u dks c<kok nsus ds fy; smBk; sx; sdne&

- ?kkVka dk l k; hdkj.k& i ; l u dks c<kok nsus ds fy; s foHkuu ?kkVka i j
i hus ds i ku dh i ko/kku rFkk ?kkVka dk fon; phdjk.k dhus dk i l rko
l jdkj ds i kl j[kk x; k gA bl ds vykok ty fudkl h ikbi yxkus
dk i l rko Hkh j[kk x; k gA bl ds l kFk&l kFk xkk unh ds Aij
cgeorZ ?kkV dh vks l hojst dk i ku ys tks ds mfpr i cdk Hkh fd; s
tk jgs gA bl i jh ; kst uk ds fy; s vufr yus ds fy; s ykxr 743-5
yk[k r; dh x; h gA
- i ; l dka dh #ph dks /; ku ea j [krs gq s "kgj dks Hkfo'; ea , frgkfl d
egRo dk dlnz cokus dh ; ktuk dh tk jgh gA bl ds fy, vHkh l s
l Mdku dh gkyr ea l qkj fd; k tk jgk gA mfpr dkj vks nki fg; k
okguka dh i kfdk dh mfpr 0; oLFkk dh tk jgh gA bruk gh ugh
; krk; kr i cdku ea l qkj vks i Hkkoh dkuu dh 0; oLFkk ea mfpr cnyko
dhus dh Hkh ; kst uk dh tk jgh gA⁵⁴

A. vksUrq LFkuka dk l ojk.k& ek/; fed vuq lkuu ds vkkj i j fuEufyf[kr
LFkuka dks dkui j ea l ojk.k ds fy; s fpfgr fd; k x; k gS tks uhps rkfydk ds
: i ea fpf=r gA

fl Vh	vksUrq xr0;	egRo	xM
dkui j	1- Qyckx	l jE; mn; ku	C
	2- dkui j dk fpfM+ k?kj	i fl) fpfM+ k?kj	C

⁵² Survey report of KDA, Page-11.10

⁵³ f=i lBh Jh y{ehdkr ,oavjM ujk; .k i l ln }jk l aknr ^dkui j dk bfrgk l] dkui j&bfrgk l l sefr]
dkui j] 1950] i st&547

⁵⁴ Survey report of KDA, Page-11.12

	3- deyk fjLVh;	I jE; LFkku	C
--	----------------	-------------	---

(Collection of domestic tourism statistics for the state of Uttar Pradesh,
Ministry of tourism, April 2005 to March, 2006, Page-5)

vko'; d dk; bkb&

- ; krk; kr HkhM+vks i ; kbj.k l s l Ecflkr l el ; kvka dks de djuk pkfg; } ubz l Mokka dks l qkj ds l kFk pkfMkbz Hkh nsuh pkfg; } ihy ; k=h l fo/kk vks i kfdk j[kh tkuk pkfg, A bu l kjh l fo/kkvka dks mi yC/k djkus ds ckn gh bl "kgj ea i ; ldk dks vkdfkr djas yk; d l qE; okrkoj.k cu l drk gA
- ; krk; kr dk fu; eu "kgj ds dks {ks= ea vko"; d gA fefJr idfr dk ; krk; kr bu l Mokka ij iku fd; k tkuk pkfg; s vks dN /kheh xfr l s pyus oky k ; krk; kr tS & cSyxkfM; k vks gkFk xkfM; k fnu ds l e; ds nkku ifrcfU/kr fd; k tkuk pkfg; A ; g l kjs dne "kgj ds l k; hbj.k dsfy; s i ; ldk dh nf'V l s vfr vko"; d gA
- l Mokka ij pyus okys l Hkh okguka dks fu/kfj r mRl tu ekun. Mokka dks ijk djuk pkfg; A
- nks ifg; k okgu gkws okys inlk.k ds fy; s 70 ifr"kr ftEenkj gA , d l xfBr tu ifjogu izkkyh l s ifg; k okgu dk mi ; kx de dj l drs gA⁵⁵

'kgj dsokrkoj.k ea l qkj dsfy; s l pd j.kufr&

- "kgj dk ekLVj lyku txg dsfy; s, d Li'V fn"kk funzk ds l kFk gksuk pkfg; s ft l l s fd foftkku i dkj ds Hkfe ds mi ; kx okf.kfT; d] vks kfxd vks vkokl h; mnas"; ds : i ea i j gks l dA
- "kgj ; kstukdkjka vks ulfr fuelkvvka dh vufr Hkkjh vks e/; e vkdjkj b/LVh dsfy; s "kgj dh l hek ds vUnj ugha gkxhA
- i ; kbj.k l d kku ds uD"ks ea i kdfrd ouka dk forj.k] o{kkjki .k] ikuh ch0vk0Mh0 vkrn fn[kuk pkfg; A
- Mokka vks l hojst uodz dk ekufp= tks uky l hoj ykbuj i fi x LVsku] fuiVku vdk vks eyty mi pkj l a= dk LFkku fn[kkus ea l gk; d gks gk buds ek/; e l s gea i ; kbj.k i cu/ku j.kufr dh r\$ kjh djuseaekxh"ku feyrk gA
- gok vks "kgj inlk.k dsfy; s ftEenkj okguka dks "kgj ds ckgj pj.kc) fd; k tkuk pkfg; A

⁵⁵ Final report of JNNURM, Page-11.100

- i z kl k ds : i e a i ; kbj.k ds gkV L i kV dk i gpk u djus ds fy; s t s fd x jhc gok xqkoRrk oky k {ks=} Hkut y nfrkr {ks=} ty Hkjko {ks=} efyu cfLr; k i nfrkr unh i z kl fd; k tkuk pkfg; s rkfd mi pkj kRed txgka i j l kkkj ds i z kl fd; s tk; g "kgj ds l k"; hbj.k dk e[; Hkkx gA , s i z kl "kk; n i ; Vdkas v kdf'kr djus e annxkj gks l drs gA
- dkuij ds fy; s ekMy lyku ; g l kpdj cuk; k x; k gS fd bl ftys ea ftrus Hkh LFky ; k Lekjd , frgkfl d , oa i ; V u ds : i e a egRo i wklz gS mu l c dk i yluekz k djds mudk th.kk kj djuk pkfg; a g dne mBkus l su doy bl "kgj dk egRo c < xk cfYd bl "kgj ea vkus okys i ; Vdkas dh l [; k ea Hkh of) gkxhA⁵⁶
- fonSkka ea jkeyhyk dh ykdfi z rk ds vk/kkj i j ; fn ^fcBj egkRl o** t s vol jka i j JkB dykdkjk ds }jk jkeyhyk dk epu djk; k tk; s rks ; g ykdddyk] n"kgj k] uojkf= v kfn vol jka i j fonSkh i ; Vdkas dks Hkh dkuij ea ykus dk ek/; e cu l drh gA i w% ; s , frgkfl d uxj vius i jkus xkjo dks i klr djuseal Qy gks tk; xka⁵⁷
- dkuij ifj{ks= i ksf.kd vkj , frgkfl d l nHkkh dh nf'V l s egRo i wklz gA i jkrkfrOd l k{; ka ds vk/kkj i j dkuij vkj l ehi orh {ks=ka ea LFkki R; dyk rFkk vU; l kldfrd : i ka dh veW; /kjkgj ekstn gA v kffkd i xfr vkj v ksf kxdj .k ds Lrj i j Hkh dkuij ifl) gA 1857 bD ds i Eke Lok/khurk l akz dks yd j Lok/khurk vknkyu ds i R; d p j.k ea dkuij dh Hkfedk i Hkko"kyh vkj fu.kk d jgh gA l kfgR; ds fofHklu : i ka vkj vU; dyk ek/; eka ea dkuij ds jpu kdkjk v ksf dykdkjk dh ns k Hkj ea i fr'Bk vkj [; kfr gA vr% orku i fjn"; ea dkuij ifj{ks= dh l kldfr fojkl r fo"kskr% yksd ukV : i k yksd dk0; : i ka vkj yksd dyk "ksy; ka ds vu j{k.k v ksf mlg a thor ek/; e cuk; s j [kus dh vko"; drk gA bl ds ek/; e l s gh dkuij ifj{ks= , d i ksf.kd] , frgkfl d] l kldfrd] v ksfud , oafodfl r l jpus l s ; Dr fof"kV {ks= ds : i ea ns k fonSk ds ykska dks v kdf'kr djuseal {ke gks l drk gA⁵⁸

⁵⁶ Collection of domestic tourism statistics for the state of Uttar Pradesh, ministry of tourism, April 2005 to March 2006, Page-7

⁵⁷ fl g] geyrk }jk l a knr ^iWlfcyHht v kD VfjTe bu dkuij foFk Li sky fjQj1 Vwvphvkykldy I kVt bu dkuij] bfrgkfl foHkx] oho, l o, l OMIO dkuyt] dkuij] 2009] i st&76

⁵⁸ Survey report of KDA, Page-11.15



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014

www.naags.in

chasy [k.M e&ejkBk I Rrk

Dr. R.K. Bhatiya
Ex-H.O.D. History
Bundelkhand PG College Jhansi
& Ram Naresh
Research Scholar
Bundelkhand University Jhansi

vBkjgoha "krkCnh ds e/; mluhl oha I nh ds i kjeHk rd Hkkjrh; jktuhfr ds ep ij ejkBs
gh vPKNlkfnr Fk¹ tks dkQh i Hkkko" kkyh ,oa "kfDr I Ei Uu FkA mlgksus vi us "kfDr dk i z kx
i M² h I hekorhZ jktk uokck dks ijs'ku djus ea fd; kA mul s /ku yWdj mlggs "kfDrghu
fd; k rFkk Lo; a Hkkjr dh I ko³ sed i Hkk Rrk cuus dk Loiu n[ksus yx⁴A¹ ijUrq mudk
Loiu I kdkj u gks I dkj D; kfd mudh I Rrk fodfUnr Fkh rFkk i R; s ejkBk I jnkj
vi us dks Lor⁵ jtk vutko djus yxk FkkA ,d I q<+ vuq'kkfl r jkT; ds LFkku ij
ejkBk jkT; ,d I LFkk t\$ k jg x; k Fkk jktuhfrd ,drk "H";] ek= ,d tkrh;
I xBu ds : i ea i LQVr gks x; k FkkA bl I s mudk I Sud I xBu Hkh foPNUukolFkk ea
vif"kf{kr] vukM⁶ gwkka ,oa rkrkjka t\$ k gks x; k Fkk ft I us yWekj dh dk; bkgf; ka I s
tul keku; ds gn; ea Hk; vkrad vks vfo"okl mRi Uu dj fn; k FkkA² ejkBk ds vkrad
vks ikl & i M⁷ ds I hekorhZ jkT; ks dh yW I s mRi Uu vI rksk dk ykkH d⁸ uh I jdkj us
mBk; kA I u 1761 bD ds ikuhi r ds ;) ea ejkBs "kfDrghu gks pds FkA mudh I Sud
detkjh vks jktuhfrd QW us d⁹ uh I jdkj dks Hkkjr ea LFkkf; Ro LFkkfir djus dk
Lof.k¹⁰ vol j iku fd; kA³ ejkBk I Rrk ds foPNUu vks fo [kjko I s vof"k'V I jnkjks ea
I Rrk dh fi i kl k ds fy; s i jLij eukekfyU; ,oa }sk mHkj¹¹ tks i s'kok ek/ko ukjk; .k ds
I e; i f jyf{kr gvk rFkk I Rrkjg j?kukFk jko us LokFk fl) ds fy; s I u~1778 bD ea
d¹² uh I jdkj dks vkef=r djdsejkBk jktuhfr eglr{ki ds fy; s ml s vol j iku dj
fn; kA⁴ j?kukFk jko dh I gk; rFk¹³ d¹⁴ uh I jdkj dh ,d I uk du¹⁵ ytyh ds us Ro ea

dydRrk I s x^äk&; e^äuk ds rVh; jkT; k^ä, oa e/; Hkkjr ds jkT; k^ä dk dWulfrd v/; ; u
 djrh gq h] i f'pe Hkkjr dks tkus okyh FkhA⁵ i jUrq t^äs gh du^äy y^ätyh dkyih ds i kl
 I sc^änsy [k.M ea i fo'V gksus dks Fkk] rks tkyksu ds I c^änkj x^äkk/kj xksfoln us vi us jkT; ea
 i d^äs'k dh vu^äfr u nh I kfk gh ct^änsy [k.M ds I Hkh jktkvka dks vi us jkT; k^ä I s d^äuh
 I jdkj dh I su^äk dks u fudyus nsus ds x^älr fun^äk Hkh fn; A⁶ d^äuh I jdkj fdI h i d^äkj
 dkyih ij vi uk vf/kdkj djuk pkgrh FkhA bl hfy; s mUgksu vi uh I su^äk e/; Hkkjr I s
 gksu gq h Hksth FkhA dkyih ,d cMk i zku uxj rFkk I kefjd nf'V I s egRo i w^äk FkkA
 ftI ds vf/kdkj ea ; g uxj vk tkrk Fkk] ml s Hkkjr ds pkjks vks v^äk^äe.k djuk vkl ku
 gks tkrk FkkA e/; dky ea e^äkyks us c^äsky v^älk; ku djus ds i gys dkyih ij vf/kdkj
 fd; k FkkA I kefjd nf'V I s v^äst dkyih dks e/; Hkkjr dh d^äch I e>rs FkkA ftI I s
 du^äy y^ätyh us dkyih ds I su^äd egRo dks I e>rs gq s ml s fot; dh Hkj l d p^äVk d^äh
 i jUrq l e; vf/kd yxrs n^äkdj og; e^äuk unh ds mRrjh rV I s i^äh^äz dh vks ?^äedj ck^änk
 i gpk tgk I sc^änsy [k.M ea i d^äs'k djd^äs i^äuk jkT; I s fudyus ij ogk ds jktk vfu:)
 fl g us fojk^äk fd; kA⁷ y^äfd u d^äuh I jdkj dh I su^äk ml s i jkftr d^äjrh gq h fotkoj]
 "kkgx< ds i^äh^äz v^äpy dh ?^äkkfV; k^ä ea I s e^äkyFkk] vks f[keykl k gkdj egkjk'V^a dks pyh
 x; hA d^äuh I jdkj dh I su^äk dk ct^änsy [k.M I s fudyuk vks ml dk jktulfrd
 dWulfrd v/; ; u ct^änsy [k.M ds ejkBk I jnkjka ,oa muds vjkt d i^äU/kdk^ä ds fo"ksk
 vfgr ea ejgkA D; ksd d^äuh I jdkj dkyih dks vi uk "k=q t^äs k ekuus yxh FkhA n^äl js fd
 d^äuh I jdkj dkyih dks ct^änsy [k.M dh d^äch ekurs gq s ml s Nhu y^äss ds I su^äd egRo
 dks HkkA x; hA rrh; fd d^äuh I jdkj ejkBk i^äU/kdk^ä ,oa jktkvka ds i jLij v^ärfjd
 fo}sk dks I e> x; hA pkfkk d^äuh I jdkj dks ct^änsy [k.M dk HkkA⁸ fd egRo dk v^ällko
 gks x; k ,oa i^äpkok fd ct^änsy [k.M ds jktk tks v^äkh rd ejkBk dks i^äcy I e>rs Fks mUga
 mudh "kfDrghurk dk i rk py x; k] ftI I s os buds neu ,oa fu; U=.k I s e^äpr gksus dh
 I kpus yxa⁸ okLro ea y^ätyh ds usRo ea v^äst h I su^äk dk ct^änsy [k.M I s ejkBk i^äU/kdk^ä
 ds u pkgrs gq s fudy tkuk d^äuh I jdkj dh dWulfrd fot; ,oa ejkBk ds o^äko dh
 u^äxu i jkt; Fkk] ftI us mUga muds v^äkJrk^ä ds I e^äk c^äudkc dj ?^äkk vks frjLdkj ds
 i k= fl) dj fn; A⁹ j?k^äukFk jko us rks d^äuh I jdkj dks ct^änsy [k.M dk ekxz gh
 fn[kyk; k Fkk i jUrq ml ds i^ä s'kok ckthjko f}rh; us I u~1802 b^ä dh c^äl hu dh I ^äU/k
 ds }jkj I ^äsfkflrd ct^änsy [k.M ij d^äuh I jdkj dk vf/ki R; Lohdkj fd; k Fkk] i jUrq
 d^äuh I jdkj us b^äl dk 0; kokgfjd vf/kxg.k fn[kkdj I u^ä 1803 bD dks fd; kA¹⁰ D; ksd
 1802 dh c^äl hu dh I ^äU/k ds }jkj ckthjko f}rh; us v^äst ka dks x^ätjkr ea vks i n ,oa
 dukt/d ea I ouj {k= fn; s Fks ftUg^ä v^äst ka us u y^ädj fn I Ecj 1803 bD dks i jid I ^äU/k
 }jkj 3616000 : lk; s dk ct^änsy [k.M ys fy; k FkkA¹¹ bl i d^äkj ckthjko f}rh; us d^äuh
 I jdkj I s 6 cVkf^äy; u I su^äk y^ädj I e^äps ct^änsy [k.M dk LoRo I efi^är dj fn; kA¹² ml
 I e; I kxj vks tkyksu ds ejkBk I c^änkj i jLij I ^äk^äj^är Fks rFkk ck^änk ds uokc
 vyhcgknj us fgEer cgknj x^äl kb^ä ds I g; k^ä I s i^äh^äz ct^änsy [k.M ds ct^änsy jktkvka dks
 vi uh v^äk^äed vks jkT; foLrkjoknh ulfr us Hk; Hkhr dj j [k FkkA i f'peh ct^änsy [k.M ea

>k h ds I wnkj us vks Nk] nfr; k] I eFkj ds jktkvks dks i jskku fd; k] rFkk mudh Hkfe ea ejkBh fBdkus LFkkfir dj fy; k Fkk¹³ bl izdkj ejkBks ds vkrad neu vks yw ds Hk; I s eDr i kus ds fodYi ea; k vks vol jkudiy ctlnsy [k. M ds ctlnsy jktkvks us i rukdekh ejkBh I Urk dk R; kx dj uoksnr vaxth jktl Rrk I s I j{kkRed I fl/k; k dj yh Fkk¹⁴ ctlnsy [k. M ea diuh I jdkj ds I kfk I e>kfks dk }kj [kksus okyk I oEke 0; fDr vuiifxfj mQZ fgEer cgknj xk kdz Fkk] tks ejkBk I jnkj "ke"kj cgknj ds vi eku] fo"okl ?kkr , oa vfi z 0; ogkj I s Hkkjh vl rqv Fkk] rFkk ejkBks I s cnyk yss dks vkrj FkkA vLrq t\$ s gh diuh I jdkj dh I uk vks ml dk jktuhfrd ifrfuf/k tkl cSyh I u 1803 bD ea ctlnsy [k. M vk; k rks vuiifxfj us ml I s 4 fl rEcj 1803 bD dks I fl/k dj yh Fkk rFkk vi us ekxz n"ku ea vaxtks dks ctlnsy [k. M dk I kolkse Lokeh cuok nsus dk opu Hkh fn; kA¹⁵ bl izdkj 1803 bD I s 1823 bD ds e/; 20 o'k dh vof/k ea diuh I jdkj us ctlnsy [k. M ds I Hkh LFkkuh; jktkvks I s I j{kkRed I fl/k; k vks I e>kfks I Eikfnr fd; s rFkk jktkvks I s v/khurk I pd , oa oQknkjh ds bdjky ydij vi uh flFkr I n<+dj yhA pfd ctlnsy [k. M ds jktk ejkBks I s =Lr Fks ftudh i cy vdkkk mul s eDr i kus dh Fkk] tcfid diuh I jdkj Hkh jktuhfrd fuxjkuh gq uehk VshVjht , oa ctlnsy [k. M ij vf/kdkj LFkkfir djuk pkgrh Fkk¹⁶ ft I ds I kfk gh diuh I jdkj us dohZ ds inP; r i s'kok verjko rFkk cknk ds uokc "ke"kj cgknj ds i Hkko dks I ekir dj Lokeh I s I od ds LFkku ij [kmk dj fn; k vks ml ds jkT; kf/kdkj Nhudj , d i &ku Hkksch I kekU; ukxfjd ds crk vaxtks us I oEke i Hkko"kkyh ejkBks i j pkB dh vks mugs inP; r dj i Hkkoghu dj fn; kA diuh I jdkj }jkj dohZ , oa cknk ds ejkBk I jnkjks dks inP; r fd; k tkuk mudh njnf"kk mnkgj .k gA cknk ds uokc i Hkko"kkyh jktkvks ea Fks ftul s I Hkh jktk Hk; Hkhr jgrs FkkA i jUrq t\$ s vaxtks us "ke"kj cgknj dks i jkftr vks inP; r fd; k rks ctlnsy [k. M ds jktk ekuks i Hkko"kkyh ejkBks i j dk'keku "kfDr dh fdj. kks I s tkxr gkdj pkdlus gks x; A ft I ckr dh os dYi uk ugh dj I drs Fk vks ml uokc cknk dks i jkftr vks inP; r nskdj muds gn; ea diuh I jdkj ds i fr vuujkx vknj , oa vkd'k mRi luu gks x; kA os vaxtks dks vijkts "kfDr"kkyh vks egku eku x; rFkk mul s I j{kkRed I e>kfks dj yss dks vkrj gks mBA okLro ea vaxtks dh i kjfEHkd , oa egRoi wkz fu. kks d fot; us diuh I jdkj dh dhfrZ dh I qU/k dks I Ei wkz ctlnsy [k. M ea QSYk fn; k ft I I s i Hkkfor gkdj jktk: ih e/kj ml ds pkjks vks bdVBs gks yxs Fkk¹⁷ diuh I jdkj dh I Rrk dk ; g dkykak ctlnsy [k. M ea chtkjks .k , oa uoLFkki uk dk Fkk] tcfid I fl/k; k I e>kfks rks jktuhfrd ifjfLFkfr; k ds I ojk. k ds fufeRr ?kj koknh mi k; FkkA bl ds vfrfjDr fcuk fojkks ds foi{k dh rjQ I s I j{kk vks I j{kk dh vks ea diuh I jdkj dks vi us jkT; dk foLrkj vks "kfDr I p; dk tks I yolj inku fd; k x; k] og flFkfr vi us ea foy{k. k FkkA ejkBks dk neu vks ejkBks I s I j{kk nks fHkku LokFkZ vaxtks vks LFkkuh; ctlnsy jktkvks dks Fks tks I aks o'k I el; k ds fuokjk. kFkZ i jLij I gefr vks

I gvflrRo ds vkkj ij , d gks x; s vks LokFkZ ds /kks es ekydkj gkdj I Hkh ctlnsyk jktk diauh ds I es ds pkjks vks pDdj dkVus yxj tks "kk; n Hkkjh jDrikr Is I Ehko u gks i krkA¹⁸ bl i zdkj i s'kok cktbjko f}rh; }jkj I efi r ctlnsy Hkfe ds vf/kxg.k djus ij ctlnsy [k.M ds LFkuh; ctlnsyk jktkvka us ejkBks dh yW vks neu Is eDr iks grq diauh I jdkj Is I j{kRed I e>kf's dj fy; s Fks rFkk vi us vf/kdkjka, oa I kolkedrk dks I efi r dj ml dh vkkhurk Lohdkj dj yh FkhA diauh I jdkj Hkh LFkuh; jktkvka dk I g; kx pkgrh Fkh D; kfd I g; kx ds fcuk fcfV"k I Rrk dh LFkki uk nqdj Fkh bl hfy; s diauh I jdkj us i fjlLFkfr; ka ds vuq i LFkuh; jktkvka dks I j{k dk opu nqj mudh ; FkkfLFkfr cuk; s j [kus dh I f/k ds I kfk mJgs vi uk I g; kx vks rVLfk fe= cukdj ejkBks ds i Hkko dks I ekir djus dk ekxz fu.dVd, oaLi 'V dj fy; ka¹⁹
 ctlnsyk rFkk bL V bM; k diauh ds e/; I f/k; k %& ctlnsy [k.M dh izt k, oa LFkuh; jktk vks tkxhjnjk ejkBks dh yW vks neukRed dk; bkg; ka I s rax FkA izt k vlfkfd foilurk rFkk jktk jktufrd vlfkjrk ds xrz es Mers gh tk jgs Fks fd 1803 bD es tku csh, oadu y ikosy I "kDr diauh I suk ds I kfk ctlnsy [k.M ij vi uk vlf/kiR; LFkkfir djus vks i gips FkA²⁰ ctlnsy [k.M es ejkBks dh, d ckgjh I Rrk i Z Is gh vi uk i Hkko LFkkfir fd; s FkhA ijUrq vc vaxth I Rrk LFkki uk Is nks i jns kh I Rrkvks dh, d gh {ks es LFkki uk rks, d E; ku es nks ryokjk dh fLFkr tsh gks x; h FkhA LFkuh; ctlnsy jktk rks ux.; fLFkr es cgr i gys gh fd; s tk pd s Fk ftuds fy; s vaxth I Rrk dk fojk sk djuk vI Hkko FkkA²¹ bl ds vfrfjDr vaxth I suk us cknk ds uokc "ke"ks cgknj dks i jkftr dj I u 1804 bD es ml Is cknk Nhu fy; k Fkk ft I Is LFkuh; jktk vaxth I suk dk yksk ekudj] ejkBks Is vi uh vflrRo dh I j{k djus rFkk ml ds i Hkko, oa "kksk. k Is ctlnsy Hkfe dks eDr djus ds fufeRr diauh I jdkj ds I e{k vi uh I kolkedrk dk i fjk; kx dj] ml Is ckg; vkkedks vekBk ds fo:) I j{kRed I e>kf's dj fy; s FkA bl i zdkj Is vPNkfnr ckg; ejkBh I Rrk Is foedr gksus Is fufe] cger es I Hkh LFkuh; jktk n jh ckg; vaxth I Rrk ds i {k/kj vks I eFkfd gks x; s FkA vjktdrk yW vks v0; oLFkk dk ey dkj.k ejkBks dks ekurs qg} LFkuh; jktkvka dh Hkkfir vaxth us Hkh mJgs vi uk "k=qekuk rFkk tul j{k vks 0; oLFkk ds egRo i wkl fcUnq ij diauh I jdkj us LFkuh; jktkvka Is bdjkj fy; s Fks fd **jkT; es pkj] Mkdjk dks "kj.k u nsj u mul s I Ei dz j [kxj ?kkVkj ekxk dh I j{k cuk; s j [kuj diauh jkT; ds vi jk/kh HkxkMks dks jkT; Is i dMdj diauh I jdkj dks I kx** bdjkjks es diauh I jdkj us LFkuh; jktkvka Is vkrfjd 0; oLFkk vks tul j{k dk vkk'okl u Hkh fn; kA bl i zdkj I j{k 0; oLFkk I g; kx <x Is f0; kfUor dh x; h Fkh ft I es jkT; ks dh vkrfjd 0; oLFkk LFkuh; jktk ds vkkhu, oackg; I j{k diauh I jdkj us Lo; aogu djuk fuf'pr fd; k FkkA²²
 i Uuk jkT; vks bL V bM; k diauh ds e/; I f/k; k %& i Uuk es bl I e; jktk fd"ks fl g dk jkT; FkkA I u 1802 bD Is ctlnsy [k.M es diauh jkT; dk vfoHkko gvkA cd hu dh I f/k ds }jkj I epk ejkBh ctlnsy [k.M vaxth ds vlf/kiR; es vks x; k FkkA ft I Is jktk fd"ks fl g ejkBks ds vkrad vks nkl Ro Is eDr vks I j{k ds fy; s v0; jktkvka dh

Hkkfir diauh I jdkj ds jktuhfrd i frfuf/k tku oSyh I s ekngk ea 4 Qjojh 1807 bD dks vi us dkenkj jkt/kj xakk fl g ds }jkj ; g opu nadj I f/k fd; kA

- 1- eS yVjka , oa Mkdyka l s I Ei dzu j [kA
- 2- eS ?kkVka , oa ekxk dh I j{kk d: xkA
- 3- eS ?kkVh ea diauh I suk vkus ij ml dh ijh I gk; rk d: xkA
- 4- ; fn ej s jkT; ds fuokl h diauh jkT; ea mi nO djxarks eSmI ds fy; s mRrjnK; h jgkA

5- eS diauh I jdkj ds vi jkf/k; ka dks jkT; I s i dMdj vaxtks dks I kskA

6- eS jkT; ea pkj Mkdyka dks "kj.k u nkkA

7- ejk dkBz fo"okl ik= I od diauh I jdkj dh I ok eajgsxkA²³

bl mi ; Dr bdjkj ds ikyu djrs gq s OQknkj jgus rd ds fy; s 14 ebz 1807 dks jkT; dh I un fd"kj fl g dks nh x; h Fkh tc jkT; dh I un ikr gq h rks ekye i M k fd i obz {k dh tkxhj dkenkj jkt/kj xakk fl g ; kno us vi us uke djk yh gA rRi "pkr fd"kj fl g us i VVdy , tsV tku fjpM u I s feys vLj , d okftc my vtz i Lr djrs gq s ijs jkT; dh I un fn; s tkus dh vihy dh A oLrqfLFkfr Li 'V gksus ij diauh I jdkj us 3 tuojh 1811 bD dks i w% fuEu idkj dk ; g bdjkj fd"kj fl g I s sysfy; k fd&

- 1- eS diauh I jdkj ds okg; , oa vkrfjd fojkf/k; ka l seh I EcU/k LFkkfir u d: xkA
- 2- eS vius I EcU/k; ka dVEc; ka }jkj diauh jkT; ea fd; s tkus okys vijk/kA dk mRrjnK; h jgkA

3- eS vius jkT; I s diauh I jdkj ds vi jkf/k; ka dks i dMdj diauh I jdkj ds gokys d: xkA

4- eS jkT; kUrXz pkj Mkdyka , oa yVjka dks "kj.k u nkkA

5- eS diauh jkT; ds fojkf/k; ka l s I Ei dzu j [kA

6- eS diauh I jdkj ds fe=ka l s >xM k u d: xkA

7- eS jkT; kUrXz ?kkVk&ekxk dh I j{kk d: xkA

8- eS ?kkVh ea diauh I jdkj dh I suk ds i D'sk djus ij ml dh I gk; rk d: xkA

9- ; fn ej s jkT; ds ckxh vLj Mkdw diauh jkT; ea yV djxs rks eSmul s yMkk , oa nckA xkA

10- eS vius I Hkh foorn diauh I jdkj ds ek/; e I s fu.kh djkA xkA

11- ejk dkBz , d fo"oLr 0; fDr diauh I jdkj dh I ok eajgsxkA

mi ; Dr I f/k ds ikyu djrs jgus rd 1@2 xkA dh I un fnukd 3 ebz 1811 dks fd"kj fl g dks oAk i jEijk rd ds fy; s vaxt I jdkj us i nku dh FkhA²⁴

tSijj jkT; vLj bLV bM; k diauh ds e/; I f/k % tSijj ds jktk d'skjh fl g] cknk ds uokc vylcgknj vLj fgEer cgknj xk kbz ds vkoE. kks I s i jS'ku gkdj ctlnsy[k.M ds vL; jktkvka dh Hkkfir jkT; dh I j{kk grq diauh I jdkj I s 13 fl rEcj 1812 dks I f/k

- I e>k^s dj jkB i uokMh i fj{ks= e^s 52 xkeks ds t^frij jkT; dh I un i klr dj yhA
 I f/k "krz fuEufyf[kr FkhA
- 1- eS d^a uh I jdkj ds "k=q ka l s I EcU/k u j [kkA
 - 2- ; fn ejk dk^bz I EcU/kh d^a uh jkT; ea yW ; k mino dj^xk rks eS mI s nckus dks opuc) jg^{kk}A
 - 3- eS vi us jkT; I s d^a uh jkT; ds vi jkf/k; ka dks i dM^dj d^a uh I jdkj ds I qnZ d: akA
 - 4- eS vi us jkT; ea pkj Mkdyka dks i ukg u n^{kk}A
 - 5- eS d^a uh I jdkj ds fo jks/k; ka l s I Ei d^a u d: akA
 - 6- eS d^a uh I jdkj ds fe=ka l s >xM^k u d: akA
 - 7- eS vi us i kl vf/kd I q; k ea ?kkM^{so} I suk u j [kkA
 - 8- eS t^frij nqz I s dk^bz ik; kst u u j [kk rFk u dHk ml dh ejEer djkÅkkA
 - 9- eS jkT; kUr x^r ?kkVka , oa ekxk^b dh I j {kk d: akA
 - 10- eS ?kkVh ea d^a uh I jdkj dh I suk vkus ij ml dh i yh enn d: akA
 - 11- ejk dk^bz fo"oLr 0; fDr d^a uh I jdkj dh I ok ea jgs^xkA²⁵

I u 1813 bD ea d^s'kjh fl g ds fu/ku ds i "pkr buds i f i kjh^{kr} t^frij ds jktk cuA i kjh^{kr} us d^skk ¼ nj½ dh d^a uh I jdkj dh Nkouh ea vlx yxok nh vks d^a uh I jdkj ds fo:) fonks dj fn; kA ft I I s d^a uh I jdkj us i kjh^{kr} dks i nP; q dj jru fl g ½k^bz pj [kkjh½ dh vuq'kd k ij [ks fl g dks t^frij dk jktk ?kk^{kr} fd; kA [ks fl g dks t^frij dks jktk ?kk^{kr} fd; kA [ks fl g ds fu% rku erd gkus ij I u 1849 bD ea d^a uh I jdkj us t^frij dks d^a uh jkT; ea foy; dj fy; kA²⁶ pj [kkjh jkT; vks bLV bM; k dEi uh ds e/; I f/k %& I u 1802 bD dh c^d hu dh I f/k I s i s'kok us d^a uh I jdkj dks ct^{nsy}[k.M dk Lokeh cuk fn; k FkA ft I dkj.k ; gka ds I Hk jktk tks ejkBk^a ds vkrad I s nqkh Fk^b d^a uh I jdkj ds I j {kkRed I e>k^s s ij ejkBk^a ds fo:) vaxtks ds I g; kxh gks x; s Fks fot; cgknj bl I e; pj [kkjh ds jktk FkA tks ckink ds uokc "ke"kj cgknj I s =Lr FkA ft I dkj.k mUgkus Hkh vU; jktkvka dh Hkkfir d^a uh I jdkj ds jktuhfrd i frfuf/k tku oSyh I s I Ei d^a fd; k vks fnukd 29-07-1804 bD dks fuEu I e>k^s fd; k&

- 1- eS d^a uh I jdkj ds "k=q ka l s I Ei d^a u j [kkA
- 2- ; fn ejk l EcU/kh d^a uh jkT; ea mino dj^xk rks eSmudk neu d: akA
- 3- eS d^a uh jkT; ds vi jk/kh HkxkMls dks jkT; I s i dM^dj d^a uh I jdkj dks n^{kk}A
- 4- eS jkT; ea fdUgh pkj Mkdyka dks i ukg u n^{kk}A
- 5- ; fn ejk dk^bz I EcU/kh d^a uh I jdkj I s fcxkM+; k fonks dj^xk rks eSml I s I EcU/k foPNn dj y^{kk}A
- 6- eS d^a uh I jdkj ds fe=ks l s >xM^k u d: akA
- 7- eS vi us i kl yxku ol yh yk; d gh fl i kgh uksdj j [kkA²⁷

bl bdjkj ds djrs I e; vt; x<+ vks Nrji jkT; k ds I hek
 I EcU/kh foockn muds i Mks h t l ks, oafctkoj jkT; k s i k jEhk gks x; s FkA ftl dkj.k
 fot; cgknj dks pj [kkjh jkT; dh i jh I un i klr u gks i k; hA I u 1811 bD e tc
 muds o'kt I Ecfl/k; k ds >xM s I y> x; s rks 2 fl rEcj 1804 dh I un ea Nws jkB]
 L; ksk bZ'kkuxj vks [kVkyk i jxuka dks feykdj fot; cgknj ds vf/kdkj okys I Ei wkl
 pj [kkjh jkT; dh i jh{kr I un 25 ekpZ 1811 bD dks nh x; h FkA bl i dkj 1857 ds
 folyo ds I e; rRdkyhu pj [kkjh ds jktk jru fl g dEi uh I jdkj dk I g; k fd; kA²⁸
 vt; x<+jkT; vks diauh I jdkj dse/; I f/k % xku fl g dh eR; q ds i "pkr
 Hkrhtk c[kr fl g vt; x<+jtkc cudj vt; x<+vk; s FkA I u 1803 eagh diauh I jdkj
 dh vks I s du y i koy vks tku oSyh ejkBh ctlnsy [k.M {ks= ea vf/kxg.k dks vks; s FkA
 vaxth I Rrk LFkki uk I s ejkBks I s =Lr LFkkuh; ctlnsyk jktkvka dks "kkfr feyhA mlgksus
 ejkBks ds fo:) diauh I jdkj I s I j{kkrEd I e>kf s fd; s FkA c[kr fl g us Hkh vi uh
 fLFkfr I p<+dhus ejkBks vks xk kb; k ds vkoE. kka I s I j{kkrEd I e>kf k dj ysk mfpr
 I e>kA ml us vi uh vks I s dkenkj y{e.k nks/k dks gh diauh I jdkj ds jktulfrd
 i frfuf/k tku oSyh ds i kI I e>kf k , oa bdjkj dhus Hkst k ftl us 09-12-1806 dks diauh
 I jdkj dks opu fn; k Fk fd&

- 1- eSfdl h Hkh yVjs, oa Mkdwny I s I EcU/k u j [kkA
- 2- eSjkT; kUrxt ?kkVka, o ekxk dh I j{kkr d: akA
- 3- diauh I jdkj dh I sk tc ?kkVh {ks= ea i dsk djsxh rks eS ml dh I gk; rk
d: akA
- 4- eS txrjkt , oa i skok okyh ghjk [knukka ij vf/kdkj u d: akA
- 5- eS vt; x<+nks o'kZ i "pkr [kkyh dj nkk rFk pkj gtkj : i ; k okf'kd dj
fn; k d: akA
- 6- eSjkT; I s diauh I jdkj ds HkxkM s vi jkf/k; k dks i dMoj diauh I jdkj dks fn; k
d: akA
- 7- eSjkT; ea pkj Mkdyka dks "kj.k u nkkA
- 8- eSfdl h fo'oLr 0; fDr dks diauh I jdkj dh I sk ea j [kkA
- 9- eS jktkjke] xkVh teknkj] Hkhe nks/k vlfns Mkdyka dks "kkfr I s jgus vks yW u
dhus dk mRrjnlf; Ro ysk g

y{e.k nks/k ds bdjkj ds vks jk i j diauh I jdkj us I u 1807 bD
 ea c[kr fl g ds uke dkjk {ks= I fgr 608 xteka ds vt; x<+jkT; dh I un nh FkA²⁹
 bl I un ds nks o'kZ I u 1808 bD ea diauh I jdkj us c[kr fl g dks nh tkus okyh 30
 gtkj : i ; k okf'kd xkjk jde cn dj nh Fk D; ksd vi us I e>kf k ds vu kj 1/4 f/k
 dh /kkjk 5/2 ds vu kj y{e.k nks/k us vt; x<+nks , oa ml ds I ehi orh Hkhe I s dCtk u
 NkMk Fk cfYd ml ds vks & i kI ds {ks= ea Mkds Mkydj turk dks vks vf/kd vkrfd
 dj fn; k FkA c[kr fl g dh ; g fof'kV I wCIP Fk fd mlgksus bdjkj y{e.k nks/k I s

djok; k v^k I un Lo; a i^klr dhA y{e.k nk^vk Lo; acM^k MkdwFkk rFkk {k^v ds v^v; Mkdw
 nyka l s I EU/k LFkkfir r dj {k^v ds y^vkr rFkk c[kr fl g ij neukRed i^vko Mkyk djrk
 FkkA ml dk neu ,d I eL; k FkkA bl hfy; s c[kr fl g us d^vuh I jdkj ds I kFk I f/k
 djkdj] y{e.k nk^vk ds neu dk nkf; Ro d^vuh I jdkj ij gh Mky fn; k FkkA bl hfy; s
 tc d^vuh I jdkj us mudh i^vku c^v dh rksc[kr fl g us ek^v dh tc rd y{e.k nk^vk
 vt; x<+n^vz ,oa I ehi orh^v Hk^v ugha NkM^vk rc rd x^vtkjk i^vku c^v djuk U; k; kfpr
 ugha g^v vLrq d^vuh I jdkj dks y{e.k nk^vk ds fo:) neukRed dk; bkh^v djuh i^vM^vA
 ft I dk mYYk^vk ge fi Nys v/; k; ea dj p^vds g^v³⁰ y{e.k nk^vk ds neu ds lk'pkr
 vt; x<+jkT; c[kr fl g dks i^vwk% i^vlr gks tkus ij d^vuh I jdkj us I u~1812 bD ea
 c[kr fl g I s fuEu I e>k^vk fd; k &

1& e^vfdUghay^vjk ,oa Mkd^vka l s I Ei dzu j [k^vkA

2& e^vjkT; ds ?k^vVka ,oa ekxk^v l s I j{k^v d: akA

3& e^v?k^vVh ea d^vuh I jdkj ds I s^vk ds i^vps'k djus ij i^vwk I fo/kk; a i nku d: akA

4& e^vxk^vky fl g dks nckmxkA

5& e^vjktkjke fi .Mkj k Mkdwdks i dM^vdj d^vuh I jdkj ds I i^vpz d: akA

6& e^v30 gtkj : lk; k okf'kd /ku dh ek^v u d: akA

7& e^vjktkjke fi .Mkj k dks os xkp n^vkk] ft Uga d^vuh I jdkj fnyk; xhA

8& e^vd^vuh jkT; ds fojk^v/k; k dks jkT; I s i dM^vdj d^vuh I jdkj dks n^vkkA

9& e^vjkT; ds pkj] Mkd^vka dks "kj.k u n^vkkA

10& ejk dk^vbz fo"ol uh; 0; fDr d^vuh I jdkj dh I ok ea jg^vkkA

11& ;fn ejk dk^vbz vf/kdkj] d^vuh I jdkj ds depkjh dk vi eku dj^vkk rkse^vml s jkT;
 I ok I s i Fkd dj jkT; I s fu'dkfl r dj n^vkkA³¹

^dk^vjk tkxhj] t l k jkT; ds i^v'kk d ,oa ejr fl g ds I j{k^vd
 xk^vky fl g ds vf/kdkj ea Fkk ft I s c[kr fl g vt; x<+us vi uh I un ea "kkfey djk
 fy; k FkkA bl dkj.k xk^vky fl g us mRrstr gksdj i^vh^vc^vnsy[k.M ds Ma^vbz jkT; ka ea
 y^v&ekj vjktdrk ,oa v0; oLFkk mRi Uu dj nh FkkA bl ij c[kr fl g us ejr fl g I s
 I Ei dZ LFkkfir dj bdjkj dh /kkjk 4 ds i kyu ea xk^vky fl g dks Nrji jg ds i f'pe ea
 /kI ku unh ds rV lkj xjk^vh dh tkxhj fnykdj "kkar fd; k rFkk xjk^vh ds mi y{; ea
 og ejr fl g dks 2500@& : lk; s i fr o'k^vnsus yxs FkkA bl h I e; V u~1816 bD% I s t l k
 Lor^v= jkT; ds vlfLrRo ea v^vk x; k FkkA c[kr fl g ds nks i^v ek/ko fl g v^v eghir
 fl g FkkA 21 t^v 1837 bD dks c[kr fl g dk fu/ku gks x; k FkkA³²

bLV b^vM; k d^vuh v^v fctkoj jkT; ds e/; I f^v/k %& fotkoj ds jktk d^v'kjh fl g ds
 T; sB i^v jru fl g I u~1810 bD eafirk dh eR; q ds lk'pkr fotkoj jkT; dh xnf^vh ij
 vkl hu g^vs jru fl g us d^vuh I jdkj ds jktuhfrd i^vrfuf/k tku fjpM u I s 26 ekp^v
 1811 bD dks I j{k^vRed I f^v/k dj fy; k I f^v/k dh "kr^vbl i^vdkj Fkk &

1& e^vd^vuh I jdkj ds "k= v^vka l s I Ei dzu j [k^vkA

2& e^vvi us I Ec^vu/k; k dks d^vuh jkT; I s mi no djus I s jk^vdk^vka

- 3& e&dāuh jkT; ds vijk/kh] HkxkMks dks jkT; I s i dMdj dāuh l jdkj dks l kskA
 4& e&jkT; eapkj Mkdvka dks "kj.k ugha nukA
 5& e&dāuh jkT; ds fojk/k; ka l s I Ecl/k ughaj [kkA
 6& e&dāuh l jdkj ds fe=ka l s >xMk u d: xkA
 7& e&jkT; kUrxz?kkVka, oae kxk dh l j{kk d: akA
 8& e&?kkVh es dāuh l jdkj dh l uk ds ijs'k djus ij ml dh l gk; rk d: akA
 9& e&vi us l Hkh fookn dāuh l jdkj dse/; e l sfu.kh djkAkA
 10& ejk dkBz fo"oLr 0; fDr dāuh l jdkj dh l ok eajgskA³³

mi ; Dr l fl/k ds lk'pkr dāuh l jdkj us jru fl g dks fotkoj jkT; dh l un inku dh FkhA jktk jru fl g us vi us nh js HkkBZ [kr fl g dks nhoku in ij fu; Dr fd; kA l u~1857 ds folyo ds l e; fotkoj jkT; us dāuh l jdkj dk l kfk fn; kA rRdkyhu jktk Hkkujrki fl g tks vYio; Ld Fksft l dkj.k ml dh nknh dks jht/V fu; Dr fd; k x; k FkhA i jxuk bZ'kkuxj dh vkj l s jkuh t&ij vkj nhoku ns'ki r i lluk nekg dh rjQ l s jkuh t&ij , oa fd"kkj fl g ykskh rFkk "kkgx< dh rjQ l sc[krcyh jkT; ij fontks Red ncko cuk jgs FkhA i jUrqjht/V egkjuh us l fl/k dh /kkjk 2 , oa 5 ds vuqkyu , oa Vhdex<+dh jht/V yMbZ l jdkj dk vuq j.k djrs gq s [Vksyk bZ'kkuxj , oa "kkgx< dh vkj fontks; ka ds fo:) viuh l uk Hkstdj jkT; ea "kkfUr cuk; s j [khA fontks ds neu ds lk'pkr l u~1862 bD ea Hkkujrki fl g dks 11 rks dh l ykeh dk l Eeku] f[kyvr "kkgx< jkT; dk "kkgx< xke vkj xkn yus dh l un vaxth l jdkj us nh FkhA l u~1866 bD ea egkjktk rFkk 1877 bD ds njckj ea l okbZ dh mi kf/k Hkkujrki fl g dks i klr gq h FkhA³⁴

- bLV bf.M; k dāuh vkj l jhyk jkT; ds e/; l fl/k % ctnsy[k.M ea vaxth l Rrk Lfkfir gksus ij ejkBk l s=Lr l Hkh ctnsyk jktkvka dh Hkkfir l jhyk ds rRdkyhu jktk rst fl g us Hkh dāuh l jdkj ds jktufrd ifrfuf/k tklloSyh l s l Ei dZ fd; k vkj 11&1&1807 bD dks fuEu "krk ds l e>k sk fd; k &
 1& vaxth l jdkj dh HkfDr , oa oQknkjh rd jktk jkT; dh vk; dk mi Hkkx djrs jgskA

2& jktk jkT; ea l q; oLFkk vkj itk dh mlufr ds dk; Z djxskA

3& jktk jkT; eapkj Mkdvka dks "kj.k u nsxkA

4& jktk vius l jhyk jkT; e&dāuh l jdkj ds fu; e&dkuuy ykxw djxskA

mi ; Dr l fl/k ds lk'pkr dāuh l jdkj us tykyij {ks= ea l jhyk <knweudjh] ipdkjk j l yij] cjxpkW xNkj k fNokbh] ij Nkj l okjk cqkZ , oajkB {ks= ea djh fl g dy 11 xko dh l un 23600 : lk; k okf'kd vk; dh rst fl g dks nh FkhA 1857 bD ds folyo ds l e; l jhyk ea fgnir dk jkT; FkhA ft l ea; euki kj ds rFkk gehijg ds fontks; ka us jkT; ea yW vkj vjkt d xfrfot/k; ka dh okjnkr dh FkhA i jUrqjktk fgUnir us l fl/k dk i kyu , oajktkvka dk vuqkj.k dj fontks; ka ds fo:) dk; bkgd dj dāuh l jdkj dk l g; kA³⁵

bLV bf.M; k dāuh vlg Nrjij jkT; dse/; I fū/k %
 ct̄ny[k.M ea dāuh I jdkj dh I Rrk LFkkfir gksus ij vU; jktkvka
 dh Hkkfir I kus'kg us vi us jkT; dh I j{kk grq xouj tujy fgyjh okyš ds ct̄ny[k.M
 ds jktufrd ifrfuf/k tkuosyh Is I Ei dZ dj fnukd 4&4&1806 bD dks I fū/k dj
 fy; kA I fū/k dh "krž fuEufyf[kr Fkh&
 1& eš dāuh I jdkj ds fojkš/k; kA I s I Ecū/k ughaj [kkA
 2& eš dāuh jkT; ds vijk/kh HkxkMka dks jkT; Is i dMdj dāuh I jdkj dks I kš nkkA
 3& eš jkT; eapkj&Mkdvka dks "kj.k u nkkA
 4& eš dāuh I jdkj ds fojkš/k jktkvka Is I Ei dZ u j [kk rFkk dāuh I jdkj ds fe=
 jktkvka Is "k=qk u j [kkA
 mi ; Dr I fū/k Lohdkj djus ij ikyu djrs jgus rd ds fy,
 Nrjij jkT; dh I un dāuh I jdkj us I kus'kg dks inku fd; kA I kus'kg us Hkfo'; es
 i qk ds e/; dyg I ekir djus ds mnns'; Is I u~1812 bD ea I Hkh ikpka i qk ea jkT;
 folkktu dj] dāuh I jdkj Is if'Vdj.k dh ekak dh FkhA i jUrqfu.kz Is i gys gh I u~
 1816 bD ea I kus'kg dh eR; qgks x; hA rRi"pkr dāuh I jdkj us folkktu dks vošk , oa
 vuifpr Bgjk; kA ft I ea I kus'kg dks T; sB i qk irki fl g xnnh es cBrsh i kfjokfjd
 dyg Is cpus ds fy, jkT; ds 360 xkeka Is 182 xke vi us ikl j [kdj "ksk xke pkjka
 Hkkb; kA ea tkxhj ds : lk ea ns fn; kA jktk irki fl g us dāuh I jdkj Is 15 tykbz 1816
 bD dks fuEu "krkž ds I kfk I j{kkRed I fū/k fd; kA³⁶
 1& eš dāuh I jdkj ds fojkš/k; kA , oayljk Is I Ei dZ u j [kkA
 2& eš jkT; ds ?kkVka , oae kxk dh I j{kk d: akA
 3& eš vko"; drk i M̄us ij dāuh I jdkj dh I gk; rk d: akA
 4& eš dāuh jkT; ds vijk/kh HkxkMka dks i dMdj dāuh I jdkj ds I qnZ d: akA
 5& ; fn I un ij mfYyf[kr xkeka ij ejk i jkru vf/kdkj fl) u gvk rks eš mUga
 cfcpd R; kx nkkA
 6& eš ; k ejk dkbz mRrjkf/kdkjh fdI h jkT; ea I ok u djxkA
 7& eš , s fdUgha xkeka dks yus dk i z Ru u d: akj ftu ij ejk vf/kdkj fl) u gkskA
 8& eš vuqfU/k ea mfYYkf[kr Hkkb; kA dks i nRr xke u NhunkA
 9& eš jkT; eapkj Mkdvka dks "kj.k u nkkA
 10& ejk dkbz fo"ouh; 0; fDr dāuh I jdkj dh I ok ea jgskA
 dāuh I jdkj ds I kfk mi ; Dr I fū/k djus ds lk"pkr I fū/k dh /kkjk
 8 ds ikyu ej irki fl g us vi us Hkkb; kA Is Hkh 12 fl rEcj] 1816 dks dāuh I jdkj ds
 ek/; e I sfuEu i ddkj I a Dr I fū/k fd; k &
 1& ge irki fl g dks dlyc dk izkku ekuxarFkk i wkz I Eeku nskA
 2& ge irki fl g dks "kkl u dk; k ds I pk: I pkyu ea l g; kx nskA

3& ge iDZ ds I Hkh folkkn vks cS Hkko Hkykdj ie vks I k6knz I s jgxt
 mi ; Dr I fu/k ds ikyu djrs jgus rd Nrji jkT; dh I un
 ft I ea mfYyf[kr Hkkb; ka dh tkxhjk dh 0; oLFkk Hkh Fkhz irki fl g dks nh x; h FkhA
 ft I dh ifV 11&1&1817 dks yKMZ gLVxt us dh FkhA³⁷

I u~1857 bD ds folyo ds I e; Nrji j e txrjkt dk "kkl u Fkk]
 tks vYio; Ld FkkA ft I I s Nrji j dk jht/ irki fl g dh nI jh jkuh dks cuk; k x; k
 FkkA jht/ egkjuh us dI uh I jdkj ds I kfk I Ei Uuk I fu/k I u~1806 dh /kjk 1 o 4 I u
 1816 dh /kjk&3 , oa 1854 dh I un ea mfYyf[kr ^oQknjI^ rd ds vuqkyu , oa vks Nk
 dh jht/ egkjuh yMbz I jdkj dk vuqky .k dj] ejkBk fojksh }sk I sk dk I g; kx dj
 folyo ds neu ea dI uh I jdkj dk I g; kx fd; kA³⁸
 vaxtka }kjk dkfyatj ij vf/kdkj

cIhsy [k.M dh , frgkfl d jk"kkyk ea dkfyatj nqz I gl zkfch; kard
 , k jk"kkyk jgk gS ft I ea Hkkjr ds yxHkx I Hkh vfire ; k) kvka dk iDsk nqz dks
 feyrk gS bl vts nqz ea ryokj i jh k.k dhus ds ckn gh ; q uk; dka dks mRrj Hkkjr
 ea I Eeku i klr gksk FkkA ; gh dkj .k gS fd , k dkbz mYYks[kuh; ; k) k ugha gvk ft I us
 dkfyatj nqz dh pVvku I s vi uk ekFkk u Vdkj; k gkA i klr bfrgkI I s irk pyrk gS
 fd dYpfj; ka us bl nqz ij I oI Eke vf/kdkj dj ^dkfyatj jgk/kh"oj^ dh mi kf/k xg.k
 dh³⁹ pUnsy "kkl d ; "kpezu us dYpfj; ka I s bl nqz dks Nhudj *dkfyatj kf/kifr* dh
 mi kf/k /kjk .k dh⁴⁰ , frgkfl d dky [k.Mka ea pUnsy "kkl dk I Yrkukj eky"kkl dka ds
 v/khu ; g nqz jgkA vdcj ds I siki fr etuw [kI VdI ky us fcuk ; q fd; s nqz "kkl d
 jkepUnz dks >dk fn; k FkkA vdcj ds vflk; ku ds iDZ dkfyatj nqz ij "kj"kg I jh dk
 ?kj , d egRoiwk?kVuk FkhA ; gk , d I ky dh ?kj kcluh ds ckn 22 ebz 1545 bD dks
 "kj"kg I ckr QVus I sekjk x; kA⁴¹ dkfyatj nqz viuh j{kRed {kerk ds fy; s fo[; kr
 FkkA mUuhl oha I rkch dI kJHk ea ejkBk I siki fr rFkk cknk ds I Eke uokc cuus okys
 vyhcgknj i Eke us dkfyatj dk ?kj nks o'kz rd cuok; kA ?kj yEck pyus dh I EHkkouk
 I s dkfyatj ds uhps frjgrh xkpo ea vyhcgknj us LFkk; h fuokl cuok Mkys rFkk fdynkj
 jkefd"ku pkfes dks I eizk ds fy; s dgkI fdynkj us mRrj ea vke dh xByh flktok; h
 vks uokc I s dgyk Hkst k ^og i gys xByh cks } xByh I s i M+mxsk] ml ea vke yxksA
 ; fn uokc bu i ds vkeka ds I kfk I eizk dk i Lrko Hksts rc es vkeka dks pI rk gvk
 I eizk ij fopkj dj I drk gr^ ; g ?kVuk nqz dh vHkark ij fdynkj ds fo"okl dks
 ielf.kr djrh gA⁴² I u~1802 ea vyhcgknj dh er; q gks x; h ij I Qyrk ugha feyhA 18
 tuojh 1812 dks [kejkt pkfes fdynkj dks duLy ekfVz My }kj ?kj fy; k x; kA bl
 ; q ea vaxtks us vkB gYds Msku] pkj LDomy gYdk rks [kuk] ikp dEi uh i hy rFkk 6
 cvkfy; u rks [kuk fcxM ds I kfk geyk fd; k rFkk I hf<; k dk I Qy iz kx dj I Qyrk
 i klr dhA⁴³

I jen fl g ds "kkl udky ea jked".k pkfes vi us vki dks LorU=ekudj dkfyatj dk jktk cu cBkA⁴⁴ og mn.M , oa vjkt d iDfr d k Fkk ft I dkj .k

vi us dks LorU= jktk dh Hkkfir ekurk FkkA cHsy [k.M es diuh I jdkj dh I Rrk LFkkfir
 gksus ds I e; dkfyatj ds fdys es jked'. k pk& ds i≠ cYnø iI kn] Hkjrti xfolnnkl]
 xak/kj] uoyfd"kj] I kfyxjke , oa N=I ky jgrs FkkA pfd jked'. k dk T; sB i≠ cYnø
 iI kn ml ds thoudky ea Loxbkl h gks pdk FkkA ft I I s pk& dh eR; ijkr cYnø iI kn
 dk i≠ nj; ko fl g dkfyatj dk jktk cukA nj; ko fl g ejkBk vkØe. kka I s I j{kk ds
 fufeRr cHsy [k.M ds vll; jktkvka dh Hkkfir] cHsy [k.M es diuh I jdkj ds jktulfrd
 i frfuf/k tkuoSh I s I Ei dZ dj 25 fl rEcj 1806 bZ I fl/k dj fy; k ft I dh "kr
 fuEufyf[kr Fkk&

1& es diuh I jdkj ds fd I h "k=q I s I EcU/k u j [kxkA

2& es jkT; ds ?kkVka o ekxk dh I j{kk d: akA

3& es ?kkVh es diuh I jdkj dh I uk vkus i] ml dh iwk I gk; rk d: akA

4& es vi us jkT; I s diuh I jdkj ds vijk/kh HkxkMls dks i dMaj diuh I jdkj dks
 I kskA

5& es jkT; es pkj Mkdyks dks "kj.k u nskA

6& ejk dkbl fo"oL= 0; fDr diuh I jdkj dh I ok es jgsxkA⁴⁵

I f/k ds i"pkr Hkh nj; ko fl g nL; q nyka I s I Ei dZ dj jkT; es
 vjtdrk mRi Uu djrk Fkk vks xtr : i I s jkt fonksg; ks dks I gkj k fn; k djrk FkkA
 ft I I s diuh I jdkj us dkfyatj fd; k gLrxr djuk gh mfpr I e>kA diuh I jdkj ds
 bl fu.k dh nj; ko fl g us ijtks fojk dk fd; kA⁴⁶ diuh I jdkj us 16 tuojh 1812 bD
 dks duLy ekfVlu My ds usRo es dkfyatj fdys i j vkØe. k dj nj; ko fl g dks
 vkrle eizk djus i j etcij dj fdys dks vi us vf/kdkj es dj fy; kA⁴⁷ bl i ddkj
 dkfyatj fdys es vc diuh I jdkj dk iwk vf/kdkj gks pdk FkkA bl h I e; nj; ko fl g
 I s I gHkkxhnkj pkpkvka us jkT; foHkktu dh ekx dj jgs FkkA 25 fl rEcj 1806 bD dh
 i kfjr I f/k eanj; ko fl g ds pkpkvka gLrk{kj Hkh ugha FkkA ft I ddkj.k xoLj tujy vks
 ml dh dks vojk djk fn; k i jUrq i q% i z Ru djus i j fnukd 16-09-1812
 bD dks I f/k I Ei Uu gq h] ft I eanj; ko fl g , oamuds I gHkkxhnkj ka us I Ei Uu gq h] ft I e
 nj; ko fl g , oamuds I gHkkxhnkj ka us fuEu "krk ds I kFk I f/k Lohdkj fd; kA

1- ge diuh I jdkj ds fojkf/k; ks I s I Ei dZ u j [kxkA

2- ge diuh I jdkj ds fe=ka I s >xMk u j [kxkA

3- ge ?kkVka , oae kxk dh I j{kk djxkA

4- diuh I jdkj dh I uk ds ?kkVh es i fo'V gksus i j ge ml dh enn djxkA

5- ge fcuk diuh I jdkj dh vufr ds jkT; I s ck gj u tk; xkA

6- ge pkj Mkdyka I s I EcU/k u j [kxkA

7- ge diuh jkT; ds vijk/kh HkxkMls dks jkT; I s i dMaj diuh I jdkj dks I qnpZ
 djxkA

8- ge jkT; es pkj Mkdyka dks "kj.k u nskA

9- ge jkT; es diuh I jdkj ds dkuwka dks ykxwdjxkA

10- ge jkT; I s dāuh I jdkj dk cdk; k /ku ol ydj dāuh I jdkj ds dksk e⁸ tek
djs⁴⁸

mi ; Dr I f/k I Ei Uu gks gh 1812 bD e⁹ i¹⁰ nj; ko fl g ds
i kfjokfjd Hkkxhnikjka ea foockn mRi Uu gks x; kA mudh elak FkA dkfyatj jkT; dks 7 Hkkxka
ea foHkDr dj i Fkd&i Fkd I unan t¹¹ k; A D; kfd I fu/k i = es I Hkh Hkkb; ka ds gLrk{kj
dkdj vuqU/k fd; k x; k gA vrr% dāuh I jdkj dh I gefr I s dkfyatj jkT; dks
jked'.k pk&s ds I kr i¹² rFkk , d Hkkx ifjokj ds dkenj xki ky yky dk; LFk I fgr
vkb Hkkxka ea foHkDr fd; k x; k rFkk i¹³; d Hkkxhnikj dks vyx&vyx I unan inku dh
x; h⁴⁹ ikyno I fgr 14 xtek ds ikyno jkT; dh I un i¹⁴ jked'.k pk&s ds er i¹⁵
cYno i¹⁶ kn ds i¹⁷ nj; ko fl g dks dāuh I jdkj us I u~ 1812 bD e¹⁸ inku dh FkA
nj; ko fl g ds i¹⁹ i²⁰ ukFkike , oa i²¹ f"koi²² kn pk&s FkA nj; ko fl g dh eR; qjkUr i²³
ukFkike jktk cuk Fkkj tks 1840 bD dks Loxbkl h gks x; kA rRi "pkr ukFkike dk i²⁴ i²⁵
jktk jkke ikyno jkT; dk jktk cuk ft I dh fu% Urku 1842 bD dks eR; qgks x; hA ft I I s
i²⁶ f"koi²⁷ kn dks jktk cuk; k x; kA I u~ 1857 bD ds folyo e²⁸ dāuh I jdkj dk I g; kx
fd; kA I u~ 1862 bD ea muga xkn yus dh I un vaxth I jdkj us nh FkA⁵⁰ foHkktu ds
mijkUr dkfyatj dk n²⁹ jk Hkkx&edjh jkT; jked'.k ds i³⁰ Hkjrtw dks fn; k x; k Fkkj
yfdu Hkjrtw ds fu% Urku fu/ku gks ds dkj.k jkT; dk foy; i³¹ Z ea dh x; h I f/k dh
"krk³² kj "k³³ jkT; ka ea dj fn; k x; kA⁵¹ jkT; foHkktu dk rhl jk Hkkx i³⁴ jked'.k ds
er i³⁵ xksolln nkl pk&s ds i³⁶ i³⁷ qd³⁸ i³⁹ kn dks i⁴⁰ r g⁴¹ ft I ea I kr xpo FkA i⁴² qd⁴³
i⁴⁴ kn dh eR; qds lk"pkr bl dk i⁴⁵ fo".k i⁴⁶ kn i⁴⁷ ok jkT; dk jktk cuk tksfunz h , oa
njkpkjh i⁴⁸ dr dk FkA I u~ 1855 bD es m⁴⁹ us vi us uk⁵⁰ uir fl g ds }kjk rjk⁵¹
Vjk⁵² jkT; ds jktk dkerk i⁵³ kn pk&s ds uk⁵⁴ j?k⁵⁵ Fk i⁵⁶ kn ckge.k dh gR; k djok
nh Fk⁵⁷ ft I I s dāuh I jdkj us fo".k i⁵⁸ kn dh gR; k dk nkskh Bgjkr gq dkyki ku dh
I tk n⁵⁹ vks jkT; ea d⁶⁰ k u dk vks yxkdj I u~ 1856 bD ea i⁶¹ ok jkT; dk
foy; dāuh I jdkj ea dj fy; kA⁶² jkT; dk pk&Fkk Hkkx jked'.k pk&s ds er i⁶³ xakl/kj
ds i⁶⁴ x; k i⁶⁵ kn pk&s dks rjk⁶⁶ ka I fgr 7 xkoka dk jkT; i⁶⁷ r g⁶⁸ ka rjk⁶⁹ ka dh I qnjx
dks x; k i⁷⁰ kn us vi uk fuokl cuk; kA I u~ 1840 bD ea x; k i⁷¹ kn dh eR; qjkUr m⁷² dk
i⁷³ dkerk i⁷⁴ kn rjk⁷⁵ ka dk jktk cukA rRi "pkr I u~ 1846 bZ ea dkerk i⁷⁶ kn dh eR; q
ds mi jkUr T; sB i⁷⁷ jkepln⁷⁸ pk&s rjk⁷⁹ ka dh xnnh ij vkl hu g⁸⁰ kA I u~ 1857 ds folyo
ea jkepln⁸¹ us dāuh I jdkj dk I g; kx fd; kA ft I dkj.k vaxth I jdkj i⁸² Uu g⁸³ d⁸⁴
I u~ 1862 bZ ea xkn yus dh I un Hkh inku fd; kA⁸⁵ jkT; foHkktu dk i⁸⁶ pok Hkkx uoy
fd"lkj pk&s dks i⁸⁷ r g⁸⁸ FkA m⁸⁹ h o'k⁹⁰ uoyfd"lkj ds T; sB Hkk⁹¹ rk Hkjrtw tks edjh ds
jktk Fk⁹² dh eR; qgks x; h FkA ft I dkj.k m⁹³ dh fo/kok i Ruh uoyfd"lkj ds I kFk jgus
yxh Fk⁹⁴ rFkk edjh tkxhj dk foy; Hks kmk jkT; ea dj fn; kA I u~ 1817 bD ea jktk
uoyfd"lkj vks Hkjrtw dh fo/kok 1/hoj&HkkHkh/ ea >xMk gks tkus I s dāuh I jdkj us
11&1&1817 bZ dks uoy fd"lkj dks Hks kmk I fgr I kr xpo , oa Hkjrtw dh fo/kok dks
edjh I fgr pkj xkoks dh I un inku fd; kA i⁹⁵ uoy fd"lkj dh eR; qds ckn m⁹⁶ dk

T; sB i ≠ vpyt wHks kMk dk jktk cuk tks fu% Urku eR; q dks i klr gvkA ft I I s Hks kMk dh jkt xnnh ij vpyt wdk Nks/k HkkbZ rhjFk i l kn pk&s dks fl gkl uk: < fd; k x; kA rhjFk i l kn pk&s ds "kkl u dky ea 1857 dk folyo gvk Fkk ft I ea ml us I f/k dk vuqkyu djrs gq s dia uh I jdkj ds ifr i jh oQknjh fn [kk; h FkkA⁵⁴ jkT; foHkktu dk NBk Hkkx i gjk jkT; "kkfyxjke dks i klr gvkA bl s pk&s i j Hkh dgrs gA I u~1843 bD ea "kkfyxjke dh eR; q dks lk" pkr T; sB i ≠ jkei l kn pk&s i gjk dk jktk cukA bl ds I keus gh bl ds nksuka Hkkb; k dh fu% Urku eR; qgks x; hA ft I I s jkei l kn pk&s us rjk&ka dks jktk dkerk i l kn ds nll js i ≠ , oa jkepUnz pk&s dk Nks/k HkkbZ i l edl mu i l kn pk&s dks xkn ysfy; kA bl i jdkj 1855 bD ea jkei l kn pk&s dh eR; q dks ckn nRrd i ≠ edl mu i l kn pk&s i gjk dk jktk cukA 1857 bD dk xnj bl h ds I e; gvk FkkA I f/k dh "krk& dk vuqkyu djrs gq s dia uh I jdkj dk I g; kx fd; kA jkT; foHkktu dk I kroka Hkkx N=I ky , oa ml dh ekj "jked".k pk&s dh fo/kok i Ruh½ dks fn; k x; k FkkA bl i jdkj Hkjrij ¼u; kxk½ ea 16 xke FkkA I u~1821 bD es N=I ky dh eR; q dks lk" pkr ml dk i ≠ txUukFk i l kn pk&s Hkjrij dk jktk gvkA tks I u~1843 bD ea fu% Urku Loxbkl h gks x; k FkkA bl ds i "pkr ml dh i Ruh ullgh ny\$ k us vi us Hkrhts dks xkn fy; k] ft I ij pk&s i fjokj us vki fRr dh rRi" pkr dia uh I jdkj us; g fu.k] ns s gq s xkn dks vekul; dj fn; k fd xkn fglunwdkuu ds fo:) "jked".k odk* I s ckgj dh gA ullgh ny\$ k dh eR; k jkUr Hkjrij jkT; dk foy; pk&s i fjokj ds vll; Hkkxka ea dj fn; k x; kA⁵⁵ pk& ; kdk jkT; dk vkboka Hkkx pk&s i fjokj ds dkenkj ykyk xki ky yky dk; LFk dks fn; k x; k FkkA bl ea doy nks xko dkerk , oa j tkyk gh FkkA 1857 ds folyo ea yky xki ky yky us dia uh I jdkj dk oQknjh ds I kFk I g; kx fd; kA⁵⁶ Mygksth dh uhfr; k dk ctlnsyk jkT; k i Hkk

ykMZ Mygksth ¼1848 I s 1856½ us vi uh dia uh jkT; dh I hek ft I i jdkj gks I dk c<kus dk i z kl fd; kA⁵⁷ Mygksth us vi uh I Sud uhfr; k ea i fforu dj ctlnsy [k.M ea I Sud vgLr{ki dh uhfr ds vUrxr dBkj fu; #.k I Sud I rdrkz ds mnas"; I s I suk dks fodfUnr dj >k h] uksko] I kxj] tcyij] nekj] cknkj dkyi h vkJ gehj ij ea dia uh I suk dh Nkofu; k LFkkfir dj nh Fkk tks I ehi orh jkT; k , oa dia uh jkT; ds fontsg; k ds i fr I rdz vkJ I ko/kku jgus ds fy; s vko"; d FkkA⁵⁸ bLV bM; k dia uh us I u 1843 I s 1856 bD rd gLr{ki vkJ vgLr{ki dh fefJr vol jokfnrk dh uhfr dk vuqkyu fd; kA ml us i fjofr; k vkJ i fjfLFkfr ds vuq i LFkuh; jktkvka ds I kFk I EcU/kka dks fo'k; ej i mZ ea gh Li 'V dj fn; k Fkk fd] *LFkuh; jkT; k ds I kFk I EcU/kka dk fuokj chrs gq s I e; ds vkkj ij ugh fd; k tk; skj cfYd Hkfo'; dh I Hkkfor I EHkkoukvks dks /; ku ea j [kdj i fLfkr; k vkJ vko"; drku k j mu I EcU/kka dk fu.k] fd; k tk; skA**⁵⁹ bl vol joknh uhfr ds }kjk dia uh I jdkj usejkBk I vknkj ka , oa LFkuh; ctlnsyk jktkvka ds e/; foHkktd uhfr vi uk; hA ft I ea fu% Urku ejkBk i cU/kdka ds jkT; k dks dia uh jkT; ea foy; djus dk ekxz i z kLr dj fn; kA ykMZ Mygksth us xkn uhfr dh Li 'V 0; k[; k djrs gq s dgk fd "xkn ysk o\$ fDrd dkj.k g\$ tcfd jkt xnnh

ds mRrjkf/kdkj dk i^u ykd&dY; k.k ds {ks= ea , d egRo i wkl jktufrd i^dj.k gA bl
 i^ddkj xkn , oa mRrjkf/kdkj nks i Fkd&i Fkd i^dj.k gA er jktk dh fo/kok jkuh
 fu% Urku fLFkfr ea o\$ fDrd /kfebd I^ddkj dh vki firz grqfdl h Hkh ckyd dks xkn ys
 I drh gS rFkk , s k nRrd i^f er jktk dh 0; fDrxr I^dfr dk Lokeh Hkh gks I drk gA
 i jUrq , s nRrd i^f dks jktxnnh dk vf/kdkjh cuk; s tkus gsq I okPp I Rrk dia uh
 I jdkj I s vuqfr ysk vko”; d gA D; kfd ; g i^u i jEijk vks I Eifrr dk u gkdj
 jkT; I j{kk} , oa i zt k ds dY; k.k I s I^ddkj dh i Fkd egRo i wkl I eL; k gA ^bl dFku ds
 I kFk gh Mygksth us ejkBk I cknkjka ds nRrd mRrjkf/kdkfj ; ka dks udkjuk i kjeHk dj fn; k
 Fkk**60 dia uh I jdkj us LFkuh; ctlnsyk jktkvka , oa ejkBk I cknkjka ds e/; foHknd ulfr
 ds fØ; klo; u ij fo”ksk cy nsuk i kjeHk dj fn; k Fkk ft I s ejkBk I s i jskku LFkuh;
 ctlnsyk jktkvka dk I g; kx i klr gksk jga D; kfd ykMZ Mygksth dk i Eke y{; ejkBk dks
 I RrkP; q , oa i Hkoghu djuk FkkA t\$ k fd dia uh I jdkj ds I kFk I Ei Uu I j{kkRed
 I f/k; ka dk mYYksk fd; k tk pdk g\$ fd ^0; oLFkk , oa dia uh I jdkj ds I kFk oQknkjh
 rFkk fu’Bk cuk; s j [kus , oa i nf”kr djrsjgus rd jkT;] mudso^akt vks mRrjkf/kdkfj ; ka
 ds i kl jgus fn; k tk; skA^ bl vuqU/k ea Hkh ykMZ Mygksth us ekxz [kks dj LFkuh;
 ctlnsyk , oa ejkBk jktkvka ds mRrjkf/kdkfj ; ka ea vUrj [kMk dj fn; kA LFkuh; ctlnsyka dk
 eny o^ak , o dlyic , d 1/4k Nk o^akt ctlnsyk gh FkkA rFkk , d gh dly o^ak vks ds
 yks I epctlnsy [k.M ea i Fkd&i Fkd j tokMks ea foHkDr jgus ij Hkh dkbZ fu% Urku jktk]
 jkuh fd l h Hkh ctlnsyk jkt i^f dks nRrd yd jkt; kf/kdkjh ?kks’kr dj I drs Fk^d tks fgUnw
 /ke] fu; e , oa i jEijk dh I hek ea ekU; FkkA i jUrq ejkBk ds ; gk i j o^akt fLFkfr o\$ h
 ugh FkkA HkkX; o”k mudk o^ak dly foul”kks’kr gh jgkA u rks mudk dks/Ecd fodkl gh
 gyk vks u o^akkuØe ea I rkuRi frr gh gksk jghA ft I dkj.k o^akt ; k dks/Ecd
 ckydka ds vHkko ea muds vi us I Ecflu/k; k fjlrsnkja ; k tkfr ds ckydka dks gh
 fu% Urku oLFkk ea nRrd ysk i Mfk Fkk tks dia uh I jdkj ds I kFk I Ei Uu I f/k; ka ds
 vuq i ugha dgk tk I drk FkkA fQj dia uh I jdkj I s muds erHkn gks ds dkj.k rks
 , s h fLFkfr vks Hkh Hk; kog cu x; hA dia uh I jdkj rks ejkBk I RRkk dks m [kM+Qdus dks
 i z Ru”khy Fks gh vol j gkFk vkr D; ka prdus okyh FkkA⁶¹ I u~1853 ea xak/kj “ko ds
 fu% Urku fu/ku ij mudh fo/kok egkjkuh y{ehckbz us , d ekri {k ds i^f ekek nkeknjjko
 dks xkn yd j ml s >k h dk I cknkj Lohdkj fd; s tkus gsq ykMZ Mygksth I s vksnu
 fd; kA ft I dks ykMZ Mygksth us nRrd i^f nkeknjjko dks o^ak I s ckgj dk i^f dgrs gq s
 y{ehckbz dh ekx vLohdkj dj nhA⁶² I u~1853 ea gh rjkfj 1/dohz ds foul; djko Hkh
 fu% Urku LoxbkI h gks x; s Fk^d ft Ugksua Øe”k% nks ckyd&ukjk; .k jko] ek/kojko] xkn fy; s
 FkkA i jUrq Mygksth us mudks Hkh o^ak I s ckgj dk gks ds dkj.k ekU; rk ugha nh FkkA⁶³
 Mygksth us ctlnsy [k.M ea LFkuh; jktkvka ds I kFk i kfjr I f/k; ka ds vuqkyu ea Hkh dMkbZ
 dk fl) klr vi uk; k I u~1839 bD ea tsi j ds jktk [ks fl g ctlnsyk ds fu% Urku eR; q
 gks tkus ij 1842 bD ds fonkjh jktk i kjeHk dh fo/kok egkjkuh us tsi jkt; ij
 vi uk nkok i LrP fd; kA i jUrq ykMZ Mygksth us ctlnsyk fonkjh dk vks gq s

ml dk nkok I f/k fo:) crkdj t̄rij jkT; dk foy; dāuh jkT; eā dj fy; kA I u-
 1849 bD ea ykmz Mygksth us iūuk ds jktk uīr fl g dks rc rd ekū; rk u nsus dk
 fu”p; dj fy; k FkkA tcrd jkT; ea I rh i Fkk dk fu’kšk u ?kks’kr gks tk; A vūrr%
 uīr fl g dks jkT; ea I rh i Fkk ij iwkz i kclnh yxkuh i Mh FkhA⁶⁴ bl i dklj ykmz
 Mygksth us I u 1848 I s 1856 bD ds dkykā’k ea ejkBk, oa LFkuh; jktkvk ds e/;
 nRrd ulfr dks i Hkkodkjh <k I } folhnd : i ea mHkkjdj LFkuh; jktkvk ds i{k vks
 xj {ks=h; ejkBk I cskjka ds fo:) 0; k[; k djds LFkuh; jktkvk dks vi uk n<+I g; ksh
 cuk fy; k FkkA bl ds I kfk gh I Sud neu dh ulfr ds LFku i j] i z’kkl fud 0; oLFkk
 vkrfd I j{kk vks I kekftd I qkjk ds ek/; e I s vi uh 0; oLFkk dks tufgr ea
 dY; k.kdkjh fu: fir djus dh ulfr dk i kjeHk dj] i Fke xj {ks=h; ejkBk I Rrk ds i fr
 ct̄nsy [k.M ds LFkuh; ct̄nsyk jktkvk vks izt k ds gn; ea ?k.kk vks fojkšk ds Hkko vks
 vf/kd rhoz dj fn; s FkA ftl I s LFkuh; ct̄nsyk jktkvk ea ijLij I xBu dh fopkj
 Hkkouk ejkBk ds fo:) I pklfjr gksus yxh FkhA⁶⁵
 ct̄nsyk fcV”k I EcU/kks dk I edkyhu
 jktuhfr ij i Hkko

ct̄nsy [k.M ea I u 1843 bD ea ipkl I s vf/kd Nk/s , oa cMs jktkvk
 dk “kkl u FkkA ct̄nsy [k.M dh jktufrd fLFkfr vjktdrk okyh FkhA⁶⁶ I u 1843 I s 1856
 ds e/; bLV bM; k dāuh ds rhu xožj tujy jgA buea ykmz , yucjks 1/1842 I s
 1844½ ykmz gkfMx 1/1844 I s 1848½ rFkk ykmz Mygksth 1/1848 I s 1856½ “kkfey FkA**
 ct̄nsy [k.M ea vjktdrk dks jkdlus ds fy; s 1843 bD ea I oFke ulskkø ea I Sud Nkouh
 LFkkfir dh x; h Fkh] tkfd ulskkø ct̄nsy [k.M ds yxHkx e/; ea fLFkr FkkA vr%bl rF;
 dks vkkj cukdj ulskkø dks Nkouh {ks= ds fy; s puk x; kA⁶⁷ ct̄nsy [k.M ds I hekorh
 Xokfy; j jkT; ds fl f/k; k “kkl d us 13 tuojh 1844 bD dks bLV bM; k dāuh I s I f/k
 djrs gq\$ yfyrij] egjksh plngh ds fo”kky i jxus ns fn; A ftl ds dkj.k nf{k.kh
 i f”pe ct̄nsy [k.M ij fcV”k fu; a.k I hks rkj ij LFkkfir gks x; kA⁶⁸ ct̄nsyk “kkl dks
 rFkk bLV bM; k dāuh ds e/; foorn ds fcunq cgr de jg\$ tcfld LFkuh; ct̄nsyk
 jktkvk us dāuh ds I kfk vPNs I EcU/k cuk; s j [kus dk i z kl fd; kA⁶⁹ 1843 I s 1857 ds
 e/; ct̄nsy [k.M dh ct̄nsyk fj; kl rafFkk fcV”k “kkl u ds chp nks foornk dk i rk pyrk
 gA ykmz gkfMx us ckuig ds jktk enž fl g dks I ykg nh Fkh fd og jkT; ea d’kdk ds dk
 I k; j dj ds : i ea “kks.k djuk cm dj ns rFkk bl I s gksus okys N%gtkj : i ; s olf’kdk
 ?kVs dh vki firz dāuh I jdkj vunku nsdj djxhA

ijUrq enž fl g us bLV bM; k dāuh ds funk dk mi qk dj
 I k; j dj ds ek/; e I s fd l kuka dk “kks.k ; Fkkor tkjh j [kA ftl I s enž fl g vks
 bLV bM; k dāuh ds e/; ruko c<us yxk FkkA nūjk I u 1847 bD ea ykmz gkfMx us
 vks Nk 1/1hdex<½ dh jhtv egjksh ij I rh i Fkk dk fu’kšk djus gsrq ncko MkykA⁷⁰
 tcfld 1849 bD ea ykmz Mygksth us rks iūuk ds jktk uīr fl g dks rc rd ekū; rk u
 nsus dk fu”p; fd; k Fkk] tc jkT; ea I rh i Fkk dks xj dkuuh ?kks’kr ughfd; k tk; skA

vrr%uir fl g dks I rh i Fkk ij i frcak yxkuk i M⁷¹ bLV bM; k dia uh us ctlnsy [k.M
 ds I Hkh Nk&cMs LFkuh; jktkvka l s l j{kRed I f/k; k I Ei uu fd; kA jktkvka l sv/khurk
 l pd ,oa dia uh ds i fr I eizk Hkko ds bdjkj ydij vi uh fLFkr etcr dj yh FkkA
 ctlnsyk jktkvka dks dia uh dh vkg vklaf'kr gksuk ,d LFkuh; jktufrd dkj.k FkkA
 D; ksd ctlnsyk "kkl d ejkBks dh "kksk.k o neudkjh uhfr I s =Lr Fks rFkk mudh i cy
 vdkkk mul seDr i kus dh Fkh] tcfd dia uh I jdkj Hkh jktufrd fuxjkuh gsrq uehk
 VshVjht ,oa ctlnsy [k.M ij vf/kdkj LFkkfir djuk pkgrh FkhA⁷² vLrq vol j feyrs gh
 bLV bM; k dia uh us euekfQd "krk ds I kFk I f/k; ks I Eikfnr fd; kA ejkBka ds vkrad
 vkg neudkjh uhfr I s ijs'ku ctlnsyk jktkvka us irukbed kh ejkBh I Rrk dk R; kx dj
 uoksnr bLV bM; k dia uh I s l j{kRed I f/k; ka dj yhA⁷³ ctlnsy [k.M ea bLV bM; k
 dia uh ds i dkj ,oa xg {ksh; I Rrk ds I opu ds dkj.k] LoPNUn dk; zkfg; ka ,oa
 vf/kdkjks rFkk Hkfe dk mi Hkksx djus okys I kerks ds fgrka ij vkl?kkr i gpkA ft I dkj.k
 os I c dia uh ds i fr vko{k"kr gks x; s vkg os bLV dEi uh dh 0; oLFkk ds i fr ?k.kk dh
 Hkkouk dks i f jyf{kr dj vjktadr mRi uu djus yxs FkkA ,s h gh Hkkoukvka dks ydij
 ctlnsy [k.M ea i z'k k fud] jktufrd ,oa I kekft d Lrj ij vkeipy i fforu gq A⁷⁴
 dkypØ ds pØokr ds I kFk i kjehk ea N=I ky ctlnsyk us Nk&Nks jkT; ka fo [kf.Mr
 ctlnsy [k.M dks ,d I kekT; ds : i ea LFku fnyk; k] i f jfLFkfr; ka o"k ctlnsy [k.M ea ejkBka
 dh I Rrk ,oa i Hkko dh LFkki uk gq h] ijUrq mudh jkT; fyII k] vki I h fo}sk ,oa oS fDrd
 egkRokdkkk dh nikkbuks dks i fj.kkeLo: i ctlnsyka dh vka[k dh fdjdjh cus jga⁷⁵ I u
 1802 bD ea i s'kok ckthjko f}rh; us ejkBk vf/kdr ctlnsy [k.M dks bLV bM; k dia uh ds
 I kFk cd hu dh ijd I f/k ds }kjk N%ca/fy; u I sk dh I gk; rk i klr djus ds fufeRrk
 dia uh dks I efi[r dj fn; k FkkA⁷⁶ i s'kok }kjk inrr ctlnsyh Hkfe ds vf/kxg.k djus ij]
 ctlnsy [k.M ds LFkuh; ctlnsyk jktkvka us ejkBka ds neu] yW vkg "kksk.k I s Nv/dkjk i kus
 gsrq dia uh ds I kFk I j{kRed I e>k s dj fy; s rFkk vi us vf/kdkjka ,oa I kolkedrk dks
 I efi[r dj ml dh vkl/khurk Lohdkj dj yhA dia uh I jdkj Hkh LFkuh; ctlnsyk jktkvka
 dk I g; kx pkgrh FkhA⁷⁷ D; ksd ctlnsy [k.M dks LFkuh; ejkBk i cU/kd cd hu dh ijd
 I f/k ikfjr gksus ds ckotm Hkh bLV bM; k dia uh dks glrxr djus dks r\$ kj ugha FkkA
 bLV bM; k dia uh Hkyh Hkfir I e> x; h Fkh] fd ctlnsyk "kkl dka ds I g; kx ds fcuk
 ctlnsy [k.M ea vi uk vf/ki R; LFkkfir djuk nqdj gkskA bl hfy; s dia uh us i fjLFkfr; ka ds
 vuq i ctlnsyk jktkvka dks I j{k dk opu nsdj mudh ; FkkfLFkfr cuk; sj [kus dh I f/k ds
 I kFk mUgs I una inku fd; k vkg mUgs vi uk I g; kx rFkk rVLfk fe= cukdj ejkBka ds
 i Hkko dks I ekir djus dk ekxz fu'du/d ,oa Li 'V dj fy; k FkkA⁷⁸

- 1- "kdj nRrk=s tkoMdj] **vk/kfud Hkkjr**] i st &28
- 2- jEtE; ksj] **fnesde vkQ ekmLu bFM; k**] i st &2380
- 3- egktu] chOMh0] **fcfV"k dkyhu Hkkjr dk bfrgkl **] i st &126
- 4- cckj ch0vkj0] **fn VwbFM; kt**] i st &29
- 5- I jyk; y] vYQM] **okVu gflVEI ** 1908 i st &95 "kek , I 0vkj0] **efdk vkQ ekmLu bFM; k** i st &382
- 6- ctlnsy [k.M eVfV; j] i st &174
- 7- ogh xFk] i st &174
- 8- frokjH xkjyky] **ctlnsy [k.M dk I f{klr bfrgkl **] dk'kh ukxjh ipkfj.kh I Hkk] okjk.kl h 1934 i st &264
- 9- f=i kBh] dk'khi d kn] **ctlnsy [k.M dk =gn bfrgkl jktr= Is tur=**] I e; i ddk'ku ubZfnYy] 2006 i st &259
- 10- fj i kVz Qke I syDV dkneVh oY; e&6] i klyfVdy , .M Qkfj tu vi SUMDI &20] yVj vKQ ch0, I 0 tKU tykbz 1830 i st &104 I ØfV, V fj dkmZ Hkkj ky
- 11- vdkj} ch0vkj0] **ctlnsy [k.M v.Mj fn egkjkt**] 1984 i st &139] 140
- 12- fj i kVz Qke I syDV dkneVh vKU nk vQs I z vkQ bLV bFM; k dEi uh i kfyfVdy , .M Qkju okY; e&6] vi SUMDI &20] yVj vkQ ch0, I 0] tKU] Vw pkYI z xKU] tykbz 1830] i st &176] 191 I ØfV, V fj dkmZ Hkkj ky
- 13- f=i kBh] dk'khi d kn] **ctlnsy [k.M dk ogn bfrgkl jktr= Is tur=**] I e; i ddk'ku ubZfnYy] 2006 i st &259
- 14- okuj] y] **i kVfDVM fi d st vkQ bFM; k 1894 bD i st &89
- 15- ogh] i st &11 v/; k; &4
- 16- , u0ch0 , Meus'kul] yVj u0&5] M/M 22 vDVcij 1810] ukxi j jstHM h ukxi j
- 17- f=i kBh] dk'khi d kn] **ctlnsy [k.M dk ogn bfrgkl jktr= Is tur=**] I e; i ddk'ku] ubZfnYy] 2006 i st &271
- 18- ogh i st &272
- 19- fj i kVz Qke I syDV dkneVh vKU nk vQs I z vkQ bLV bFM; k dEi uh i klyfVdy , .M Qkfj tu okY; e&6] vi SUMDI &20] oYj vKQ ch0, I 0 tykbz 1830 i st &176] 191 I ØfV, V fj dkmZ Hkkj ky
- 20- xtrk] chOMh0] **eLruk h ckthjko vks muds o'kt clk ds uokc**] fo | k efUnj i ddk'ku] Xokfy; j] 1984 i st &72] 73
- 21- f=i kBh] dk'khi d kn] **ctlnsy [k.M dk ogn bfrgkl jktr= Is tur=**] I e; i ddk'ku] ubZfnYy] 2006 i st &329
- 22- ogh] i st &239
- 23- ogh] i st &137

- 24- ogh] i st &138
 25- ogh] i st &143
 26- ogh] i st &144
 27- ogh] i st &179
 28- ogh] i st &154
 29- ogh] i st &147
 30- ogh] i st &148
 31- ogh] i st &149
 32- ulxij] jst hM] h fjdkM] i = Øekd&7 fnukd 09-06-1811
 33- f=i kBh] dk'khi dkn] **ctnsy[k.M dk ogn bfrgkl jktre Is tur**] le;
 idk'ku] ubz fnYh] 2006 i st&165
 34- ogh] i st &166
 35- ogh] i st &169
 36- ogh] i st &193
 37- ogh] i st &192
 38- ogh] i st &195
 39- frokj] xkjsky] i okkr i st &32
 40- etenkj] vkJ0l h0] **n fgLVh , .M dYpj vkQ bf.M; u l; fi y&n eky , Eik; j**]
 cEcb] 1974] i st &201
 41- fl g] irki] **e/; dkyhu Hkkjr 1526&1658 bD**] t ; ij] 1998] i st &157
 42- xirk] chOMh0] **eLrkuh cktbjko vkj muds oakt cknk ds uokc**] fo | k idk'ku]
 Xokfy; j] 1983 i st &63
 43- ckd eS] **Mh0, y0 M0 fMfLVDV xtV; l z vkQ ; wkbVM i kfolI st vkQ vlxjk
 vo/k cknk**] bykgkckn] 1909] i st &184] 185
 44- frokj] xkjsky] i okkr i st &299] 300
 45- f=i kBh] dk'khi dkn] **ctnsy[k.M dk ogn bfrgkl jktre Is tur**] le;
 idk'ku] ubz fnYh] 2006 i st &215
 46- frokj] xkjsky] i okkr i st &300
 47- ikkI u] dSVu MCy0vkj0] **, fgLVh vkQ ctlnsykt**] ch0vkj0ifcyfl x
 dkj i kjs'ku] fnYh] 1974 1/eqkefnr/ i Eke idk'kr] 1828 i st &139
 48- f=i kBh] dk'khi dkn] i okkr i st &215] 216
 49- ogh] i st &216
 50- frokj] xkjsky] i okkr i st &302
 51- f=i kBh] dk'khi dkn] i okkr i st &217
 52- frokj] xkjsky] i okkr i st &301
 53- f=i kBh] dk'khi dkn] i okkr i st &218
 54- frokj] xkjsky] i okkr i st &302] 303

- 55- f=i kBh] dk'khi ɿ kn] i ɻokkr ist&221
 56- frokj] xljsky] i ɻokkr ist&303
 57- ogh] ist&343
 58- f=i kBh] dk'khi ɿ kn] i ɻokkr ist&299
 59- yh] okuj] **fn i k/sDVo fifl at vkQ bf.M; k* bUVj kMD'ku ylunu&1984] ist&11
 fj i k/z Qke I syDV dkleVh okY; e&6 , i SUMDI &5] yVj vkQ estj Dykst] 25
 tuojh 1832
 60- yh] okuj] **fn i k/sDVo fifl at vkQ bf.M; k* ylunu&1984] ist&146
 61- f=i kBh] dk'khi ɿ kn] i ɻokkr ist&297
 62- yh] okuj] **ykbQ vkQ Mygkst h**1904] okY; e&2] ist&155
 outhz bf.M; u dklVhV; uy MKD; eVI 1945 dydRrkz oY; ei Eke ist&342]
 343
 63- f=i kBh] dk'khi ɿ kn] i ɻokkr ist&297
 64- ogh] ist&298
 65- ogh] ist&301
 66- Okju i kMyfVdy dU YVDI u 16&11&1842 Qkbuy u@&125
 67- f=i kBh] dk'khi ɿ kn i ɻokkr] ist&295
 68- i kfyl kehVn] i s l z Hkfry; j 12&03&1844] ist&1821 I ØfLV fjdkMZ , .M
 ykbcjh] Hkki ky
 69- Okju tkt] *nk bf.M; u E; vu h**] 1857&58] I qj fVMV
 xolu eV i d ydRrk 1912] , i SUMDI , ist&9
 70- f=i kBh] dk'khi ɿ kn i ɻokkr] ist&295
 71- frokj] xljsky] i ɻokkr ist&291
 72- , uoh0 , Meu u yVj u@&15] 22-10-1810 ukxi j jst hM h fjdkMZ ukxi j
 73- yh0] okuj] ^ nk i k/sDVb fifl at vkQ bM; k^ ylunu] 1894] ist&89
 74- yh0] okuj] ^ nk i k/sDVb fifl at vkQ bM; k^ ylunu] 1910] ist&79
 75- I h0; @] , spd u] ^Vht bu tteV , .M I ukMI ^ 1932] okY; e&15
 76- vkkj ch0] vko] ^ chnsy [k v. Mj fn ejkBkjkt^] 1984 ist&139&140
 77- fj i k/z Qke I syDV dkleVh] okY; e&6 i kMyfVdy , .M Okju , oSUMDI] 20 yVj
 vkQ tkw] tykbz 1830] ist&104 I ØfV, V fjdkMZ Hkki ky
 78- f=i kBh] dk'kh i ɿ kn] i ɻokkr] ist&720

Book Review

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-38301

International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

Revisiting the Mysore Sultan

State and Diplomacy under Tipu Sultan: Documents and Essays

Edited by **Irfan Habib**

Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2001, Rs. 325

Dr. Chandrakant jamadar

Department of Psychology
Maharani College Mysore

The life and rule of Tipu Sultan (November 1750, Devanahalli – 4 May 1799, Seringapatam), the ruler of the Sultanate of Mysore is a continuing debate in and out of the academia. Being a Muslim ruler from South India in 18th century and a powerful ruler who stood firmly against the emerging colonialism, he has been a victim to the orientalist and colonial historians. Unfortunately the same arguments which were put forward by the above were again reiterated by the present day communalist writers and politicians. The issue, due to several reasons, seeks a serious study and research beyond the oriental construction of the ‘other’. It was noticed that there were many records and documents related to Tipu Sultan which were to be unearthed even now.

The present book under review – *State and Diplomacy under Tipu Sultan*- edited and introduced by the noted medieval historian Prof. Irfan Habib offers new perspectives on the basis of fresh materials and is sometimes able to reconstruct the existing reading of the history of South India in general and Mysore in particular. The book contains primary materials in terms of translation of manuscripts and documents, memoirs both in Persian and French. The introduction of Irfan Habib gives a peep in to the documents as well as it is itself a remarkable piece of research work on the sultan and the documents related to him. He reconstructs some of the existing historical reading on Mysore an rule. Here is an example to that. We can read from almost books as below:

“Tipu send a mission to Turkey in addition to the request for military and commercial alliance was his desire to receive a caliphate investiture from the Ottoman Sultan. This was the first and only instance of its kind on the part of an Indian ruler seeking recognition from the Ottoman Caliphs” (AzmiOzcan,’Pan Islamism; Indian Muslims, The Ottomans and Britain (1877-1924) New York,1997)

IrfanHabib just negates this idea which was being the commonly accepted notion by the academia. Here he notes that Tipu does not even designated the Ottoman ruler as Khalifa (Caliph), or recognize his authority outside his dominations in any way whatsoever. Throughout his instructions to his ambassador he treats the Ruler of Istanbul as an equal, not a superior. He is so far from having in his mind any anxiety to get a title from the Sultan.(Page xii)

In this volume under review, four important documents and three essays are included. The document on ‘*War and Peace: Tipu Sultan’s Account of the Last Phase of the Second War with the English, 1783-84*’ is a translation of Tipu Sultan’s own memoir by Eilliam Kirkpatrick. It gives details about the last phase of the second Anglo-Mysore war and his perceptions of events. The second document ‘Thediplomatic vision of Tipu Sultan; Briefs for Embassies to Turkey and France,1785-86’ is translated by Iqbal Hussain. The third document on State Intervention in the Economy containsTipu's orders to revenue collectors, between 1792-97, and it was translated by I G Khan. The fourth one, the memoirs of Lieutenant-Colonel Russel in French concerning Mysore, was translated by Jean-Marie Lafont. Taken together, these documents provide valuable information pertaining to statecraft under Tipu Sultan. They also substantially enhance our knowledge of the political, military and diplomatic events as well as personalities and general forces at work in south India during the late 18th century.

The book also contains three important essays discussing Tipu Sultan’s quest for legitimacy and his commercial measures by Nikhile Guha, France and Mysore: A history of divers French strategies by Aniruddha ray and Srirangapatanam Revisited; a history as experience rather than event by Kate Brittle bank. All these articles contains some of the important facts which were capable to revisit as well as update the existing knowledge about the rule and modernization process of Tipu Sultan.

A detailed description and translation of the Calendar of Tipu Sultan by William Kirkpatrick is one of the interesting attractions of this book. Tipu Sultan was condescended to use the common Islamic reckoning. It is believed that he introduced his first innovation in the Calendar was about a year after his accession. The state of Mysore under Haider Aliand Tipu Sultanhadexceptional and strikinglyconspicuous features of its own.Unlike the Mughal state, it introduced andeffectively managed the method of directrevenue collection - the chief source

of income and abolished absentee landlord system and recognized the rights of *ryots*. It was perhaps the first Indian state that adopted advanced methods and techniques of European warfare. It was also the foremost Indian state which produced modern firearms within its territories by importing foreign skilled workers as instructors and supervisors. The most significant and remarkable aspect of this indigenous regime was the state's direct intervention in agricultural production, commerce and industrialization.

Tipu was one of the rare early ruler who had a definite policy to over through the British and worked hard to achieve his aim. The memoirs of Tipu provide a bunch of description of his efforts in the second Anglo-Mysore to defeat the British with the help of French. He took French as a best ally to competition with the British. After all we can see his confidence and firmness as well as his cunning statesmanship in his memoirs. Tipu Sultan was determined to go to war with the English and defeat them. On the other hand he was not fully dependent upon his allies especially the French. We can see his unhappy on the attitudes and the tactics of the French in his memoirs.

The memoirs of Tipu Sultan and Lieutenant Colonel Russel are indeed an excellent testimony to the war and diplomatic policies of the Mysore rulers during the second half of the 18th century. They contain valuable information pertaining to Anglo-Mysore wars and the relations of the French with the Mysore Sultans. Colonel Russel's papers provide insights and new idea on the colonial policies of the Europeans in India in 18th century.

Five documents written by Russel including two letters and three memoirs are kept in this volume and all are translated by Jean-Marie Lafont. Apart from the bio data and the details of his military service till 1780, the documents provide some quantitative details about the forces of Hyder Ali Khan. The appendix attached with the documents in the chapter provides the information about the early life of Tipu Sultan who was also called as Sahibzada. (page 98)

The various memoirs and reports of French officers serving the major rulers also reveals that the French government was advised to follow many different and often contradictory policies towards the Mysore. We can see some visible contradictions in the French policies in different time. It has been mentioned in the French official documents that the instructions of Louis XVI in 1781 clearly stated that the objective of the French expedition was to liberate Indian rulers from the yoke of the British and not to make any territorial conquest. It may be due to this reason that the Sultan was ready to give all support to the French on a time. This policy can be seen in one of his *Hukumnama* to the French as follows: '*you should send 10,000 European soldiers with high ranking commanders who may disembark at Pondicherry or the port of Mahe or Calicut, which is within the territory of this government, whatever they wish. Whatever they disembark, they would be supplied*

with food grains and other items. Also you should direct the commanders of our master in every respect. If in this they commit any fault, they would be punished after enquiry.' (Page. 48) The *Hukumnamas* send by Tipu Sultan to his ambassador to make representation to the king. The firmness in his cause and commanding power of the Sultan is very visible in throughout the *Hukumnamas*. Along with diplomatic and military help from the foreign allies like Turkey and France, he also wished to secure experts and skilled artisans for manufacturing fire arms and luxury items like clocks, glass, etc. (Page. 26) He was eager to modernize his army and develop his economy. He also desired to import astronomers, physicians and other technicians to Mysore. The documents published in this volume shows Tipu's vision and statesmanship.

The memoires and documents in this volume will certainly help the scholars in putting the history of Mysore under Hyder Ali and Tipu Sultan in a proper perspective and immensely contribute to correct many historiographical dilemmas and distortions. The book under review which contains rare documents and valuable and thought provoking introduction by Irfanhabib sheds new light and adds a mass of data pertaining to the socio economic and political philosophy in South India in general and Mysore in particular.

Book Review

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-38301

International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

ctnsy [k.M es nqz fuetk]

Author i#kike fl g

Publisher

Roli Prakashan Kanpur India

ISBN 978-81-925929-9-2

Price - 1295/-

MKD xbfouln fl g
oh0, l0, l0Mh0 dkyst
dkui j

nqzft l s i pyu eax<+fdyl] dks] x<ht
vkfn dgrsg], d tfVY "kcn gft l es l j{kk dk xgu Hkkko fufgr gA tgW
dfBukbz l s i gpk tk l d\$ ml s nqz dgk tkuk pkfg; sA "kkL=h; i fjHkk'kk ds vuq kj
tks tuj{kk djrk g\$] "k=qdk ifjxg djrk g\$ l keUrkarFkk vkvfodk dk fojk;k
djrk g\$ og nqz gA "k=qka l s j{kk rFkk Lo; adksfnikdj l jf{kr ;) djus ds fy; s
nqz fufeZ fd; tkrsgjs gA v/; u {k= ctnsy [k.M i kphu dky ea pfn]
tst kdefDr] n"kk.k] fol/; sy [k.M vkfn ukeka l s Hkk i plkj k tkrk jgk gA ctnsy [k.M
ds l hekdu ds l UnHkkZeafo}ukaaeacMserHkk gA v/; u esm0 i0 vlg e0i0 es
Qsys13 ft yka dks l feefyr fd; k x; k gA ft l dk dy {k=Qy 71618 oxzfdeh gA
ctnsy [k.M , d fof"k'V HkkSxkfyd Lo; lk dk {k= g\$ ft l dh /kjkryh; l jruk]
tyok; l ty l k=] fefVV; k, oaou vkfn bl s, d fof"k'V HkkSxkfyd 0; fDr i nku
djrs gA fol/; J{klykvka dh xkn ea fLFkr bl {k= es 4 izdkj dh HkkSxkfyd l jruk
nks dks feyrl gA i kphu vlfaz u fl LVe tks yxHkk 2300 fefy; u ijrnkj
pVVAkus gA nli jh l jruk ijrnkj pVVAkuka dh VVUth"kuy fLVe gA fol/; u de dh
pVVAkus v/kz pUnkdjk : i es QSyh gphi rhl js de dh pVVAkus g\$ rFkk pkfkh egRoi wkl
l jruk unh fu{kia l s fufeZ mRrjh Hkkx dh mi tkA eskuh i VVh gA /kjkryh;
nf'V dks l s ctnsy [k.M dk <kykak mRrj , oamRrj i0Z dh vlg gA ft l s nf{k.kh

mPp Hkkx] e/; orh I dfer HkwHkkx , oamRrjh fu{ksi r HkwHkkx ds ukeka I s Hkkx yobrk
 rhu Hkkxka ea foHkkftr djrs gA ctlnsy[k.M dh , d I ph?kz , oa egRoiwkZ , frgkfI d
 i 'BHKfie gA i kxfrgkfI d
 dky ea dN xQk fHkkfr fp= vks i trj vL= ; g i zkf.kr djrs gfd ; gkWou;
 tkfr; ka dk fuokl FkkA _f'k; ka ds ri LFky gksus ds i ek.k i klr gA jkek; .k , oa
 egHkkjr dky ea bl {ks= ds dN i d x mi yC/k gA egktuinkaeabl s pfn uke I s
 tkuk tkrk FkkA bl dk i fl } "kkl d f"k"kj ky gvk FkkA bl {ks= dks vi us vf/ki R;
 ej [kk A g'kb/kU dk I hek foLrkj ; gkWrd FkkA gosu kx us vi us ; k=k fooj.k ea
 bl {ks= dh ppkz dh gA jkti r "kkl dka ea dNokg] I &j rFkk i fjkjka us ; gkW
 vks"kd : i I s vf/kdkj fd; k fdUrq egRoiwkZ I Rrk dypfij ; ka dh jgh ftUgksus
 nf{k.kh ctlnsy[k.M eanh/kdkfyd I Rrk LFkkfi r dhA ctlnsy[k.M dk okLrfod i gpk
 plnsy "kkl dka l s gq h ftUgksus yxkrkj 300 o'kks ds vf/kd I e; rd ; gkWvi uh
 nqkz I Rrk cuk; sj [kA jkfg] ; "koezu] /kax] xM] fo [kk/kj] dhfrbezu] enuoel
 rFkk i jefnho bl o'k ds i e[k "kkl d gq A dkfytj] vt; x<+] eMQk vlfn nqk
 dhjrl kxj] enu I kxj] jkfg y I kxj t\$ s fo"kky rkykc , oa [ktjkgks ds efnj , oa
 efrz kplvkt Hkh mudh ; "kxxFkk xk jgs gA plnsy I Rrk ds {kh.k gksus i j I Yrur
 , oaeqy "kkl u us yxkrkj gLr{ki cuk; sj [kA bl {ks= ea rjgoha "krkCnh ea ctlnsyka
 dk vH; q; gvk tks x<dkMkj ds [kikkj "kkl dka dks i jkftr dj vi uh egRoiwkZ
 mi fLFkfr vldr djrs gA dN i hf<+ ka ds ckn x<dkMkj NkMdj vks Nk ea jkt/kkuh
 ctlnsyka us cuk; hA ctlnsyka ea l kgu i ky] Hkkj rhpln] e/kpj"kk] ohjfl g] tpkj fl g]
 pEi r jk; , oa N=I ky bl o'k ds i e[k "kkl d gq A bl egRoiwkZ o'k us
 ctlnsy[k.M dks u; k uke] u; h I Adfr , oau; h i gpk u nhA ctlnsyk "kkl d dky ea
 {ks= ea ejkBa dk i d'sk gvk ftueaegjkuh y{ehckbz us vnkHk [; kfr i klr dhA
 1857 dh dkfURk ds lk"pkr vaxth I Rrk dk foLrkj ctlnsy[k.M eaqyka
 mijkDr I Hkh egRoiwkZ jkt o'kka us ctlnsy[k.M eaqkz fuelkZ dh fof"k'V
 i ja jk LFkkfi r dhA i Eke n'V; k nqkZ dk dk; Z vkdE.kdkfj; ka I s j{kk dk gksk gs i jUrq
 buds

i z'kkl fud] I kekftd , oa I kldfrd ; kxnku Hkh de egRoiwkZ ugha jgA uxj
 fodkl] ekxz fodkl , oa /keZ ds {ks= ea ; kxnku ds dkj.k blgacgvk; keh ; kxnku
 okysfuelkZ dgk tk I drk gfdyka dk i e[k dk; Z j{kk I s I Ecfl/kr gksk gA ; gh
 dkj.k gfdyka dk bfrgkI ; q ka dk bfrgkI gksk gA ctlnsy[k.M ds x\$ os ds
 uke I s ifl) dkyih nqkZ rFkk plnsydkyhu dkfytj nqkZ dk uke I oI Eke vkrk
 gA vt; x<+] efu; kx<+] egkck] x<dkMkj] vks Nk] /keksu] fl akj x<+] x<dkdkZ/k]
 jkgrx<+] nfr; k vlfn fdika us dbz ckj Hkh k.k ; q ka dk I keuk dj vi uh j{kkRed
 Hkfiedk dk fuoju fd; k gA jktk vFkok "kkl d dk fuokl gksus ds dkj.k fdika dh
 i z'kkl fud Hkfiedk Hkh egRoiwkZ jgh gA i z'kkl u I pkyu grq; kf; d 0; oLFkk vUrxi
 njckj gky] n.M 0; oLFkk ds vUrxi dkj kxkj] I Ei fr , oadj 0; oLFkk ds vUrxi
 dkskkxkj] VdI ky , oa "kL=kxkj ds vfrfjDr y{kkxkj , oa i frdky; t\$ s fuelkZ

nqkz eafLFkr gksrs FkA ctlnsy [k.M ds nqkz eabu fuekzk dk vfLrRo egRoi wkl i Hkko Nklk A fdyka ds I kekftd ; kxnku ea tuudY; k.k ds vUrxz rkykck ds fuekzk dks mYy[kuh; ekuk tk I drk gA no LFkkuka , oa/keZ pkj ea Hkh budh egrh Hkiedk jgh gA ctlnsy [k.M ds fdyka ds vUnj fLFkr noLFkyka dk vkt Hkh ; gkWds I ekt ij i ; kZrk i Hkko gA nqkz us I kldfrd {ks= ea tks ; kxnku fn; k gsmI ea l kfgR; dyk] esys , oa mRI o] f"k{kk , oa f"k{kdl egRoi wkl {ks= gA i Lrpr v/; ; u ea ctlnsy [k.M ea nqkz fuekzk dh i jajk dk I okhak "kkk , oa fo"ysh.k ; Dr i Lrphdjk fd; k x; kA ijEijkxr , frgkfl d dky [k.Mka ea fdu "kkl dka us nqkz fuekzk djk; s , oa LFky p; u ea i kldfrd dkj dka us fdI i dkj vi us i Hkko Mky\$ bl dk "kkk fd; k x; k gA v/; ; u {ks= ea Hkkskfyd , oa , frgkfl d dkydekuq kj nqkz ds forj.k dk i jhsk.k Hkh fdI k x; k gA nqkz fuekzk ds fof"k'VokLrf"kyi I s bl ea i z Dr fuekzk I kexh dks tkuus dk i z kl fd; kx; k gS I gL=kao'kld rd bu nqkz ds cgwv; keh ; kxnku dk ew; kblu Hkh fd; k x; k gA budh orZku fLFkr dk fp= i Lrpr dj buds mi ; kx dh I Hkkoukvka dks Hkh ryk"kk x; k gA fu'd'k%ctlnsy [k.M ds nqkz ; gkWdh Hkkskfyd , oa , frgkfl d i fijfLFkr; ka dh nsu gA u doy "kkl dh; , oajktufrd oju I kekftd , oa I kldfrd {ks= ka ea Hkh bUgkau egRoi wkl ; kxnku fn; k gA nqkz i jkrkRod I Eink ds dkskkxkj rFkk ctlnsy [k.M ds bfrgkI ds thor nLrkost gA foyRk gksrh tk jgh bl ew; oku I Eink dks cpkus ejkt dh;] I kxBfud , oa0; fDrxr ; kxnku dh egrh vko"; drk gA ; fn fdI h i dkj ctlnsy [k.M vi us i oZtka ds vkkkk fpUgk dks cpk I dk rks vkus okyh i hf<+ kWbul s Lokfliketu] Lo/keZ i kyu , oa Lorarik dk i kB lk<+h jgkha

Event

*Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-38301
International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India*



*Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in*

रानी दुर्गावती बलिदान दिवस समारोह

MK vry d^{ekj} 'k^{Pyk}
, oaMK vkn^{sk} x^{ljk}
i⁰ t⁰, y0ug# i h0th0 dk^{lyst}
c^hm0A0

२४ जून १५६४ के दिन कालिंजर के अंतिम चंदेल शाशक शालिवाहन की पुत्री तथा गोंडवाना के शाशक दलपतशाह की पत्नी रानी दुर्गावती ने अकबर के शाशन काल में मुग़ल मनसबदार आसफ खान के विरुद्ध युद्ध में अप्रतिम पराक्रम का परिचय देते हुए वीरगति को प्राप्त किया था. बांदा में होटल सारंग के सभागार में रानी दुर्गावती के बलिदान को याद किया गया . सायंकाल आयोजित इस कार्यक्रम की अध्यक्षता मंडलायुक्त चित्रकृत धाम श्री मुरलीधर दुबे ने की साथ ही कार्यक्रम के मुख्य अतिथि श्री विजय कुमार अतिरिक्त डी जी पी उत्तर प्रदेश पुलिस रहे. कार्यक्रम का मुख्य उद्देश्य आंचलिक कवि श्री केशव सिंह ‘विमल’ को बलिदान दिवस के अवसर पर सम्मानित करना था . उनके महाकाव्य “क्षत्राणी दुर्गावती” के प्रणयन के साथ ही कवि विमल ने रानी दुर्गावती के बलिदान को शोध परक तथ्यों के साथ समाज में प्रस्तुत किया है . कार्यक्रम में बांदा नगर के लगभग सभी गणमान्य नागरिक मौजूद थे जिनमें प्रमुख रूप से समाजसेवी तथा टाइमस ऑफ इंडिया के पत्रकार बी डी गुप्ता , इंटेक बांदा चैप्टर के प्रभारी वासिफ ज़मां , सैयद इलियास मगरिबी , प्रोफेसर विजय सिंह चौहान, हिंदी कवि ललित पूर्व प्राचार्य बी एल गुप्ता, नगर पालिका अध्यक्षा विनोद जैन, वी एस एस डी कॉलेज कानपुर के डा० पुरुषोत्तम सिंह ने रानी के बलिदान के साथ कवि केशव सिंह विमल के अवदान पर प्रकाश डाला . कवि विमल को मंडलायुक्त ने शाल तथा अतिरिक्त डी जी पी ने प्रशस्ति पत्र देकर सम्मानित किया . मंडलायुक्त ने कानपुर की नाग्स संस्था के प्रयासों के अतिरिक्त एक अन्य सोसाइटी के निर्माण के लिए बांदा के प्रबुद्ध नागरिकों का आह्वान किया ताकि प्रति वर्ष किसी कवि लेखक चित्रकार को सम्मानित किया जा सके . कवि विमल के द्वारा रचित सभी आंचलिक

कविता संग्रहों पर संस्कृत के विद्वान डा० गया प्रसाद त्रिपाठी ने विस्तार से प्रकाश डाला तथा प्रशस्ति पत्र का वाचन किया।



Event

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-8301
International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

ÁkQd j dkyh 'kdj HkVukxj Lefr 0; k[; ku

Ákho , 10 , 10 Mh0 dkyst] fof/k foHkkx । Hkkxkj] dkuij ea “Hkkjrh; LorU=rk I ake , oa I edkyhu bfrgkl yku” ij 08.11.2014 dks MkO jkeÑ’.k xtrk ÁkQd j , fejVI oh0 , 10, 10Mh0 dkyst] dkuij usfn; k



Eminent Historian of Kanpur

Professor R.K. Gupta delivered his lecture on “modern Historiography” on 08.11.2014, before this he was garlanded by Dr. A.S. Bhatanagar, Principal VSSD College Kanpur , Dr. Anil K. Mishra H.O.D. History, Dr. Vijai Pal H.O.D. Pol.Sc., Dr. R.C.S. Chandel ex Principal among historians of Kanpur. Professor Gupta is author of famous book “Revenue History of Kanpur” which was forwarded by Prof. Eric Stocks of Oxford University. The program was jointly hosted by departments of History & Political sc. ; anchored by Dr. Purushottam Singh.

Chief Editor



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

JOB SATISFACTION AND OCCUPATIONAL STRESS AMONG TEACHERS

Dr.Chandrakant Jamadar

Asst.Professor,
Post graduate studies in Psychology
Maharani Arts College for women
J.L.B.Road,Mysore.Karnataka

Prof.S.P.Melkeri

Professor,Dept.of Psychology
Gulbarga University Gulbarga.

Nischita Gowda

M.sc Student, Post graduate studies in Psychology
Maharani Arts College for women
J.L.B.Road,Mysore.Karnataka

The present study aims at finding out the Job satisfaction and occupational stress among teachers. The 60 (30 permanent and 30 guest faculty) samples have been selected from maharani's Arts and commerce college Mysore. By using random sampling method. Job satisfaction scale by Amar Singh and T.R. Sharma (1964) and OCCUPATIONAL STRESS INDEX (OSI) by Dr. A. K. Srivastava and Dr. A.P. Singh were administered for the data collection. The data were analyzed by using test-mean, SD, t-test and Pearson correlation. The findings of the study indicates that men has more occupational stress than women, job satisfaction is more in permanent faculty when compared to guest faculty, occupational stress is more in permanent faculty than guest faculty.

Key words: Job satisfaction, occupational stress, teacher and workplace.

Introduction:

The quality of teaching depends upon active dedication and satisfied teachers. Job satisfaction expresses the extent of match between employee's expectations of the job and rewards that the job provides. It is an established fact that a satisfied teacher puts best effort to make teaching more effective. Job Satisfaction positively influence the teacher's performance, students achievement, organizational commitment whereas dissatisfaction from the job indicates negative feeling towards work and consequently the teacher apparently feels stress of the occupation. Occupational stress occurs in situations in which there is a mismatch between occupational demands and opportunities on the one hand and the workers' capacities, needs and excusations on the other hand. Occupational stress is a stress reaction, which is both physiological and psychological. In present times it has been strongly felt that teaching has become a very stressful profession. For teachers the sources of stress are generally the heavy workload, time pressure, poor working environment, lack of recognition for work, delayed salaries etc. Stress up to moderate level is helpful for the motivation but stress above the moderate level affects the physical and mental well-being of the teacher. Job satisfaction has been defined as a pleasurable emotional state resulting from the appraisal of one's job (Locke, 1976 cited by Weiss, 2001) a reaction to one's job and an attitude towards one's job. Weiss (2002) has argued that job satisfaction is an attitude. Studies on job satisfaction began in the early 1900's in United States in the field of industry conducted on industrial workers. The findings from these studies produced data relevant to specific job factors and to the employee's perceptions of these factors. Extent of the level of satisfaction differs for different people and the explanation for this difference lies in the nature of the jobs. Studies reveal that variables like age, gender, educational levels, experience, location of the organization, size of the institution influence the job satisfaction. Factors which can influence job satisfaction may be achievement, recognition of work, nature of work, responsibility assigned, chances of advancement in job, salary, interpersonal relation, institutional policies and administration, working conditions, personal life and job security.

Hackman & Oldham (1976) proposed the job characteristics model (JCM). The model states that there are five core job characteristics (Skill variety, task identity, task significance, autonomy, and feedback) which impact three critical psychological states (experienced meaningfulness, experienced responsibility for outcomes and knowledge of the actual results) in turn influencing work outcomes (job satisfaction, absenteeism, work motivation etc.). Brown (1996) notes that same employees have found that satisfying or delighting employees is a prerequisite to satisfying or delighting customers. An institution can

improve its employee's satisfaction by improving or situational factors. Raze (2010) is of the view that individual factors (like age) are important because even on the same job and with the same reward and leader, employees will be more satisfied than others. Situational factors (like pay and leader behavior) are important because they satisfy (or fail to satisfy) employees important needs. Spector (1997) is of the opinion that better performance experience some results in more job satisfaction because they receive rewards associated with good performance. The focus of Hayat, (1998) found that age, qualification staff length of service and stay in collage were significantly correlated with job satisfaction of teachers in open and autonomous climates. Collage teachers with high scores on job satisfaction performed better in classroom.

Most of the researcher's studies have been conducted to examine the job satisfaction and occupational stress among teachers Adam (2000). Brewed Lander (2003). Ghazi (2004). Hagerman (2005). And Banda (2007). found that job satisfaction and occupational stress have negative relationship with each other. The entire system of education is shaky if the teachers are weak and dissatisfied. Hence a detailed and systematic study in this regard is very essential.

METHODOLOGY

Statement problem: To study the job satisfaction and occupational stress among college teachers.

Objectives:

1. To know the difference between men and women college teachers in there over all job satisfaction.
2. To study the difference between men and women in their occupational stress of overall college teachers.
3. To assess the level of job satisfaction men and women college teachers.
4. To measure the level of occupational stress men and women college teachers. (Guest faculty).
5. To study the job satisfaction of men and women college teachers. (Permanent faculty).
6. To identify and understand the level of occupation stress (permanent faculty)
7. To study the relationship between overall job satisfaction and occupational stress.
8. To know the relationship between overall job satisfaction and occupation stress.

Hypothesis

H1: There is a significant difference between men and women college teachers in their overall job satisfaction.

H2: There is significant difference between men and women in their occupational stress of overall college teacher.

H3: There is no significant difference between job satisfaction men and women college teachers (guest faculty).

H4: There is no significant difference between occupational stress men and women college teachers (guest faculty).

H5: There is significant difference between job satisfaction of men and women college teachers. (Permanent faculty).

H6: There is significant difference between occupational stress men and women college teachers.

H7: There is significant relationship between overall job satisfaction and occupational stress.

H8: There is significant relationship between overall job satisfaction and occupational stress.

Variable

Independent variable: College teachers, gender, guest and permanent faculty.

Dependent variable: Job satisfaction and occupational stress.

Sample

The sample consistence of 60. 30 from permanent and 30 guest faculty. From maharani's Arts and commerce college Mysore. This sample randomly the selected in different department for the study.

Materials

*Amar Singh and T.R. Sharma (1964) Job satisfaction scale (JSS)This tool conceited of 80 items were got rated for suitability by 30 judges belonging to the field of psychology, sociology, business, administration, low and trade-union. Depending upon the unanimity among the judges only 40 items.

* Dr. A. K. Srivastava and Dr. A.P. Singh OCCUPATIONAL STRESS INDEX (OSI)The occupational stress index purports to measure the extent of stress which employees perceive arising from varies constituent and conditions of their job. However, stress reseal the occupational stress index purports to measure the extent of stress which employees perceive arising from varies constituent and conditions of their job. However, stress researchers have developed the scales which measure the stress arising exclusively from the job roles (Rizzo, et al 1970; PA reek 1981). The tool may conveniently be administered to the employees of every level operating in context of industries or other non-production organizations. However it would prove more suitable for the employees of supervisory level and above.

The scale consists of 46 items, each to be rated on the five-point scale. Out of 43 items, 28 are 'true-keyed' are rest 18 are 'false-keyed'. The items to almost all relevant components of the job life which cause stress in some way or the other, such as, role over-load, role ambiguity, role conflict, group and political pressurize, responsibility, for persons, under participation, powerlessness, poor peer relations,

intrinsic impoverishment, low status, strenuous working conditions, and unprofitability.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Table no- 1 Mean SD and t-value of job satisfaction of men and women college teachers. (N=60)

Job satisfaction	Gender	Mean	S D	t-value
	Men	81.93	6.02	* 5.3421
	Women	68.40	5.57	

*significant at 0.001 level.

Above table shows that the mean and SD of men and women job satisfaction, that is 81.93 and 6.02 it is higher the job satisfaction than the women is 68.40 and 5.57 is respectively. The calculated t-value is 5.3421. It is significant at 0.01 levels.

Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is “there are significant differences in men and women” Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is strongly accepted.

The results shows that Men have more job satisfaction than the women, because They, always have a free set of mind from this job. Opportunities are more in male than females. They will get good result from the college.

Table no- 2 Mean SD and t-value of occupation stress of men and women college teachers. (N=60)

Occupational stress	Gender	Mean	S D	t-value
	Men	139.53	4.17	
	Women	114.53	5.26	*13.1936

*Significant at 0.01 level.
Above table shows that the Mean and SD

of occupational stress among men and women college teachers. That is 139.53 and 4.17 It shows that men have higher the occupational stress than the women is 114.53 and 5.26 respectively. The calculated t-value is 13.1936 is significant at 0.01 level. Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is “there is significant difference in

men and women college teachers". Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is highly accepted. Men have more occupational stress than the women, because They should take part not only in their work or activities but also to the college activities. Due to high work load they get stress. If there is no better relationship with colleagues also get stress. Due to the responsibilities of college and students responsibilities they many get stress.

Table no.3 Mean SD and t-value of job satisfaction of men and women college teachers (Guest faculty). (N=60)

Job satisfaction	Guest faculty	Mean	SD	t-value
	Men	68.13	13.73	*0.1168
	Women	67.64	7.88	

* It is
not
signifi
cant level.

Above table shows that the Mean and SD value of job satisfaction of men and women college teachers, that is 68.13 and 13.73 it shows that men have higher the job satisfaction than the women is 67.64 and 7.88 is respectively, guest faculty of college teachers. The calculated 't'- value is 0.1168 it is not significant.

Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is that there are significant difference between in men and women in guest faculty of college teachers in job satisfaction therefore, the formulated hypothesis is accepted. The job satisfaction is not significant in guest faculty the reason is because of less salary they get job satisfaction. Due to over work load than they do not have job satisfaction. If they have interest in other work what they wish to do and if they do not have interest in present doing work then they do not have job satisfaction. Due to the pressure of the seniors they do not have job satisfaction. Because of that reason men have more job satisfaction than the women.

Table no.4 Mean SD and t-value of job satisfaction of men and women college teachers. (N=60)

Occupational stress	Guest faculty	Mean	SD	t-value
	Men	136.13	14.48	*0.9982
	Women	225.64	347.42	

* It is
not
signifi
cant
level.

Above table shows that the Mean and SD of men and women occupational stress, that is 136.13 and 14.48 it is lesser occupational stress than the women is 225.64 and 347.42 respectively. The calculated ‘t’- value is 0.9982 it is not significant.

Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is that “there is significant difference between in men and women in guest faculty of college teachers in occupational stress” therefore, the formulated hypothesis is statistically accepted. The occupational stress is not significant guest faculty (Women) the reason is Because of house hold work and college work they get stress. They have to follow their senior and also they have to do their work they get work. Due to double work they get over stress. Because they don’t get proper salary they get stress

Because of the reason women have more occupational stress than the men.

Table no.5 mean, SD and t-value of job satisfaction of men and women college teachers (N=60)

Job satisfaction	Permanent faculty	Mean	S D	t-value
Men	107.10	3.45	*10.1059	* Significant level at 0.01 level.
	134.53	14.21		

* Significant level at 0.01 level.

Above table shows that the Mean and SD of job satisfaction of men and women is 107.10 and 3.45. It shows men have lesser job satisfaction than women is 134.53 and 14.21 respectively, permanent faculty of college teachers the calculated ‘t’- value is 10.1059. It is significant at 0.01 level.

Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is that “there are significant difference between in men and women in permanent faculty of college teachers in job satisfaction”. Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is significantly accepted.

Job satisfaction is significant level permanent faculty in women because They will get good result from the college. They get good response from the colleagues. They get good facilities from the college. They good result from the students.

Table no. 6 mean, SD and t-value of occupational stress of men and women college teachers. (N60)

Occupational stress	Permanent faculty	Mean	S D	t- value	Significant level at 0.01 levels * Above
	Men	80.23	4.49	*17.24	
	Women	57.45	5.61		

table shows that the Mean and SD values of occupational stress of men and women that is 80.23 and 4.49 It is higher the occupational stress than the women is 57.45 and 5.61is respectively in permanent faculty of college teachers. The calculated 't' value is17.24. It is significant at 0.01 level.

Therefore, the formulated hypothesis is that there are significant difference between in men and women in permanent faculty of college teachers in occupational stress. Therefore the formulated hypothesis is strongly accepted.

The occupational stress is significant level in permanent faculty because, Permanent faculties gets stress because they have to work from morning till evening. They should take part not only in their work or activities but also to the college activities. Due to high work load they get stress. They should cover their syllabus in time so it may be the one of the reasons.

Table no. 7 Correlation between overall job satisfaction and over all occupational stress (N=60)

	Over all occupational stress	
Over all JOB SATISFCTION	Person correlation sign.(2-tailed) N	.096 .465 60

Over all job satisfaction among permanent faculty and guest faculty is .096 and over all occupational stress among permanent faculty and guest faculty is .465. Over all occupational stress is higher than job satisfaction among permanent and guest faculty in college teachers.

Table no. 8 Correlation between overall job satisfaction and overall occupational stress among permanent and guest faculty:

VARIABLES	r	Sig
Permanent faculty	.372	.043
Guest faculty	.372	.043

Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level.

Correlation between overall job satisfaction and overall occupational stress among permanent and guest faculty is .372 and .372 and significant is .043 and .043. Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level.

Conclusion:

1. Job satisfaction is more than the men because they get good result from student and they get support from colleagues.
2. Occupational stress is more among male because they have to work and manage both college and house holds
3. Job satisfaction is not significant among guest faculties because they don't have continuous class and because of less salary thus is no significant.
4. Occupational stress is not significant among guest faculties because they don't have continuous work.
5. Job satisfaction is significant in permanent faculties because they get good response and good respect from the students and colleagues.
6. Occupational stress is significant permanent faculties because they have to take parts both in college activities and households activities.

References:

- Dr. Alyas Qadeer Tahir (2011), Effectiveness of teaching stress on Academic performance of college teachers. International Journal of Humanities and social science USA. Vol. 1 No. 3. Pp-123-124.
- C. Anbuchelvan (2012), Teachers' occupational stress and job satisfaction. Journal of community Guidance and Research. Vol. 29 No.3 Pp- 369-373.
- Anuradha Mehata (2013) A study of how emotional intelligence reduces occupational stress among teachers. International monthly refereed journal of Research in Management and technology. Vol. 2, No. 19. Pp- 69-73.
- Antoniou and Polychroni (2006). Occupational stress among teachers. Journal of Research in Management and technology. Vol. 6, No. 9. Pp- 45-56.
- Blum and Naylor (1968). International journal of business and Management Research, vol. 2 No.12. Pp-126-135.
- Bamundo and Kuppleman (1980) Job satisfaction and occupational stress among. International research Journal. Vol. 34, No. 2. Pp- 225-230.
- K. Chandraiah, S.C. Agrawal, P.marimuthu and Manoharan (2003). Journal of business studies Quarterly. Vol, 3 No. 3. Pp-50-56.

Furthermore, Farber (1984). International Journal of humanities and social science. Vol. 1 No.3 Pp- 124-125.

Dr. Figner and Dr. Tatjana Atanasosk Job satisfaction among public and private college teachers. International Journal of Humanities and social science. Vol. 1 No. 7 [Special Issue- June 2011]. Pp- 59-65.

Kyriako and Sutcliffe (1978), International Journal of humanities and social science USA. Vol. 1 No. 4. Pp- 143-150.

Katoch Om Raj, (2012) Job satisfaction among college teachers: A study on government colleges in Jammu college teachers. Asian journals of Research in social sciences and humanities. Vol. 2, No. 4. Pp- 164-180.

Imran Khan (2012), job satisfaction among college teachers. VSRD International journal of business and Management Research, vol. 2 No.12. Pp-136-145.

Kanpur Philosophers
ISSN 2348-8301
International Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences
Published biannually by New Archaeological & Genological Society
Kanpur India



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

LIFE STYLE AND WELLBEING OF ELDERLY PEOPLE : A CRITICAL REVIEW

MANIKAMMA NAGINDRAPPAA

Junior Research Fellow
Department of sociology
Gulbarga university Gulbarga

VISHWANATH BELLAD
Research scholar

Department of sociology
Gulbarga university Gulbarga

INTRODUCTION

We are witnessing tremendous change in the nature of our population, now being characterized by a markedly increased number of elderly and longevity of their life. One of the several factors which have contributed to this improvement in life expectancy is improved medical care brought by technological advancement. It is expected that in the coming decade, there will be a much more increase in the number of elderly people to be supported and cared for. This may be well ahead of institutional readiness to cope with the growing number of the elderly judging by what is happening now.

In traditional Indian society, care of ageing was within the extended family system, which had been ingrained in the culture of the Indian people. It was culturally imperative for children to support and respect the aged. People in their early years then, the later years were usually the most fruitful years of their lives where the older had an important place in society and the younger sought the benefit of their experiences (Okoye, 2004). Thus, the elderly were not 'charity

cases.' Rather it was a reciprocal relationship of give and take. The aged people provided their younger ones and society with love, care and support while at the same time they were being taken care of and sustained by them. Thus, members of the elder generation, having maintained and succored the next generation, will theoretically, expect the younger generation to support them in old age. But in the changing scenario, do people still expect the younger generations to accept this responsibility? It could be that these unwritten family obligations are superseded by the ideology of individualism.

Migration of the young to towns and cities, acceptance of small family norms and increased entry of women into paid employment has led to a general decline in adherence to traditional values and growing individualism. Among the younger generation which is responsible for the problems in the parent-adult child relations (Sung, 1998 b; Nayar, 2003; Aboderin, 2005). In modern society people have been gradually leaving their traditional patterns of co-residence with the aged parents. It seems that, in recent years, industrialization and urbanization have weakened the willingness of adult children to care for their elderly parents. Though they still value and practice obligations towards their parents in their day-to-day life, yet the way they express their cultural value has changed in the process of adapting to rapid and massive socio-economic changes.

Obligation is a fundamental principle in theories of family functioning, informal help seeking and family care-giving. Yet, despite its theoretical significance, there have been few empirical studies of obligation in adult family relationships. Historical views of the family emphasize the shift from duty and responsibility to personal choice and affection as primary elements governing family relations since the late nineteenth century (Hareven, 1986). Traditional theories of adult development stress the importance of individuation from family rather than mutual dependence of kin ties (Cohler and Geyer, 1982). Obligation emerges from societal expectations that elder parents have a 'right' to be taken care of and adult children have a 'duty' to do so (Rossi and Rossi, 1990). Thus, obligation toward parents is likely to become an important issue for adult children as they approach middle age and anticipate the needs of their aging parents. Thus, felt obligation is viewed as expectations regarding appropriate behaviour as perceived within the context of specific, personal relationships with kin across the life cycle (Stein, 1992).

Significance and aim of the study

The elderly are people who have promoted the wellbeing of their families, communities and nation. More importantly, they are the parents who have reared, educated and cared for their children. Thus, the children owe their parents comfort and aid throughout the parent's lives and it is the moral obligation of the children to respect and care for their parents; filial duty must hold a major place in their moral values and experience.

"The ageing process is of course a biological reality which has its own dynamic, largely beyond human control. However, it is also subject to the constructions by which each society makes sense of old age. In the developed world, chronological time plays a paramount role. The age of 60 or 65, roughly equivalent to retirement ages in most developed countries, is said to be the beginning of old age. In many parts of the developing world, chronological time has little or no importance in the meaning of old age. Other socially constructed meanings of age are more significant such as the roles assigned to older people; in some cases it is the loss of roles accompanying physical decline which is significant in defining old age. Thus, in contrast to the chronological milestones which mark life stages in the developed world, old age in many developing countries is seen to begin at the point when active contribution is no longer possible." (Gorman, 2000).

Age classification varied between countries and over time, reflecting in many instances the social class differences or functional ability related to the workforce, but more often than not was a reflection of the current political and economic situation. Many times the definition is linked to the retirement age, which in some instances, was lower for women than men. This transition in livelihood became the basis for the definition of old age which occurred between the ages of 45 and 55 years for women and between the ages of 55 and 75 years for men. (Thane, 1978). Nevertheless, gender discrimination is existing human society but ageing will never try to differentiate among the human beings. Hence, an attempt made in this article to unfold the critical review related to this newly emerging concept. Eventually researcher try to focus the aim to compare the environment of elderly residing in old age homes within the family and all alone in terms of their general feelings, social relationships, personal likings, and the attitude.

Discussion

Patterns of living arrangements and support: Leo Simmons, in his classic examination of the role of the aged in 71 non-industrial societies, observed that throughout human history the family has been the safest haven for the aged. Its ties have been the most intimate and long-lasting, and on them the aged have relied for greatest security. (Simmons, 1945). Simplistic axiom about the aged and family living still holds in much of the third world, even in urban areas where a majority of older adults still reside with younger relatives and must rely exclusively on familial resources for survival (Hashimoto, 1991). In the Western Pacific survey, for example, it was found that in Fiji, the Republic of Korea, Malaysia and the Philippines, between 75 and 85 per cent of the elderly reside in extended family settings. Importantly, within each country, variables such as gender, age of elder or marital status had little impact on the likelihood of co-residence. As Albert and Cattell (1994) suggest, there seems to be a strong cultural prescription at work in this region. Similar findings from surveys carried out in the mid-1990s show a

continuing pattern of high co-residence in the Philippines, Singapore, Taiwan Province of China and Thailand (Ofstedal, Knodel and Chayovan, 1999).

More variation was seen in the United Nations University study of seven countries although in all sampled countries, except Brazil and Egypt, a majority of elders lived in multigenerational settings, with the highest percentages occurring in India, Zimbabwe and Thailand (Hashimoto, 1991). One of the significant differences is seen in both Zimbabwe and Thailand, which had the highest percentages of skipped-generation households, where elders resided with their grandchildren or other young relatives. In the Zimbabwean rural community of Manguwende, the study found that the grandparent grandchild household was the most frequent living arrangement for older adults. The especially high figures of skipped-generation households, for Zimbabwe reflect not only heavy migration patterns but also a cultural pattern whereby married sons often reside in another house compound or area of the locality. As Help Age International are trying to establish small businesses and collective farms to bolster the economic efforts of destitute seniors. More subtle but equally profound changes can be seen in the indigenous belief system. One noted example is the loss of traditional ancestor worship associated with conversion to Christianity. Previously, there was a widespread ritual of ancestor pleasing '*kupira mudzimu*'. It was believed that if people did not care for their parents, the ancestors would curse them. This seems now to have lost its effectiveness in an era when crossgenerational interdependence is seldom a mainstay of gaining economic maturity for young adults.

The survey research on living arrangements in Africa, such as that carried out by Peil (1985) during the 1980s, shows consistently high levels of co-residence and family-based support in both rural and urban areas. Survey reported that about 80 per cent of her respondents over age 60 were receiving help from children, grandchildren or siblings. However, it is important to note that there is an enormous variation in family and descent systems in Africa, as well as some basic and important differences in informal support systems compared with other regions of the world. Typically, one finds that family-based systems of support tend to encompass a broader definition of kin support than is usually found in many regions of Asia or Latin America (Cattell, 1997a). Especially in West Africa, widespread matrilineal descent systems, coupled with the traditional importance of women in local market economies, appear to provide older women with a more secure late life support network. Support in old age from siblings is also more a part of caregiving than it is in Asia and cultural traditions of child fostering and adoption potentially expand the number of persons one can claim as his or her child (Apt, 1996; Cattell, 1993). In some matrilineal systems, where marriage pulled women to the homesteads of their spouses, after menopause they will be reintegrated into their natal households, where they will be supported for the

remainder of their lives. On the surface, survey measures in a number of regions show relative stability for elders living in extended families. (Kolenda 1987) longitudinal analysis of Asia where family structure in a village of India shows joint family formations actually increasing from 29 per cent in 1819 to 45.6 per cent in 1967. In the same country, a regional study of 13 rural communities shows the proportion of those past age 60 residing with sons to have remained at about 80 per cent from 1960 to 1982 (Biswas, 1985). In (Martin 1990) analysis of this data concludes that these patterns reflect relatively stable attitudes towards generationally shared households during a period of increased longevity connected to decreased late life and younger adult mortality. This kind of residential stability is supported by two new community-based studies, one in a New Delhi middle-class neighborhood and another in rural West Bengal (van Willigen and Chadha, 1999) . Among the important research indicators emerging from the recent work on living arrangements and ageing in Asia is the need for attention to regional variation, even within relatively small countries. For example, research in Viet Nam (Anh and others, 1997) shows a variation between the Red River Delta area with an extreme preference for residing with married sons and Ho Chi Minh City and its surrounding regions, where this preference was much less pronounced. In looking at these types of variation, one should always expect both context and culture to shape the reality of household formation. For example, data from the senior sample of the Second Malaysian Family Life Survey show that more than two thirds of Malaysians aged 60 or older co-reside with an adult child. Analysis by (Chan and Davanzo 1994) indicates that co-residence is influenced by the opportunities and costs of co-residence versus separate living arrangements. Married seniors were found to be more likely to coreside with adult children when housing costs were greater in their area or when an elderly spouse was in poor health. This work suggests that married parents and children live together to economize on living costs or to receive help with household services.

In another study, (Chan and DaVanzo1996) found that ethnic and cultural factors strongly influenced co-residence. Chinese and Indian seniors with at least a son and a daughter were more likely than were Malay age peers to live with adult children. Chinese elders, however, were more likely to reside with a son than with a daughter, whereas Malay and Indian elders were about equally likely to live with a child of either sex. This diversity points to two distinct family systems at work in the region. In East Asia and the northern sector of South Asia, cultures based on either Confucian, Hindu or Moslem philosophies and an authoritarian, patrilineal system stress co-residence and care by sons and their spouses. In South-east Asia and the southern zone of South Asia, Buddhist spiritual orders within a less rigid, bilateral kin system push adult daughters to play equal and sometimes more important support roles in elder care than sons (Mason, 1992).

An important variant of this second pattern occurs in Thailand where there is a decided preference for elder parents residing with daughters. This example is particularly important in showing that, despite steep drops in family size during the 1990s, the number of children in a family network has only a modest impact on an elder's chances for co-residence and support. In fact, those elders with only one or two children reported that they felt as well cared for as those with five or six (Knodel, Saengtienchai and Obiero, 1995). Focus group interviews throughout the country showed that Thai parents saw strong benefits in small families. They felt this permitted more investment in the educational future of children, resulting in increased material potential for support and even feeling that this enhanced the chance of developing a stronger sense of gratitude to bolster future caretaking.

In another part of the world, the analysis by Solis (1999) of national census data from Mexico for the period from 1976 to 1994 shows strong consistency in the moderately high percentage of elders residing in complex multigenerational households and a low percentage of seniors living alone. There is little comparable longitudinal data for other countries in Latin America (Palloni, De Vos and Pelaez, 1999), although Agree's (1993) work in Brazil indicates a sharp increase in living alone, especially among unmarried older adults. A factor in understanding how the situation in this region differs from that in much of Asia and Africa is that in a majority of Latin American countries, seniors are now primarily city dwellers, and within two decades it is projected that in all but a few countries, two thirds or more will live in such settings. In Mexico, both limited ethnographic information (Velez, 1978) and the analysis of Solis (1999) strongly indicate that, while there may not be a significant drop in the percentage of urban multigenerational households, there are likely to be high numbers of fluid and amalgamated family formations. This is reflected in the statistics Solis analysed for the 1990 Mexican census, which showed that of the complex. Households, the largest subcategory was other complex., in which, with a wide variety of younger kin other than children, in-laws or grandchildren were incorporated into the home (Solis, 1999).

What can one make of this kind of stability in the face of the rapid change going on in places like India and Mexico. Martin argues that, while a shifting away from massive joint extended families can be seen, the transition from a high to a low mortality and fertility demographic picture can actually maintain a high level of multigenerational stem families (Martin, 1990).

Older people's mental health: Old age psychiatry (also called geriatric psychiatry, psychogeriatric, psychiatry of the elderly, and older people's mental health) is a relatively young specialty which concerns mental health services across the range of mental health problems in later life. It has developed over the past 40 years, with specialty status being achieved in the United Kingdom in 1989 (Pitt *et al*, 2006). Thus the specialty has been developing over the period when the user movement

has been developing. Patients of old age psychiatry services may be disadvantaged by several factors including: co-morbid physical illness, sensory impairments, multiple medication use, frailty associated with advanced age, social circumstances, co-morbid cognitive impairment along with other mental illness, limited finances, and the assumptions people make about advanced age and cognitive impairment. These factors are relevant to the relative absence of older patients within the user movement. Carers are more visible and carer support has been described as „a fundamental component of all aspects of service provision“ (Benbow and Jolley, 2006). Although the role of the family in the care of children is clear and accepted, for older adults the case has had to be made (perhaps another example of ageist assumptions Benbow and Marriott, 1997).

With regard to older people's mental health (OPMH) policy the National Service Framework (NSF) for Older People emphasised person-centred care and the issue of choice, and the National Service Framework Mental Health included a Standard on carer support. Unfortunately old age psychiatry fell between the two NSFs: when the NSF for Mental Health was published it did not apply to older adults and the NSF for Older People highlighted other priorities. Everybody's Business (2005) was later produced as a document focused on older people mental health and described involvement of patients and careers in services as central to quality improvement arguing that it should be embedded in the way staff and organizations operate. Everybody's Business appears to have had little influence, probably for several reasons; it brought no money into services, was a web-based document and was followed by a period of financial stringency and considerable upheaval in services. More recently the National Dementia Strategy (2009) identifies „engaging with public and patients as one of the World Class Commissioning competencies which fits with many of the Strategy's objectives, describing people with dementia and their carers as being fully engaged in the design and delivery of services. New Horizons; a shared vision for mental health, published in 2009, makes the point that; *Older people should be equally involved in the planning of their own individual care, service planning, foundation trust membership etc.* .., and includes older people and their care firmly within the sphere of mental health.

Despite these encouraging documents patient and carer participation appears to have had, at best, a limited impact on old age psychiatry services in the UK. There are probably several reasons for this. One major reason is the persisting stigma attached to being older, coupled with the stigma of psychiatry and of possibly having cognitive impairment. These combine to make it more difficult for older people with mental health problems to get their voices heard. In addition the recent drive towards age equality in services in the UK has sometimes been misunderstood as meaning that old age psychiatry services are themselves

inherently ageist, since they are targeted at older people. An alternative view is that to deny the specialist needs of older adults is itself age discrimination.

Dallos and Draper (2010) have chronicled the evolution of systemic therapy from its origins in cybernetics and systems theory in the 1950s along a rich and complex path into the 21st century as an integrated body of theory, applicable to institutions and organisations as well as therapy. They describe family therapy as a *collaborative process, involving a co-construction of new ways of seeing problems (which) requires a sociological awareness of issues of power*. *Added to this the therapist is expected to be aware of potentially oppressive assumptions and practices inherent in their privileged position of power and status*. Some of its ideas can usefully be applied to healthcare and the participation of patients and carers.

Systemic theory argues that bringing together and exchanging a range of differing ideas and perspectives leads to creativity, dialogue and the evolution of ideas (Inger and Inger, 1990). The idea of double description originated in the work of Bateson and is described by Jones (1993) as follows; *obtaining more than one view of an event would enable us to achieve the cognitive or emotional equivalent of binocular vision, thus gaining, in a metaphorical sense, perspective on our observations and experiences*. However, the relationship between those involved is critical to developing the outcome. When Cecchin (1992) wrote that what *we discovered depended on the discoverer* he was writing about therapy, but could have been writing about encounters in both health and social care.

The therapist wants to learn and understand the client from the client's perspective and preferences. This (Anderson, 2007). This need for understanding is important in healthcare and underlies person centred care and the burgeoning interest in the importance of relationship between healthcare staff and their patients (Bridges *et al.*, 2010). These systemic concepts encapsulate the idea of circular relationships, of bidirectional influences and the way in which the process between therapist and family (or in healthcare between staff, patients and families) is mutually influenced and mutually influencing. Taking this perspective enables patients and carers to exert more control, to subvert the expected power structure and start to influence the agenda and strategy of the organisation they are working with, to the benefit of all concerned. It involves what Rober *understanding becomes an active, creative process in which the meanings of the client make contact with the meanings of the therapist. In this process, new meanings emerge that are different from the original meanings of the client.* (Rober, 2005).

Childlessness in Old Age and Societal Attitudes

The meaning of childlessness for emerging cohorts of older adults will depend in part on the changing normative context and how it has defined the salience of childlessness over the life course. Strong pro-natalist norms have been pervasive in the United States Gerson, 1985; and Kulka, 1981), and although acceptance of

childlessness has increased, most Americans associate childlessness with greater loneliness in old age (Blake, 1979). When asked directly about the advantages and disadvantages of childlessness, older women's reports have varied according to whether or not they were themselves mothers (Houser, Berkman, and Beckman, 1982). Currently married and widowed mothers expressed negative views of childlessness in old age. The most frequently mentioned disadvantage of childlessness was loneliness, named by 60% of the mothers but only one third of childless women. Childless women reported significantly more advantages and fewer disadvantages of childlessness. Empirical studies of childless elders' isolation and loneliness compared to parents have yielded mixed results. Using U.S. data from 1974, Bachrach (1980) found that childless elders were more likely to live alone, and that among all elders living alone, the childless were about twice as likely to be isolated (having few or no face-to-face social contacts in the last week) than those with children (24.8% compared to 10.7%). She also found a significant interaction between childlessness and health, with childless elders in poor health experiencing the greatest isolation. Glenn and McLanahan (1981), using data from the U.S. General Social Survey (1973-78), found no significant effects of childlessness on global happiness or well-being among persons over age 50 years. A similar national study in Canada (Rempel, 1979) found no significant differences by parental status in either happiness or loneliness. Dating back to the mid-1970's, none of these three analyses has been repeated using more recent national data. Smaller, regional studies of childlessness have also had mixed results. Kivett and Learner's (1980) analysis of rural elderly in North Carolina found no differences in loneliness. Keith's (1983a, 1983b) studies in the Midwestern U.S. found no difference in loneliness between parents and the childless, but reported significant interactions by marital status and sex, with married men less lonely than married women and unmarried men more lonely than unmarried women.

However, two studies of purposive samples found important effects of childlessness as well as interactions between childlessness and marital status. Beckman and Houser (1982), comparing married and recently widowed women aged 60-75, found that parental status was more salient for widows than for married women in influencing social isolation and depression. Widowed mothers were significantly less depressed, less lonely, and less socially isolated than childless widows, but no such differences were found among married women. Johnson and Catalano's (1981) study of recently hospitalized elders in San Francisco revealed a high level of social isolation among married childless couples, while the never married childless were more competent in seeking help when needed. The authors identified the recently widowed as the most vulnerable

group among the childless, having lost the support they were accustomed to finding within marriage and being isolated from other potential resources.

The recent studies have expanded the discussion of childlessness in old age by examining its consequences within the context of the life course. The extensive interviews conducted by Rubinstein and colleagues (Alexander, et al., 1992; Rubinstein, et al., 1991) with married, widowed, and never married childless women revealed feelings of regret among childless women at different stages of their lives, but described these regrets as highly situational rather than global (Alexander, et al., 1992). Regrets were expressed in terms of appraisals of life fulfillment, worries about aging and dependency, and thoughts about generational continuity, though these regrets were often accompanied by criticism of pronatalist social norms.

Connidis and McMullin's (1993) study of 55 people and older in Ontario, Canada, suggested that the consequences of childlessness in later life were conditioned by the process through which childlessness occurred in the life course. Focusing on subjective well-being and depression, the authors compared four groups of elders childless by choice, childless by circumstance, close parents, and distant parents. They found that women who were childless by "circumstance" were significantly more depressed than mothers who were close with their children, but there were no differences between the close parents and the women who were childless by choice. There were no effects of parental status for men, but their depression was linked to marital status, with greater disadvantage observed among divorced men. However, the authors did not compare the overall groups of parents and childless, and their distinction among the childless between choice and circumstance is problematic. Retrospective assessments of choice vs. circumstance are subject to personal re-evaluations over the life course (Alexander, et al., 1992), suggesting that contemporaneous reports of circumstantial childlessness and high depression may both be related to other, underlying sources of unhappiness. In sum, the empirical research on childlessness in later life presents a mixed picture. National surveys have reported greater isolation among the childless (Bachrach, 1980), but have found no effects of parental status on levels of happiness, well-being, or loneliness. Smaller studies of purposive samples have identified interactions between marital status and childlessness (Johnson and Catalano, 1981; Beckman and Houser, 1982) which have not been tested using data from probability samples of the elderly. Depression has received little attention, yet two recent studies indicate an important connection between childlessness and depression especially for women (Alexander, et al., 1992; Connidis and McMullin, 1993).

Furthermore, the existing literature on childlessness in old age is built on data collected over fifteen years ago and does not reflect the dramatic

social changes of the past quarter century which would have been experienced by current cohorts of middle-aged and elderly persons. Both Preston (1992) and Goldscheider (1990) have underscored the importance of cohort succession in predicting the familial and social resources of future cohorts of the elderly, citing childlessness, marital histories, and changes in women's labor force participation as important factors. Indeed, much of what is known about the effects of childlessness in later life may be cohort specific.

By focusing on men and women separately, this paper explores the constellations of social influences that shape the life course in gender-specific ways. Namely, social norms which emphasize pro-natalism and associate childlessness with loneliness and depression in old age are empirically and substantively dominant in the lives of women but have less influence whether on men or women(father or mother) need to be study , and future research can be thought on these lines.

Conclusions

This Research has documented the importance of lifestyle health and wellbeing of elderly people, especially adult children, in providing social support for the aged and childless elders have been generally identified as a potentially vulnerable subgroup among the elderly. Childlessness has been associated with higher risks of loneliness, social isolation, depression, and institutionalization. However, much of the literature on the childless elderly is nearly fifteen years old and, therefore, does not reflect the changes in the composition and experiences of the current and emerging cohorts of elderly persons. For these reasons it is important to update our understanding of the effects of childlessness on the experience of middle and old age. Three key questions need to be addressed. First, does childlessness influence comparative psychosocial status, specifically loneliness and depression, in middle and old age? Second, how are these patterns different for men and women? Finally, to what extent are the differences between the childless and their peers with children a consequence of other, related social circumstances such as marital status and living arrangements? The data collected in the National Survey of Families and Households (NSFH) provide the basis for an updated portrait of the relative effects of parental status and family history.

Family is the main source of care giving to all its members. One's need for and ability to give care is negotiated by one's place in family life cycle. In a globalizing world, the meaning of old age is changing across cultures and with in countries and families . Old age means reduced physical ability,declin-ing mental ability, the gradual giving up of role playing in socio-economic activities, and a shift in economic status moving from economic independence to economic dependence upon other's for support. The elderly citizens are in need of urgent attention. They do not need our pity, but the understanding love and care of their

fellow human beings. It is our duty to see that they do not spend the twilight years of their life in isolation, pain and misery. Older and elder people are need of vital support that will keep important aspects of their lifestyles intact while improving their over-all quality of life.

The social and familial resources with which current and future cohorts enter middle and old age reflect the dramatic social changes of this century. These cohorts are characterized by a much greater diversity of family forms and personal histories than the cohorts that preceded them, Hence, the present study linking lifestyle health and wellbeing to each other means when the elder people acquiring the good lifestyle they will improving their health status , and it will shows their happiness and wellbeing.

Suggestions

Parental support has been more than a moral obligation; it was an economic obligation that balanced the older generations for investments and transfers of resources to children. The younger generation (20-40 years old) tends to have higher expectations for institutional care for their lifestyle. The lack of formal services for the elderly and the increasing length of life will cause stress for the single adult child who is no longer young and may be responsible for a large group of frail elderly. Smaller families with many elders will be challenged to make up the shortfall. Daughters now support of their older parents' care, too. In the cities, more and more young one child policy couples live with, or at least close to the wives'. In rural areas, many daughters and sons may leave their hometown to go to cities, searching for a job, or entering university. Although they may not get a high salary, they still keep a link between them and their parents. Some choose to bring their older parents to the cities and others send money home.

References

- *Agree.s (1993) work in Brazil indicates a sharp increase in living alone, especially among unmarried older adults.
- Anderson, (2007). "The therapist wants to learn and understand the client from the client's perspective and preferences. The therapist wants to learn the client's lived 16 experience and the meanings and understandings associated with it."
- *Anh and others, (1997) Among the important research indicators emerging from the recent work on living arrangements and ageing in Asia is the need for attention to regional variation.
- *Bateson and is described by Jones (1993) The idea of double escription originated in the work of as follows: "obtaining more than one view of an event would enable us to achieve the cognitive or emotional equivalent of binocular vision, thus gaining, in a metaphorical sense, perspective on our observations and experiences."

*Benbow and Jolley, (2006). Carers are more visible and career support has been described as ,a fundamental component of all aspects of service provisions.

*Bridges et al., (2010). This need for understanding is important in healthcare and underlies person centred care and the burgeoning interest in the importance of relationship between healthcare staff and their patients .

*Canada (Rempel, 1979) A similar national study in found no significant differences by parental status in either happiness or loneliness. Dating back to the mid-1970's, none of three analyses has been repeated using more recent national data. Smaller, regional studies of childlessness have also had mixed results.

*Chan and Davanzo (1994, 1996) Analysis indicates that co-residence is influenced by the opportunities and costs of co-residence versus separate living arrangements. In the same study, Chan and DaVanzo found that ethnic and cultural factors strongly influenced co-residence.

*Dallos and Draper (2010) have chronicled the evolution of systemic therapy from its origins in cybernetics and systems theory in the 1950s along a rich and complex path into the 21st century as an integrated body of theory, applicable to institutions and organizations as well as therapy.

*Dallos and Draper, (2010) They describe family therapy as “a collaborative process, involving a co-construction of new ways of seeing problems ... (which) requires a sociological awareness of issues of power ..Added to this the therapist is expected to be aware of ... potentially oppressive assumptions and practices inherent in their privileged position of power and status...”.

*Everybody’s Business (2005) was later produced as a document focused on older people’s mental health and described involvement of patients and carers in services as „central to quality improvement”, arguing that it should be embedded in the way staff and organizations operate.

*Hashimoto, (1991) a majority of elders lived in multigenerational settings, with the highest percentages occurring in India, Zimbabwe and Thailand.

*In another part of the world, the analysis by Solis (1999) of national census data from Mexico for the period from 1976 to 1994 shows strong consistency in the moderately high percentage of elders residing in complex multigenerational households and a low percentage of seniors living alone.



Vol. one Issue two (winter) 2014
www.naags.in

Evaluation of ICDS Schemes and Role of the Anganwadi women workers in Community Development: A Critical Review of Literature

Kamala Amalappa

Research Scholar

Department of Sociology

Gulbarga University Gulbarga

kamalabillav2011@gmail.com

Abstract

An Anganwadi women workers responsibility and job function include ensuring key maternal and child services like supplementary nutrition, immunization, periodic health check-ups, referral, non-formal pre-school education, adolescent girls and pregnant women. The job responsibilities of the AWWs have been considering the many new policies and programs that have evolved. The Government of India in 1975 initiated the Integrated Child Development Service (ICDS) scheme which operates at the state level to address the health issues of small children, all over the country. It is one of the largest child care programs in the world aiming at child health, hunger, malnutrition and its related issues. Examine and review the ICDS scheme for child and women development.

Objective: To understand and review the AWW nature of work, problems and responsibilities.

Methodology: This study based on secondary data which is consists of review of literature of Anganawadi workers.

Results: As per the findings the review of literature AWW were highly educated

80% of them were graduates but 90% of them did not receive any training. Awareness about malnutrition and its graduation was not clear to most of the AWCs, children suffers from Grade-I and Grade-II malnutrition were not receiving any intervention at all.

Keywords: (AWWs) Anganwadi women worker, (ICDS) Integrated Child Development service.

Introduction

India is home to the largest population of malnourished and hunger-stricken people and children leading to high infant and maternal mortality. Along with these issues are a deluge of problems ranging from diseases, lack of education, lack of hygiene, illness, etc. To combat this situation, The Integrated Child Development Services (ICDS) Scheme which was launched in 1975 has been recognized as the world's one of the largest and most unique community based outreach program for the women and child development. It provides an integrated package of early childhood services which consist of supplementary nutrition, immunization, health check-up, medical referral services, nutrition and health education for women and pregnant and nursing mothers and non-formal education of children children up to the age of 6 years, in rural, urban, slums and tribal areas. The key element of this program was that all the services were provided under one roof at the anganwadi centre. This program focuses on the nutrition needs of the under the age of six years children, adolescent girls and pregnant and lactating women through the Anganwadi Workers (AWWs) who were the implementers and the backbone of the ICDS. An AWW is a woman who is selected from within the local community. Her responsibility and job function include ensuring key maternal and child services like supplementary nutrition, immunization, periodic health check-ups, referral, non-formal pre-school education, giving advice on the nutrition and the common ailments to adolescent girls and pregnant and lactating women. The job responsibilities of the AWWs have been considering the many new policies and programs that have evolved. Presently, the AWWs also have to be involved in the Pulse Polio Immunization program, the house to house survey, etc. Now their responsibilities and functions include surveys and disease control programs that require door to door visits beyond the working hours, which further stress them. Performing and discharging many duties in a limited time may lead to stress and discontent among the AWWs. Stress may lead to dissatisfaction, poor motivation and a decreased efficiency. There is a lack of information on the anganwadi worker's occupational stress. Anganwadi Functionaries play a crucial role in dealing with educational, nutritional and health problems of 0-5 year's age group children in Anganwadies started under the scheme of Integrated Child Development Services (ICDS). In order to know the nature of their work and the problems faced by AWWs and their responsibility towards the community. This paper an attempt to asses the AWWs role , responsibilities and

ICDS programs review which provide number of facilities to development of women, child and community.

Meaning of the Anganwadi worker: The name Anganwadi worker is derived from the Indian word – angan, which means the court yard (a central area in and around the house where most of the social activities of the household takes place). In rural settings, the angan is the open place where people gather to talk, greet the guests, and socialize. Traditional rural households have a small hut or house with a boundary around the house which houses their charpoys, cattle, feed, bicycle, etc. Sometimes food is also prepared in the angan. Some members of the household also sleep outside in open air, under the sky, in their angans. The angan is also considered as the ‘heart of the house’ and a sacred place which buzzes with activity at the break of dawn. Given the nature of this versatile nature of this space, the public health worker who works in an angan, and also visits other people’s angans, helping with their healthcare issues and concerns, is the Anganwadi worker.

- 1To examine and review the ICDS scheme for child and women development
- 2To understand and review the AWW nature of work, problems and responsibilities.

Material/ Method: AWC provide the services to community people and AWW responsibility towards the community development related previous studies theoretical as well as empirical studies are collected and reviewed the findings of the studies are added in the form of discussion.

Mukhya Sevika – The Supervisor of Anganwadi Workers: For every 10 Anganwadi workers, there is an Anganwadi Supervisor to provide on-the-job guidance, who is also known as Mukhya Sevika. Apart from the healthcare, nutrition and educational work, the following are the responsibilities of the Anganwadi Supervisor: Checks the list of beneficiaries from the low economic strata, who are severely malnourished, Guides AWWs in the assessment of correct ages of children, correct method of weighing the children, and plotting their weights on growth charts, Demonstrates to the AWWs the effective methods of providing health and nutrition education to mothers, and Maintains the statistics of the Anganawadis. The Mukhya Sevikas, in turn, report to the Child Development Projects officer (CDPO).

Role of the Anganwadi System in help of medical activity and societal welfare: India is home to over-population, malnutrition, poverty, unemployment, low literacy levels and more, with a target to make healthcare accessible and affordable for everyone. Given the urgency of healthcare issues, child mortality, malnutrition, etc., our country needs high number of medical and healthcare professionals to cater to the population that is now running into billions. Faced with acute shortage of skilled professionals, the Government’s ICDS scheme is using the local population to help meet its grand goals. The Anganwadi worker hails from the village where

she works and has her finger on the pulse of the health of the village, its people and children. Apart from the healthcare knowledge that she possesses and gained over a period of time, the Anganwadi worker is so entrenched in the general affairs of the household that she is in a better position to understand the real malady behind the healthcare issues. These latent problems of the household or community could range from relationship issues, daily hassles, sanitation, nutrition, social, peer pressure, and much more. Given the definition of health – the physical, mental, social, spiritual wellbeing of an individual, the Anganwadi worker perhaps has the best insight into the people's health of her region. While educated doctors, learned nurses and seasoned professionals are excellent in their work and skills, they mostly lack the social skills and expertise which is more than necessary in interacting with the rural folk. An anganwadi worker is well versed in the ways of the village, knows the people by their names, interacts with them on regular basis and may also have a personal relationship with the people. Anganwadi workers need to have good communication skills. They are usually adept in using the right language, metaphors and allusions for convincing people to act in a certain way. Religious customs and sentiments work best for them. Here is an interesting account of how the Anganwadi worker convinced the villagers from defecating on open land. From shaming the defecators, convincing the women of the house, to citing the sacred texts that emphasized cleanliness and took the sanitary hygiene of the village to much higher level than one can imagine. Such is the power of the Anganwadi worker. Some Anganwadi workers are very enterprising. Like the ones in Tamil Nadu, they have taken the initiative of growing kitchen gardens to help meet the nutritional needs and achieve the objectives of reducing mal nutrition of 0-6 year olds. So far 200 kitchen garden initiatives have been undertaken where Anganwadi workers will be trained in laying the gardens and growing crops, on one cent of land allotted to them with minimum qualification to boot, an Anganwadi worker is deemed wise in the ways of the village and in the duties that she performs.

Work Nature of Anganwadi Workers: The Anganwadi system in one village/area is managed by a single Anganwadi worker, who is chosen from the community and has been trained for four months in areas such as health, nutrition and childcare. Each Anganwadi worker covers a population of about 1000 people. It is heartening to know that there are more than a million Anganwadi centers in India, employing more than 2 million workers, who are mostly female and intuitive to the health needs of the region. For a country where illness, child mortality, illiteracy and poverty co-exist, this comes as a refreshing statistic. The Anganwadi worker and helper are the basic functionaries of the ICDS who run the anganwadi centre and implement the ICDS scheme in coordination with the functionaries of the health, education, rural development and other departments. Their services also

include the health and nutrition of pregnant women, nursing mothers, and adolescent girls. Today in India, about 2 million anganawadi workers are reaching out to a population of 70 million women, children and sick people, helping them become and stay healthy. Anganwadi workers are the most important and oft-ignored essential link of Indian healthcare. Anganwadi workers are India's primary tool against the menace of child malnourishment, infant mortality, and lack of child education, community health problems and in curbing preventable diseases. They provide services to villagers, poor families and sick people across the country helping them access healthcare services, immunization, healthy food, hygiene, and provide healthy learning environment for infants, toddlers and children. Anganwadi workers are key informants of healthcare issues but given the nature of their work, they are also being called as social workers and many more activities are being added to their job profile, such as the kind of services they provide in Dindigul.

Review of Literature

Thakare Meenal M; Kurll BM; et., al (1998). To study the profile of Anganwadi Workers (AWWs) to assesses knowledge of AWWs & problems are raced by them while working. Cross sectional study. Anganwadi centers were selected by stratified sampling technique. From each sector, 20% AWWs were enrolled into study. The functioning of AWWs was assessed by interviewing Anganwadi workers for their literacy status, years of experience, their knowledge about the services rendered by them and problems faced by them. Most of AWWs were from the age group of between 41-50 years; half of them were matriculate and 82.14% workers had an experience of more than; 10 yrs. Majority (78.58 %) of AWWs had a knowledge assessment score of above 50%. They had best knowledge about nutrition and health education (77.14%).75% of the workers complained of inadequate honorarium, 14.280/1!complained of lack of help from community and other problems reported were infrastructure related supply. excessive~,work overload and record maintenance. Majority of AWWs were beyond 40 years of age, matriculate ;) experienced, having mo

Padma Mohanan, et., Al (2012). Anganwadi Workers (AWWs) are the implementers of Integrated Child Development Scheme (ICDS). It is important to obtain the worker's viewpoints on their job-description, the problems they face and the levels of stress that they encounter, to address the quality of their services. The stressed AWWs are likely to be unhealthy, poorly motivated, less productive and less efficient in implementing the ICDS scheme. Thus, there is a need to evaluate the stress levels among the anganwadi workers and to understand the factors that influence the stress in this class of the population. This study was planned to study the stress among the anganwadi workers and the factors that are related to the stress. This was a cross sectional study which was done on 82 anganwadi workers

of Mangalore by using a General Health questionnaire (GHQ – 12). As their mean age increased, more was the stress which was experienced by them. The BMI, hypertension, self-reported sleep disturbance, eye strain and the perceived gastritis were related to stress and these were statistically significant. The workers were stressed to different levels due to an inadequate supply of the ICDS food resources ($P=0.042$). Overall, the anganwadi workers experienced stress due to their work. There was stress and dissatisfaction among the AWWs who were studied. An improvement in their remuneration; a clear career path and an improved administration are also required for the better work efficiency of the anganwadi workers. There is a need to ensure both the physical and the psychological wellbeing of the workers.

Community Participation in ICDS A (1999). This study investigated how better community participation can be ensured. It covered a total population of 854, among who were 15 mothers and 15 fathers of beneficiary children, 10 were non beneficiary parents, representatives of local organizations and 5 were functionaries of different centers. Fathers of beneficiary children mentioned that they could not earn money if they did not go outside the home, and the adult family members looked after their children. Only 7 out of 15 mothers reported correctly about the program services for children rendered by ICDS. Mothers of the beneficiary children were encouraged by family members to send their child to the centre. 3 respondent mothers reported that slum children did not get adequate food, proper education, etc. Most respondent mothers knew about the reasons for starting ICDS in their area. 9 mothers mentioned that AWWs visited their homes once or twice every three months, while 4 said they visited every month, and 2 were not happy with the AWW because they had no fixed time and they were not delivering services satisfactorily. Out of 15 respondents, 13 were involved in Jeevandep program to promote savings habit among the mothers of beneficiary children. Respondents were not aware about the facilities provided to pregnant women from the centre. They said they would be more interested if the AWW could visit them more often, twice in a week, and more people would get involved in the program. The non-beneficiary respondents mentioned that there was no relation or co-ordination between the local clubs, youth organizations, and Mahila Mandals with the AWC. Out of 10 non-beneficiary respondents, 9 had not played any important role for the betterment of the centre; only one father had helped in searching space for the AWC in their locality. It showed that AWWs had no links with people who were not getting benefits from their centre. 3 nonbeneficiary respondents mentioned that the behavior of AWW was not good; they favored healthy, good looking and well-dressed children. 2 mentioned that the quality of food distributed at the centre caused stomach trouble; therefore they were not sending their children to the AWC.

UNICEF- Jones, Nicola Et Al. (2007). There was variation in poverty and human development indicators across the 4 sites, namely Amrabad mandal, Mehboobnagar district, Telengana region (south); Attur mandal, Cuddapah district, Rayalseema region; Kataram mandal, Karimnagar district, Telengana region (North); and Seethampet mandal, Srikakulam district, coastal Andhra region. The objective was to gather information on the structure and functioning of the committees in practice; barriers and catalysts to inclusive and effective participation, and the view points and attitudes of parents, school children, frontline service providers and government officials regarding the committees' impact. All Mothers' Committee (AMC) and Village Education Committee (VEC) members were provided with adequate information about their mandate, role and responsibilities. Concerns were articulated about the lack of accountability of the Committee to the wider community. Mothers' Committees were set up to improve user participation in public services, and there are limited provisions for children's voices to be heard. Instead of addressing children's concerns, ECs were frequently concerned about securing their future political advancement. EC members who were well connected were able to secure funds from local politicians but none of the MC members were effective at fund raising. Where ECs were not functioning the teachers did whatever they wanted, and did not bother about the children, as the Education Committee was not available to check them. Health extension work should be formally recognized and compensated; whereas Mothers' Committees need to be reconfigured as an independent monitoring body with sufficient powers to make a difference to the quality of maternal and child health and early development services. Explicit accountability mechanisms ensure that committee chairpersons are accountable to other parents as well as the wider community. More structured Opportunities to interact with authorities develop an institutional channel to articulate common concerns among committee members.

CIRCUS (2006) .The basic aim of the FOCUS survey was to find out how ICDS is doing on the ground. The survey was started on a shoestring budget, with a modest grant from the Indian Council of Social Sciences Research (ICSSR). In each state, 3 districts and 12 villages were selected by random sampling, but of the target number of 216 sample villages, only 203 were covered. One Anganwadi was selected in a village. Interviews were conducted during office hours with a random sample of about 500 women, who had at least one child below six years enrolled at the Anganwadi. Results of the FOCUS survey point to startling contrasts in the effectiveness of ICDS between different states. At one end of the spectrum, Tamil Nadu is doing very well - Anganwadis are open throughout the year, nutritious food is available every day, regular health services are provided, and even the preschool education program is in good shape. At the other end, a day in the life of a typical Anganwadi in Uttar Pradesh is little more than a brief ritual, involving the

distribution of ready to- eat mixture panjiri or fudging of registers. Rampant corruption was all over and there were no signs of any significant impact of ICDS on the well being of children. Himachal Pradesh, Maharashtra and Tamil Nadu have relatively active social politics, and they have also made serious efforts to ‘make ICDS work’. In contrast, the other three states (Chhattisgarh, Rajasthan, and Uttar Pradesh) were relatively passive as far as ICDS is concerned. The major difficulty observed was that Anganwadis did not have a place of their own. The FOCUS survey pointed to a whole range of issues related to the selection, training, duties, supervision, remuneration, support and empowerment of Anganwadi workers. There should be essential nutritive food available for children under the Supplementary Nutrition Program.

Balsekar, Ameya Et Al. (2005). This paper attempted to assess the functioning of the ICDS Anganwadis at the grass roots level. 5 Anganwadi centers (AWCs) were selected from each block based on a system of grades given to them by the ICDS Department of Thiruvananthapuram district. Premkadavila block was funded under the general state government ICDS funding, while Kazahakuttam was funded by World Bank. ICDS projects have 100% coverage in Kerala. The Anganwadis of Kerala are graded as A (very good, 75-100), B (Good, 50-74), C (Average, 35-49), D (Below Average, 20-34), and E (Poor, below 19). The grading system is based on the presence of better infrastructure, quality of preschool education, and supplementary food provided. It was found that 60% of the children aged 0-6 years Were in normal grade of nutrition from 2003-2005, 32% of the children were in Grade I malnutrition, 8% of the children were in Grade II, and only 0.06% children were in Grade III and IV category, which indicated that severe malnutrition was almost non-existent.

Comparing the weights of children at the time of enrolment and current weights, it was found that Grade D Anganwadis had shown remarkable improvement. The Grade of an Anganwadi centre could not completely explain the nutritional status of the children enrolled. It was also found that the nutritional status of enrolled and non-enrolled children were similar. AWCs with good grades were also the ones that were functioning well as an institution. AWCs in remote locations appeared to have achieved better outcomes. In Grade A AWC of Perumkadavila Panchayat, the Panchayat president helped in the construction of the Anganwadi building out of the block funds. The new ward member helped to build the wall and toilet, while the community collected money for the floor. It was found that three agencies namely the panchayat, the AWW of the ICDS system, and the local community were working efficiently in close coordination towards the welfare of the AWC in Perumkadavila. Kerala still faces challenges in the areas of child health and nutrition. It is, therefore, important to bring more members of local communities under the ambit of the ICDS program. It was also recommended that AWCs should

be more responsive to the needs and demands of parents, particularly teaching of the English language.

Sampath, T. (2006). A total of 180 respondents including 40 AWWs, 26 AWHs, 36 mothers, 24 self help group members, and 26 adolescent girls (AGs) were selected for the study. It was found that ICDS staff had inadequate knowledge about the basic concept of community participation. 26% mothers, 16% SHG members, 14% youth, 36% AGs and 10% councilors participated in the range of 20-40% in the ICDS program. 30% of the community participated in the range of 40-60% and helped in the day to day activities and functioning of ICDS. 22% of the community participated in the range of 40-60% in the form of material contribution. 34% of the community participated in the range of 40- 60% in the special programs of ICDS. 24% community members participated in the range of 40-60% in monitoring ICDS centers and its functioning. Around 48% respondents mentioned that community participation was satisfactory. 60% AWWs were satisfied; 20% had low satisfaction; 10% had very low satisfaction; 6% were very highly satisfied, and 4% were highly satisfied with their job performance sometimes the quality of supplementary nutrition (SN) was poor, and it led to a poor image and negative attitude among mothers towards ICDS and its services. AWWs were maintaining 20-26 or more number of registers. Some AWWs had clubbed the contents and maintained a single register. There was lack of co-ordination and cooperation between Government departments while implementing the ICDS program in Chennai city. In a few places the Corporation was running pre-primary schools, and this created confusion among the community members about where they could send their children. Parents were sending their children to ICDS centers due to their rapport with AWWs and Helpers and services provided at AWCs. These two kinds of preschools created unnecessary internal conflict between AWWs and Corporation teachers, and created confusion among community members. The State Government should motivate all local body representatives to spend 15% of their area welfare allotment fund for the ICDS program, including infrastructure development and maintenance of the AWCs.

ICDS Unit.5 Dehradun. (2007) : Community based monitoring system (CBMS) aims to induce behavioral change among community members to make the program sustainable and feasible. This project seeks to induce change so that the community shares equal responsibility in the delivery of services. The study was conducted in 65 AWCs from 3 blocks of Uttarakhand and covered Thatyur (tribal block), Chamba and Bhilangana (non-tribal blocks). Focus Group Discussions (FGDs) were organized in each of the 20 villages, and the participants were Gram Pradhan, influential persons like PRI members, SHG members, teachers, and the Anganwadi worker. It was found that the respondents were generally satisfied with the frequency of distribution of supplementary nutrition. In two villages, Bangoli in

Chamba and Indrola in Bhilangana, supplementary nutrition were given weekly. In Titrana, Dauni, and Maiti villages of Bhilangana, SN was supplied irregularly. The community was hardly aware about this fact and it emerged that registration with AWC was being done primarily to receive SN. In almost 33% villages, pregnant women did not get themselves registered at the AWC. The importance of health check-up was least understood and it was advocated by all that a strong awareness drive must be launched to strengthen this component. Even though village Khaseti in Bhilangana block of Tehri district was very close to a health facility, only a few persons were visiting the health facility. Availability of ANM, lack of information about her outreach schedule, and busy schedule of the women in villages were also closely linked to the poor status of health check-ups in blocks. Overall, only in 33% villages was the status of T.T. vaccination to pregnant women satisfactory, and these villages were close to a health facility. Beneficiaries were reportedly getting IFA tablets but consumption pattern of IFA was seen to be a major bottleneck. Most pregnant women were not following the prescribed course of IFA tablets and discontinued after consuming a few tablets (20-30). Barring one village in Chamba block, there is no awareness about T.T. vaccination to adolescent girls. In 40% villages, colostrums were not being fed. About 50% children were exclusively breastfed for six months. In all villages, the mother and newborn child are kept isolated for a period of 11 to 21 days.

Vinnarasan, A. (2007): 88 AWCs situated in Adyar, Besant Nagar, Mandaivel, Santhome, Kotturpuram and Pattinapakkam were covered. Total 150 non-enrolled children aged 2.5 to 5 years residing in ICDS area were selected for the study and information was gathered from their mothers. It was found that 47.3% respondents believed that the purpose of existence of the AWC was to look after young children. Respondents mentioned that providing nutrition in the AWC was for the growth of children (47.3%) and to provide nutrition (32.7%) to children. They were aware of the provision of supplementary nutrition, but not aware of the special care given to malnourished children under the supplementary nutrition component of ICDS. 40% respondents mentioned that they were not aware that ECE (Early Childhood Education) contributed to the child's holistic development. 77.3% respondents were approached by either the Anganwadi worker or helper for enrollment in the ICDS centre. Only 17.3% respondents had made any attempt to enroll in ICDS. Except 11.3% of the respondents, the others were not convinced that ICDS had been offering good quality services to the beneficiaries. 29.3% respondents said that poor physical infrastructure was the reason for their child's non-enrollment in the AWC. Every second respondent (50.7%) mentioned that the AWC in their habitation was not friendly. 100% respondents mentioned that providing PSE in the mother tongue was good for the child, and an overwhelming majority (91.3%) felt that teaching in English was also mandatory for the child's future. 34% respondents felt pride in

sending their children to English medium preschools. More than half the respondents (60%) had attributed medium of instruction, which was Tamil in AWCs, to be the reason for their child's nonenrollment. 25.3% mothers felt that AWWs attitude was also the reason for not sending their children to the AWC. Nearly 22.7% respondents mentioned that community participation in children's enrollment was high in their habitation.

Dash, N.C. Et Al. (2006) : A total of 250 villages/ AWCs were covered. 12,621 children under 3 years, 12,468 children 3-6 years, 2221 pregnant women, 2686 lactating mothers and 13908 AGs comprised the sample. It was found that supplementary feeding was usually given for 25 days in a month and was considered adequate by over 96% of the mothers of beneficiary children. 92% mothers mentioned that the quality of food was good. 60% mothers of nonbeneficiary children considered supplementary feeding to be useful for the better health and nutritional status of children. Over 92% of the beneficiary children received 3 doses of immunization against DPT/ Polio. The immunization coverage for measles was 96%, and over 96% of them had received BCG immunization. Around 26.32% children aged 9-12 months had received complete immunization. Almost 9 out of 10 mothers of beneficiary children mentioned that their children had been administered Vitamin A supplement against 77% of non-beneficiary children. 80% mothers mentioned that AWWs were capable of treating minor diseases. Nearly 73% mothers of beneficiary children had received treatment/ health services from AWWs. Nearly 60% mothers of non-beneficiary children mentioned that they had been visited at home by the AWW within 1-3 months. Over 99% mothers of beneficiary children aged 3-6 years mentioned that they were sending their children for preschool education (PSE). Among pre-school children, the proportion of female children (53%) was more than that of the males (47%). It was found that 8 out of every 10 lactating mothers mentioned that they did not receive any IFA tablets from the AWCs. 93% of the pregnant women mentioned that they had received at least 1 antenatal checkup, but only 22% of the pregnant women received 3 health checkups. Around 76% of the pregnant women mentioned that they received supplementary food. The Take Home Ration (THR) was usually shared with other members of the family (49%) and children (29%). About 90% pregnant women received IFA tablets supplied mostly by AWWs (75%), followed by ANMs (14%). It was found that home (58%) was the common place of delivery, followed by hospital (39%), and family members (21%). Traditional Birth Attendants (22%) and ANMs (7%) had been the birth attendants at home. 57% of the women faced obstetric complications during delivery and they were referred to First Referral Unit (FRUs) such as PHC (34%), District Hospital (30%) and Sub-Centre (7%). 99% of the AGs mentioned that vocational training was hardly addressed by AWWs. 88% of them said there was no Balika Mandal in their

village. About 70% AGs were familiar with the symptoms of anemia. About 60% of the children were found to be malnourished, 40% children had mild, 18% moderate and 0.6% had severe malnutrition. Female children (64%) were more malnourished than male children (54%). The nutritional status of beneficiary children was better than that of non-beneficiary children. 59% of the beneficiary children were malnourished compared to 69.9% of the non-beneficiary children. 92% AWWs could take the weight of children correctly and 90% were capable of maintaining growth charts. 96% AWWs provided HNE to target groups. They faced problems of irregular supply of food (12%), irregular supply of drugs (12%), and extraneous work assignments such as formation and grading of SHGs, survey works, preparation and distribution of emergency feeding, etc. Referral units were found to be suffering due to non availability of funds. The amount earmarked for the purpose, Rs. 10,000 per annum, was considered too small an amount and was found largely unspent.

FORCES (2005).9 Forces undertook this study to ascertain the status of ICDS services in Hayathnagar, Ranga Reddy District. AWWs and beneficiaries were covered in Peddambarpet village, and the AWC at Thorroor village, Andhra Pradesh was studied. The interaction with stakeholders, beneficiaries, administrators and workers was the source of primary data. The AWCs aimed to cover 40% eligible beneficiaries with SNP and PSE services. The monthly progress report of Hayathnagar in June 2005 showed that 183 children received DPT; 207 received Polio drops; and 230, 241, and 207 children received DPT first, second and third doses respectively. Almost 100% of the children were going to preschools that are private and 95% of them were helped with their studies by relatives. Sex selective abortions were found to be frequent among Reddys and Choudharys. 154 AWCs in Hayathnagar were catering to 17073 children below the age of six years, and 2983 pregnant and lactating mothers. 148 AWCs had supplied SNP for 21 days in a month. Malnutrition was not an important issue here as 50% children belonged to normal category, 49% belonged to Grade 1 and Grade 2, and only 1% was in the Grade 3 or Grade 4 category. Deliveries were carried out mainly by dais and PHCs had permanent dais. In Peddambarpet village, mothers attending meetings had birth registration certificates for their children. The distribution of SNP and immunization was taking place regularly as described by the CDPO. Private Doctors were preferred over PHCs as they provided better care. For deliveries, the mothers depended on dais. In Thorroor village, the Centre was neat and clean and looked fit for children to enjoy their time with pictures, drawings, etc. Only 12 beneficiaries below three years received ready mix supplementary nutrition, which was highly appreciated by the beneficiaries. The number of beneficiaries should be increased from 12 to 40 so that more children benefit from this scheme.

FORCES, (2005). 10 In Chandauli, 90% of the Anganwadi centers (AWCs) were

catering to a population size of more than 1000 people as the district was densely populated. At the block level, 80 beneficiaries were interviewed in 20 Anganwadi centers. Most AWCs had no facilities for medicine storage and the centers lack both indoor and outdoor space and storage facilities for SN. All the Anganwadi centers had pucca (permanent buildings), infrastructure and 9 out of 10 centers were located in primary schools. Chandauli had the best record of all the districts in this regard as all the AWCs had drinking water and sanitation facility. Only 45% centers had toilet facilities. In Hetampur village, there were 186, 165 and 170 children below six years in three AWCs, and 28, 25 and 26 adolescent girls (AGs) each. Teaching aids in the form of charts and posters were available at the AWCs but the condition of these aids was bad. The AWWs were highly educated and 80% of them were graduates, but 90% of them did not receive any training. The block seemed to have low rate of malnutrition. Awareness about malnutrition and its gradation was not clear to most of the AWWs. Children suffering from Grade I and Grade II malnutrition were not receiving any intervention at all. The prevalence of Grade III and IV malnutrition was quite low. Disability was one area which was neglected in this region. In Kori village, every alternate house of the village had a physically challenged member. In Hetampur village, all deliveries were conducted by the ANM. A large percentage of AGs (80%) had not received any immunization. The immunization record of the children was quite impressive but Vitamin A distribution was not satisfactory. The linkage between primary schools and AWC was quite strong. All the AWCs used preschool kits for teaching. AWWs did not have medicines to treat general ailments and diarrhoea. The infrastructure of PHCs was inadequate. There were beds without mattresses, and unclean delivery rooms. Only immunization was a regular activity carried out by ANMs. Medical Officers of PHCs mentioned that all services were provided through PHCs, but no data was given on treatment of children. Private practitioners mentioned that most mothers were aware about breastfeeding, but they were not aware of the Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (PNDT) Act. 90% AWCs showed PSE as a regular activity. Community representatives mentioned that AWCs had a positive impact on health, nutrition and education. The MOs, private practitioners, Neem-Hakims and Dais mentioned that they were not aware of PNDT Act. The linkage with PHCs should be strengthened.

Madhavi H*, Singh HK, Bendigiri ND**** The study was aimed to obtain a feed-back regarding beneficiaries-satisfaction and utilization of services by registered beneficiaries of Integrated Child Development Services (ICDS) in Rural area. The crosssectional study was conducted in 15 Anganwadi Centers (AWCs) from 15-01-2009 to 16-04-2009. There were 3958 beneficiaries. They were categorised into five groups. Group I - Pregnant Women, Group II - Lactating Women, Group III - Women in Reproductive age-group i.e. 15-45 years, Group IV-

Mothers/ Guradians of 0-3 years children, Group V - Mothers / Guardian of 3-6 years. Five beneficiaries from each group were randomly selected. Thus from each anganwadi centre 25 beneficiaries were selected. Total 375 beneficiaries from 15 AWCs constituted the study population. Beneficiary satisfaction and utilization of services were assessed by interview, verification of records, logistic supply and infrastructure. Study revealed that utilization of ICDS scheme was high in pregnant women (90.83%). All children between 0-3 years were getting Vitamin-A supplementation. Beneficiary satisfaction was high (81.11%) among 15-45 years women. All AWCs were of "pucca" type, but electricity supply was available only in 20 % AWCs. Sanitary toilet were present in 46.66 % AWCs and 93.33% AWCs were in receipt of receiving logistic supply on a regular basis is regularly. To improve quality of ICDS scheme one needs to strengthen the 'Information, Education and Communication' (IEC) activities.

Meenal M Thakare1, et. al 2011 Integrated Childhood Development Services Scheme (ICDS) has generated interest worldwide amongst academicians. No external evaluation has been carried out about the functioning of urban ICDS project of Aurangabad city. To assess different aspects of functioning of Anganwadi workers in relation to health services provided, available infrastructure & logistic at Anganwadi centers. Urban ICDS Block, Aurangabad; Cross sectional study. Anganwadi centers were selected by stratified sampling technique. Anganwadi workers were interviewed, records checked, infrastructure assessed. percentages, Chi Square test. AWCs are providing NFPSE (40%), nutrition and health education (100%), supplementary nutrition, immunization camps (60.71%). Health check ups are not conducted. More than 50% have required infrastructure, 55% of AWWs have maintained records properly; iron tablets and vitamin A syrup are not available with any AWC from last 7-8 months.

Discussion

This study was undertaken in reviewing the anganwadi previous study which help us what type of study have done in the field of anganwadi worker and anganwadi system, and their role and responsibility towards welfare community health and societal status, All reviews we are taken related to anganwadi worker and system. Some findings which are we identified in review of literature are mentioned in the form of discussion. Thus the final analysis was done on the information which was received from review of literature. The socio demographic characteristics of the study population have been depicted in review of literature anganwadi workers were stressed. The ages of the anganwadi workers and their stress levels were related. As the age increased, more was the stress perceived and reported by them. The anganwadi workers complained of disturbed sleep, which they claimed to have

developed after their joining the service; however, some anganwadi workers also complained of the symptoms of gastritis, among which felt that it had been noticed only after they had joined the service. Nearly of the AWWs were dissatisfied with the supply of the food resources that they were getting and most felt that the supply was inadequate. This was reported as a cause of worry and stress by some subjects.

ICDS is important to viewpoint on their job description, the problems of AWWs, level of work stress, factors related to stress. Some stress is related to inadequate supply of the ICDS food resources and their work. Most of the women (mother) are knew about the ICDS with the help of AWWs but mother not aware of facilities of women, children and pregnant women which are provided by AWWs. They demand AWW should visit frequently to door to door for explaines the facility to all women. They also demand that AWW should co-ordinate with SHG Mahila Mandala, Local clubs and youth organization. She should also create awareness about food quality health security.

Baleskar Amena Child welfare and community participation paper indicates the functioning of ICDS Anganawadis at Grass roots level. The Anganawadi of Kerala graded 'A' in grading system. ICDS provide this grading on the basis of better infrastructure quality of preschool education. Supplementary food provided, enrolment of children time to time then also now a days Kerala children with malnutrition and teaching of English education most of the parents demand the good, quality teaching of English subject. It shows the information on the structure and functioning of the committees and effective participation, viewpoints, attitude of parents, children service provider AMC, VEC. Mother committee make different to the quality of maternal and child health and early development services. This study shows the ICDS staff had inadequate knowledge about the basic concept of community participation quality of supplementary nutrition was very poor, the negative attitude among mothers towards ICDS and its services some parents were sending their children to ICDS centers with AWW and helpers and services provided at AWCs. AWWs corporation teachers, created confusion among community members. This study identified that the distribution supplementary of nutrition were given weekly, they are satisfied, meanwhile the health checkup was least understood and it advocated by all that a strong awareness must be launched to strengthen them. They not aware of ANM availability and her outreach schedule due to the busy schedule women were linked with poor health status. This review indicates that mothers are believed in AWC and providing nutrition in the AWC was for the growth of children. They also aware of the special care given to malnourished children under the supplementary nutrition component of ICDS. AWW and helper are enrolled in ICDS. They convinced people ICDS has given good quality service to the beneficiaries. AWWs attitude also reason for not sending

their children to school, community participation children enrolment is very high in their habitation. ICDS doing the basic to select the 3 districts from each state and 12 villages were selected by randomly ICSSR survey focus on the contrasts in the effectiveness of ICDS between different states according to ICSSR report TamilNadu is doing well AW are open throughout the year, nutrition food is available everyday, regular health services provides preschool education is very good shape Himachal Pradesh, Maharashtra and TamilNadu in social and politics. They also have made serious efforts to make ICDS work. In contrast Chattisgarh, Rajasthan and Uttar Pradesh have passive as have place of their own. The survey pointed to a whole range of issues related to the selection, training, duties, supervision, remuneration empowerment of AWW.

This review shows AWW are capable to treating minor diseases. Mother of beneficiaries children age 3-6 year mentioned and sending their children to pre-school, among the pre-school children, the proportion of female children are than male children. 76% of pregnant women mentioned that they received IFA tablets supplied mostly by AWW. This study focus on status of ICDS which shows deliveries were carried by dias and PHCs had permanent dias mothers attending meeting for birth registration certificate for their children private doctors were preferred over PHCs as they provided better care for deliveries the mothers dependent on dias. In Peddambarpet village 12 beneficiaries below three years received ready mix supplementary nutrition which was highly appreciated by the beneficiaries. The numbering beneficiaries should be measured from 12 to 40 for more children benefit from this scheme. In up most of the AWC had no facilities for medicine storage and centers lack both indoor and outdoor space and storage facilities for SN. All the AC and pucca infrastructure and 9 out of 10 centers were located in primary school AW had drinking water and sanitation facility. Teaching aids are charts, posters were available at the AWCs. The immunization record of the children was quite impressive but vitamin A distribution was not satisfactory. All the AWCs used pre-school kits for teaching; AWWs did not have medicines to treat general ailments and diarrhea. This study revealed that utilization of ICDS scheme was high in pregnant women all children were getting vitamin A supplementation. Beneficiary satisfactory was very high among women. AWCs were of "Pucca" type, but electricity supply was available in AWCs. AWCs were has sanitary toilet present and they receiving regular services. It shows the improve quality of ICDS scheme to strengthen the information, education and communication activities. ICDS has increase interest to carried out about the functioning of urban ICDS project in Aurangabad AWW provides relation to health services and available infrastructure at AWC. AWW also maintained record properly which are available at AWCs. In upmost of the AWC had no facilities for medicine storage

and centers lack both indoor and outdoor space and storage facilities for SN. All the AC had pucca infrastructure and 9 out of 10 centers were located in primary school. AWC had drinking water and sanitation facility. Teaching aids are chants, posters were available at the AWCs.

Research Gap: The studies are taken which focus on AWW role, responsibility their problems and facilities of ICDS schemes, which shows well infrastructure of AWC. Facilities of ICDS are reaches in time and community people not involve more in getting the ICDS facilities. The researchers have not undertaken empirical studies on AWW problem attitude towards social welfare and role of the community people to get the facilities from AWC. AWW statuses of work nature studies are very less in theoretical research in Karnataka. Theoretical and empirical studies are very rare in PHC, SGH, NGO's role in AWC and AWW relations with the PHC, ANM etc. AWW position in society is still unmated for majority society due to being women as a AWW. This problem has not been well researched in any developing countries like India, Karnataka. SGH also linkage women and child health family planning promotion of institutionalization of child birth of deliveries, nutrition programs, awareness programs so linkage between SHG, NGO and AWW has not been adequately and scientifically researched. **Conclusion**

As we all know India a home to the largest population and issue of problems are increasing in health, diseases, lack of education, lack of hygiene illness. So the government has various policy and program for solve these issues in this connection. ICDS scheme are very important for improvement of health problems of people with the help of AWWs ANMS, PHC, NGO's PRI etc. Improvement of the health status also associated with attitude and remuneration, work environment of AWW for increasing the child enrolment in AWC also depends on quality of pre-school building infrastructure, ICDS programs facility awareness, VEC mother county quality of maternal health some ICDS staff had not adequate knowledge about the basic concept of community participation and quality of supplementary nutrition which provided to AWW. AWC also provide IFA tablets which help to reduce the malnutrition among children. AWC suffering from irregular supply of food, drug and non-availability of fund. With all these problems the above all studies revealed that utilization of ICDS schemes was very high in pregnant women, they also facing problems of pucca type of electricity supply available. The ICDS needs to improve quality to strengthen the information, education and awareness about the ICDS facilities and responsibility of AWWs, PHC, PRI and NGO.

References

Padma Mohanan, Animesh Jain, MShashidhar Kotian, Vinay NK "The Anganawadi Workers Healthy and Happy? A Cross Sectional Study Using the General Health

Questionnaire (GHQ 12) at Mangalore, India" ID: JCDR/2012/4128:2464 1151
Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research, 2012 September (Suppl), Vol-6(7):
1151-1154Community Section

Banerjee, Sangita. (1999).1 Community Participation in ICDS A Study on Community Participation in ICDS at North Calcutta. Kolkata: Vidyasagar School of Social Work.

UNICEF- Jones, Nicola Et Al. (2007).3Local Institutions and Social Policy for Children: Opportunities and Constraints of Participatory Service Delivery. New Delhi.

Balsekar, Ameya Et Al. (2005).2Child Welfare and Community Participation: A Case Study of the ICDS Program in Trivandrum District, Kerala. Thiruvananthapuram: Institute Of Social Sciences-

Sampath, T. (2006). A Study on Community Participation in Integrated Child Development Scheme (ICDS) In Chennai.

Vinnarasan, A. (2007).6 Enrolment of Children in ICDS: A Study on Factors Influencing Non Enrollment of Children in the ICDS Anganwadi Centers at Chennai Corporation. Chennai: Loyola College, Dept. of Social Work

Dash, N.C. Et Al. (2006).8 Impact Assessment/ Evaluation of ICDS Program in the State Of Orissa. Bhubaneswar: Centre For Rural Development.

FORCES(2005).9. The Micro Status of ICDS in Hayathnagar (A.P.): New Delhi: FORCES- FORCES, New Delhi.

FORCES(2005).10. A Micro Study of the Status of the Young Child - A Block Level Study in Chandauli District Of UP: By FORCES. New Delhi: FORCES- FORCES, New Delhi. (2005). 10

Madhavi H*, Singh HK**, Bendigiri ND** A study of utilization of Integrated Child Development Services (ICDS) Scheme and beneficiaries-satisfaction in rural area of Gulbarga district

Meenal M Thakare1, BM Kuril2, MK Doible3, Naveen K Goel A STUDY OF

FUNCTIONING OF ANGANWADI CENTERS OF URBAN ICDS BLOCK OF AURANGABAD CITY ISSN- 0301-1216 *Indian J. Prev. Soc. Med.* Vol. 42 No.3, 2011

Banerjee, Sangita. (1999): Vidyasagar School Of Social Work-A Study on Community Participation in ICDS At North Calcutta. Kolkata.

Balsekar, Ameya Et Al. (2005) Thiruvananthapuram : Institute Of Social Sciences- Child Welfare and Community Participation: A Case Study Of The ICDS Program In Trivandrum District, Kerala.

Jones, Nicola Et Al. (2007) New Delhi: UNICEF-Local Institutions and Social Policy for Children: Opportunities and Constraints of Participatory Service Delivery.

Sampath, T. (2006) Chennai: Loyola College, Dept. Of Social Work -.A Study on Community Participation in Integrated Child Development Scheme (ICDS) In Chennai.

Vinnarasan, A. (2007) Chennai: Loyola College, Dept. of Social Work -A Study on Factors Influencing Non Enrollment of Children in the ICDS Anganwadi Centers at Chennai Corporation.

Citizen's Initiative for the Rights of Children under Six, New Delhi. (2006)-Focus On Children Under Six. New Delhi: CIRCUS.

Dash, N.C. Et Al. (2006) Bhubaneswar: Centre For Rural Development-Impact Assessment/ Evaluation of ICDS Program in the State Of Orissa.

The Micro Status of ICDS in Hayathnagar (A.P.) (2005): A Study by FORCES. New Delhi: FORCES- FORCES, New Delhi.

A Micro Study of the Status of the Young Child (2005)- A Block Level Study in Chandauli District Of UP: By FORCES. New Delhi: FORCES- FORCES, New Delhi. *Pravara Med Rev* 2011; 3(3)

Uttarakhand, Dept. Of Women and Child Development, ICDS Unit, Dehradun. (2007) - Community Based Monitoring System. Dehradun

“Kanpur Philosophers” ISSN 2348-8301 is an international journal of Humanities, Arts, Culture, Modernity and other allied disciplines of Historical and Sociological studies and research. “Kanpur Philosophers” is biannually published in English, Hindi and Sanskrit languages by “New Archaeological and Genological Society” Kanpur India, a registered non profit organization with wide registration no. 346-2009-2010 under societies registration act 21, 1860. Editorial board of journal is as under-

1.	Dr. Atul Kumar Shukla, Banda India	Chief Editor
2.	Dr. Purushottam Singh, Kanpur India	Editor
3.	Dr. Akhtar Hussain Sandhu, Lahore Pakistan	Editor
4.	Dr. Adesh Gupta, Banda India	Editor
5.	Dr. Kuljit Singh, Jammu India	Editor
6.	Mrs. Neha Singh, Kanpur India	Editor
7.	Dr. Balaji Chirade, Nanded India	Editor

Subscription

Annual membership Individual/institutional	Members from SAARC countries(India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh) ₹ ,₮ , ₪ 2000	Members from Europe, Africa, North & South America, Australia and rest of Asia US dollars \$ 200
Life membership Individual/institutional	₹ ,₮ , ₪ 10,000	US dollars \$ 2000

For Subscription ,use net banking/ payment to HDFC Bank account no. 50200002911251 Govind Nagar branch kanpur India in favour of “New Archaeological & Genological Society” .

IFSC : HDFC0000298